

1917-SECOND ISSUE

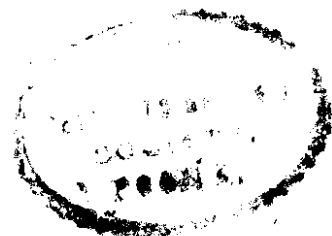
16154

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA

# Agricultural Statistics of India

## 1915-16

### Volume I



Area, Classification of Area, Area under Crops, Live-Stock, Land Revenue Assessment, and Transfers of Land in British India

*Published by order of the Governor-General in Council*



790). 2 sn

X9(J).2sn  
B4-C4  
016154

CALCUTTA  
GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA  
1918

558.]

Price Rs. 2 or 3s. 6d.

## Publications of the Department of Statistics, India.

[These Publications are obtainable from the Superintendent, Government Printing, India, Calcutta. Remittances should be made by postal or money order and should include forwarding charges, as indicated in brackets opposite each publication.]

### ANNUAL.

1. Review of the Trade of India. As. 12. (2a.)
2. Accounts relating to the Sea-borne Trade of British India for the Calendar year. As. 8. (2a.)
3. Annual Statement of the Foreign Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India:—  
 Vol. I.—Abstract and detailed Tables of Imports and Exports. R4. (R1.)  
 Vol. II.—Abstract and detailed Tables of Trade and Shipping with each country and at each Port; and the Tables relating to the trade of Aden and of the French and Portuguese Possessions of India. R4-12. (12a.)
4. Annual Statement of the Coasting Trade and Navigation of British India. R3. (7a.)
5. Inland Trade (Rail and River-borne) of India. R1-12. (6a.)
6. Report on the Trade carried by Rail and River in Bengal. R3-3. (5a.)\*
7. Report on the Trade of Bengal with Nepal, Tibet, Sikkim and Bhutan. As. 13. (2a.)\*
8. Prices and Wages in India. R2. (9a.)
9. Statistical Abstract for British India—Vol. I.—Commercial Statistics. R1-8.
10. " " " " Vol. II.—Financial Statistics (R1-8).
11. " " " " Vol. III.—Public Health. R1.
12. " " " " Vol. IV.—Administrative, Judicial, etc. R1-4.
13. " " " " Vol. V.—Education. R1-6.
14. Agricultural Statistics of India—  
 Vol. I.—British India. R2. (12a.)  
 Vol. II.—Native States. R1. (4a.)
15. Summary Tables of the Agricultural Statistics of British India. As. 4.
16. Estimates of Area and Yield of principal Crops in India. As. 8. (2a.)
17. Preliminary Statement showing the Area and Yield of principal crops in India. Half anna.
18. Report on the Production of Tea in India. As. 8. (2a.)
19. Report on the Production and Consumption of Coal in India. As. 12. (2a. 6p.)
20. Statistics relating to Joint Stock Companies in British India and Mysore. R3. (2a.)
21. Variations in Indian Price Levels from 1861 expressed in Index numbers. As. 12. (3a.)
22. Statistical Tables relating to Banks in India with a Map, Introductory Memorandum and Banking Directory. R1-12.
23. Cotton Pressing Factories and Cotton Spinning Mills in India, 1916-17. R1-10.

NOTE.—[Those marked with an asterisk (\*) to be obtained from the officer in charge, Bengal Secretariat Book Depot.]

### HALF-YEARLY.

24. Increase or decrease in the Capital of Companies incorporated in India and registered under the Indian Companies Act. Half anna.

### QUARTERLY.

25. Inland Trade (Rail and River-borne) of India. As. 8. (2a.)
26. Rate List (of stores purchased in England for Government Departments in India). As. 8.

### MONTHLY.

27. Accounts of the Foreign Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India. As. 8. (2a.)
28. Review of the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India. As. 4.
29. Accounts relating to the Trade by land of British India with foreign countries. As. 8. (2a.)
30. Statistics of Cotton Spinning and Weaving in Indian Mills. As. 2. (1a.)
31. Trade Fluctuations in selected articles. Anna 1 and pies 6.
32. Calcutta Trade Fluctuations. As. 2.
33. Customs Revenue Statement. Half anna.
34. Joint Stock Companies registered in British India and Mysore. Half anna.

### FORTNIGHTLY.

35. Wholesale and Retail Prices of cereals, pulses, oilseeds, sugar, salt, etc., in India. As. 6.
36. Wholesale and Retail Prices of wheat in India. Anna 1 and pies 6.
37. Cotton Press Returns. Half anna.

### WEEKLY.

38. Weekly imports and exports from Chief Ports of wheat, jute and cotton. Half anna.

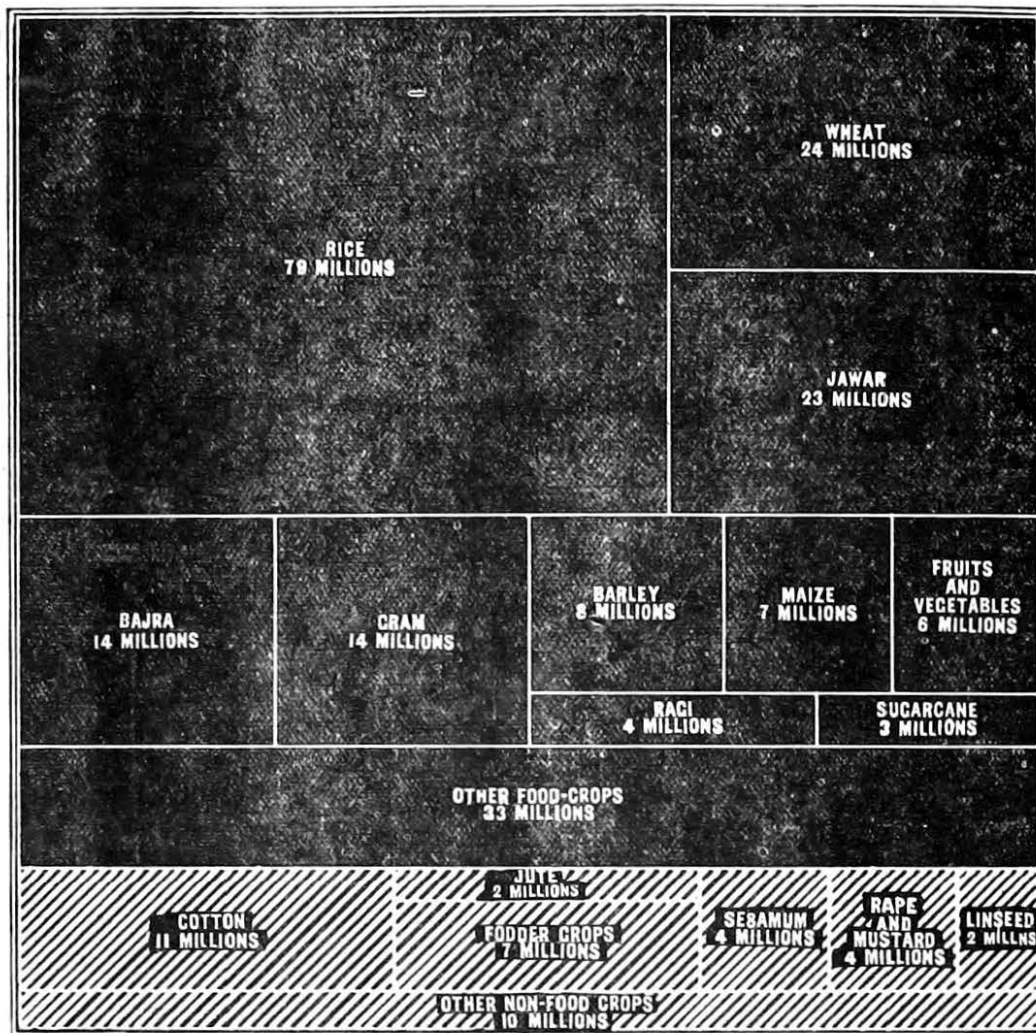
### MISCELLANEOUS.

39. Memorandum and Statistical Tables relating to the Trade of India with Germany and Austria-Hungary. As. 8. (2a.)
40. List of Factories and other large Industries in India. R3-12.

[Continued on page 3 of cover]

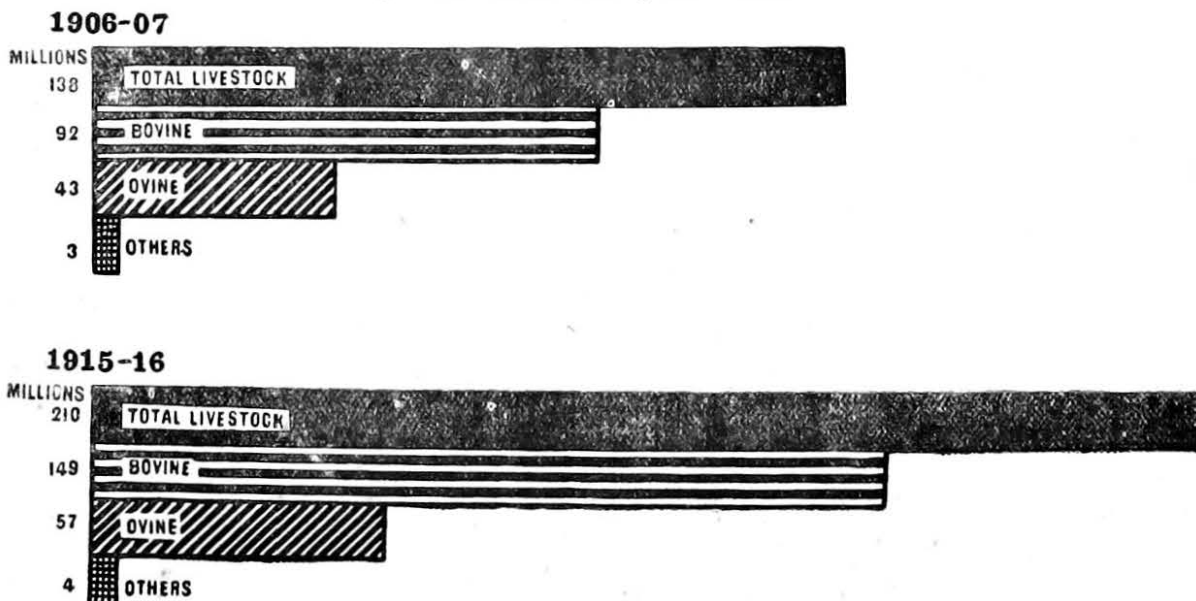
**1. Total area cropped in 1915-16.**

Total area cropped	255 million acres.
Area under food crops (black portion)	215 million acres.
Area under non-food crops (shaded portion)	40 million acres.



NOTE.—“Other food crops” are minor food-grains, condiments and spices, and miscellaneous food crops.  
 “Other non-food crops” are oilseeds other than sesamum, linseed, rape and mustard; fibres other than cotton and jute; dyes; drugs and narcotics; and miscellaneous non-food crops.

**2. Total livestock, divided between bovine, ovine, and others in 1915-16, as compared with the year 1906-07**



NOTE :—“Bovine” includes bulls and bullocks, cows, buffaloes, calves, and buffalo calves.  
 “Ovine” includes sheep and goats.  
 “Others” include horses and ponies, mules, donkeys, and camels.

THIRTY-SECOND ISSUE

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA.

---

# Agricultural Statistics of India

1915=16

Volume I

Area, Classification of Area, Area under Crops, Live-  
Stock, Land Revenue Assessment, and Transfers  
of Land in British India

---

*Published by order of the Governor-General in Council*

---



CALCUTTA  
SUPERINTENDENT GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA  
1918

# CONTENTS.

	PAGE.
REPORT	i-x
CHARTS—	
(1) Total area cropped in 1915-16 with shares of food and non-food crops	} <i>Frontis-piece.</i>
(2) Live-stock divided between bovine, ovine, and others	
(3) Total cultivable area	} . . . . . xi
(4) Uncultivable area and net area cropped	
(5) Culturable waste and current fallows	
(6) Area cropped and area under food crops	
(7) Area under non-food crops and irrigated area cropped	
(8) } Areas under selected crops	
(9) }	
(10) Shares of provinces in the total area under certain principal crops in 1915-16	

## SUMMARY TABLES

No.		
1.	General summary, 1896-97 to 1915-16	2-3
2.	Area cultivated and uncultivated	4
3.	Area under irrigation	5
4.	Areas under different crops	5-6
5.	Live-stock, ploughs, and carts	7
6.	Incidence of the land revenue assessment on area and population.	8-9
7.	Transfers of property in land	10
8.	Comparative Statement showing acreage under certain crops in various countries of the World	11

## TABLE I.—AREA

9.	British India	12-15
10.	Bengal	16-17
11.	Madras	18-19
12.	Bombay	20-21
13.	Sind	21
14.	Agra	22-24
15.	Oudh	24-25
16.	Bihar and Orissa	25-26
17.	Punjab	27-28
18.	Upper Burma	29-30
19.	Lower Burma	31-32
20.	Central Provinces	33-34
21.	Berar	35
22.	Assam	35-36
23.	North-West Frontier Province	37
24.	Ajmer-Merwara	38

## TABLE II.—CLASSIFICATION OF AREA

25.	British India	38-45
26.	Bengal	46-49
27.	Madras	50-53
28.	Bombay	54-57
29.	Sind	58-59
30.	Agra	60-65

TABLE II.—CLASSIFICATION OF AREA—*contd.*

No.		PAGE.
31.	Oudh	66—67
32.	Bihar and Orissa	68—71
33.	Punjab	72—75
34.	Upper Burma	76—79
35.	Lower Burma	80—83
36.	Central Provinces	84—87
37.	Berar	88—89
38.	Assam	90—91
39.	North-West Frontier Province	92—93
40.	Ajmer-Merwara	94—95

TABLE III.—AREA UNDER CROP AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS

41.	British India	96—107
42.	Bengal	108—115
43.	Madras	116—123
44.	Bombay	124—131
45.	Sind	132—135
46.	Agra	136—147
47.	Oudh	148—151
48.	Bihar and Orissa	152—159
49.	Punjab	160—167
50.	Upper Burma	168—171
51.	Lower Burma	172—175
52.	Central Provinces	176—179
53.	Berar	180—181
54.	Assam	182—185
55.	North-West Frontier Province	186—187
56.	Ajmer-Merwara	188—189

TABLE IV.—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS

57.	British India	190—191
58.	Bengal	192—193
59.	Madras	194—195
60.	Bombay	196—197
61.	Sind	} 198
62.	Oudh	
63.	Agra	199—200
64.	Bihar and Orissa	201—202
65.	Punjab	203—204
66.	Upper Burma	205
67.	Lower Burma	206
68.	Central Provinces	207—208
69.	Berar	208
70.	Assam	209
71.	North-West Frontier Province	} 210
72.	Ajmer-Merwara	

TABLE V.—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON AREA AND POPULATION

73.	British India	212—223
74.	Bengal	224—227
75.	Madras	228—229
76.	Bombay	230—231
77.	Sind	} 232—233
78.	North-West Frontier Province	
79.	Agra	234—235
80.	Oudh	} 236—237
81.	Ajmer-Merwara	

TABLE V.—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON AREA AND POPULATION—*contd.*

No.	PAGE
82. Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	238—241
83. Punjab . . . . .	242—243
84. Upper Burma . . . . .	244—245
85. Lower Burma . . . . .	246—247
86. Central Provinces . . . . .	248—249
87. Berar . . . . .	250—251
88. Assam . . . . .	252—253

TABLE VI.—TRANSFERS OF LAND

89. British India . . . . .	254—257
90. Bombay . . . . .	258
91. Sind . . . . .	259
92. Agra . . . . .	260—261
93. Oudh . . . . .	262
94. Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	263—265
95. Punjab . . . . .	266—267
96. Upper Burma . . . . .	268
97. Lower Burma . . . . .	269
98. Central Provinces . . . . .	270—271
99. Berar . . . . .	272
100. Assam . . . . .	273
101. North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	} 274
102. Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	

APPENDICES.

APPENDIX A.—AVERAGE YIELD OF PRINCIPAL CROPS—

Introductory note . . . . .	277—279
No.	
1. British India and Mysore State . . . . .	280—281
2. Bengal . . . . .	282—283
3. Madras . . . . .	284
4. Bombay . . . . .	286—287
5. United Provinces . . . . .	288—289
6. Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	290—291
7. Punjab . . . . .	292—293
8. Burma . . . . .	294
9. Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	295
10. Assam . . . . .	296
11. North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	} 297
12. Sind . . . . .	
13. Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	} 298
14. Coorg . . . . .	
15. Mysore . . . . .	

APPENDIX B—Changes in district and provincial boundaries . . . . . 299—300

APPENDIX C—Glossary of vernacular terms used in the Volume . . . . . 301—304

APPENDIX D—Alphabetical List of Crops cultivated in India with their classification in Table III . . . . . 305—311

Index . . . . . 312—317

# Agricultural Statistics of India

1915-16

VOLUME I—BRITISH INDIA

Report

To

THE SECRETARY TO THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA,  
DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

SIR,

I have the honour to submit the first volume of Agricultural Statistics for 1915-16. This annual volume is the thirty-second of the series started in 1886, with statistics for 1884-85. The changes that have been effected in this volume under orders of Government are three:—(1) returns of areas under crops, of live-stock, and of land revenue, etc., are now shown for a period of twenty years in place of ten years in the summary table No. 1; (2) these returns are also shown for a period of ten years in the provincial tables in place of five years as hitherto; and (3) in the district tables the returns are shown for two years only. A series of charts and an index for easy reference have been added to the volume.

The statistics are compiled from annual returns furnished by Local Governments and Administrations. Detailed information as to the sources from which the figures are collected in the different provinces is given in footnotes to the respective tables for each province. The statistics consist of six separate tables, namely, I—Area; II—Classification of area; III—Area under crops; IV—Live-stock, ploughs, and carts; V—Land Revenue Assessment; and VI—Transfers of property in land. The totals of the figures given in these tables are shown in a series of summary tables, to which a table on world crops is added. In addition to these, there are four appendices:—A, B, C, and D. Appendix A deals with the average yield per acre of principal crops; Appendix B shows the changes made in district and provincial boundaries; Appendix C gives the meaning of vernacular terms used in the volume; and Appendix D contains an alphabetical list of crops cultivated in India and their classification in Table III. This volume, it may be noted, deals with the agricultural statistics of British Provinces, while Volume II deals with those of Native States\* as far as they are reported.

The returns for each province relate to the following dates:—

Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, Assam, Coorg, and Manpur	Year ended 31st March
Central Provinces and Berar	„ 31st May
North-West Frontier Province	„ 15th June
United Provinces, Madras, Burma, and Ajmer-Merwara	„ 30th „
Bombay	„ 31st July
Punjab and Delhi	„ 30th September

It may be noted that the statistics relating to areas irrigated (Table II) and areas under crops and specification of crops (Table III) generally include both the *khari* and the *rabi* crops, and relate to the year closing with the harvesting of the *rabi* or spring crops.

\* In Appendix A (Volume I), however, figures relating to Mysore are included.



The total area of India is 1,799,000 square miles, or 1,151,645,000 acres, with a population of 315 millions according to the census of 1911. This may be divided as follows :—

	Acres.	Population.
(1) British Provinces (including Native States under the control of Local Governments and Administrations)	749,277,000	267,164,000
(2) Native States having direct political relations with the Government of India	316,397,000	44,767,000
(3) Specially administered territories in Burma (Shan States) and in the North-West Frontier Province (Tribal areas, etc.) not included under (1)	51,265,000	2,738,000
(4) British Baluchistan (including administered areas)	34,706,000	414,000
Total	1,151,645,000	315,083,000

No returns of agricultural statistics are prepared for (3) specially administered territories in Burma and in the North-West Frontier Province, nor for (4) British Baluchistan.

Table I.  
Total area.

The total area of the British Provinces dealt with in this volume—749,277,000 acres, or 1,171,000 square miles—includes 129,756,000 acres, with a population of some 26 millions, belonging to Feudatory and Tributary States, which are under the control of Local Governments and Administrations. These include in Burma the Môngmit State, the Hkamte Long State, and the Upper Chindwin States; in Assam, Manipur and the Khasi and Jaintia Hill States; in Bengal, Cooch Bihar and Hill Tippera; in Bihar and Orissa, the Tributary States of Orissa and Chôta Nagpur; in the United Provinces, Rampur, Tehri, and Benares; in the Punjab, the Phulkian States, the States of the Bahawalpur Agency, the Jalandhar Division States, and the Simla Hill States; in the North-West Frontier Province, the Phulera and Upper Tanawal States; in Sind, the Khairpur State; in Bombay, the Gujarat States (excluding Baroda), the Konkan States, the Deccan States, the Satara Jagirs, and the Southern Mahratta States; in the Central Provinces, the Chhatisgarh States; and in Madras, the States of Travancore, Cochin, Pudukkottai, Banganapalle, and Sandur. Of these States, Agricultural Statistics are prepared for most of the States in the Punjab and all the States in Madras; but they are dealt with in Volume II along with the States having direct political relations with the Government of India.

Thus, by deducting 129,756,000 acres belonging to Feudatory and Tributary States from the total area of 749,277,000 acres included in British Provinces, a balance of 619,521,000 acres is left (as shown in Table I), which represents the area of British territory according to professional survey. The professional survey is that carried out by the Survey of India in Northern India, and by the corresponding departments in the Southern Presidencies. The Agricultural Statistics are, however, prepared in a number of provinces or parts of provinces from "village papers," *i.e.*, papers prepared by the village accountants for the purposes of assessment and collection of land revenue. The area given in the village papers of the United Provinces, the Central Provinces and Berar, Madras, the Punjab, and the North-West Frontier Province differs to some extent from the area ascertained by professional survey. The causes of this difference are: (a) while the survey area of a district or province is calculated in block, the area by village papers represents the added total of field and village areas; and (b) the system followed as regards the inclusion or exclusion of areas covered by water, buildings, roads, and rail roads, is not uniform in the two sets of returns. Substituting the area by village papers for the area by survey in respect of provinces and tracts where the two sets of returns differ, the actual area of British territory for which statistics are given in this volume is 616,338,000 acres, or 963,000 square miles, as against 619,521,000 acres or 968,000 square miles according to the professional survey.

This area is classified, for the purposes of Agricultural Statistics, as shown in the margin. About 85,079,000 acres, or 14 per cent of the total, are occupied by forests; and the area not available for cultivation, i.e., land absolutely barren or unculturable or covered by build-

	Thousand acres	Per cent
Forests	85,079	14
Not available for cultivation	143,930	23
Culturable waste other than fallow	113,820	19
Current fallows	51,731	8
Net area cropped	221,778	36
Total	616,338	100

ings, water, and roads, or otherwise appropriated to uses other than agriculture, amounts to 143,930,000 acres or 23 per cent. The balance, 387,329,000 acres or 63 per cent, represents the area available for cultivation. Of this, 113,820,000 acres, or 19 per cent of the total area, represent culturable waste other than fallow, i.e., land available for cultivation but not taken up, and 51,731,000 acres, or 8 per cent, were kept fallow in the year of report. The net area actually cropped in the year was therefore 221,778,000 acres, or 36 per cent of the total area, as against 227,682,000 acres in the preceding year. The proportion of cropped to total area, and the number of population per 100 acres of cropped area in each province are stated in the margin. The proportion of cropped to total area in the year of report was highest in Bombay and lowest in Sind. This net cropped area of 221,778,000 acres, however, excludes areas cropped more than once in the year. If areas cropped more than once are taken as separate areas for each crop, the gross area cropped in the year of report amounts to 254,882,000 acres, as against 260,641,000 acres in the preceding year.

The term "forests" in the returns of Agricultural Statistics means "any land classed or administered as forest under any legal enactment dealing with forests." Any cultivated areas existing within such forests may, however, be excluded, and entered in the column "net area cropped." The forest areas returned in the Agricultural Statistics do not agree in most cases with those stated in the reports on the administration of the Forest Department for various reasons,\* the chief amongst which are the following:—(1) the forest administration reports and the returns of agricultural statistics relate in many cases to different periods; (2) the administration reports relate exclusively to forests worked by the Forest Department, while the tables of agricultural statistics include, in addition, forest areas administered by district officers; and (3) certain village lands worked by the Forest Department and returned as forest lands by that Department are not treated as forests in the returns of agricultural statistics but are included under the proper heads of cultivated or uncultivated lands as the case may be. Of the total forest area returned in the agricultural statistics (85,079,000 acres in 1915-16), 24 per cent lies in Burma, 20 per cent in the Central Provinces and Berar, 15 per cent in the Madras Presidency, 11 per cent in the United Provinces, 10 per cent in the Bombay Presidency, and the remaining 20 per cent in other provinces.

	Proportion of cropped to total area	Population per 100 acres of cropped area
Bombay	58 per cent	56
Delhi	55 "	204
United Provinces	53 "	130
Bihar and Orissa	49 "	133
Bengal	48 "	132
Central Provinces and Berar	40 "	55
Madras	38 "	120
Punjab	36 "	87
North-West Frontier Province	29 "	117
Manpur	23 "	100
Assam	19 "	115
Ajmer-Merwara	16 "	172
Coorg	14 "	125
Burma	13 "	74
Sind	11 "	108
British India	36 "	108

As can naturally be expected, most of the barren and unculturable lands lie in the hilly tracts of Burma and of southern India and in the dry and deserty regions of north-western India. Of the total area "not available for cultivation" (143,930,000 acres in 1915-16), about 31 per cent lies in Burma, 16 per cent in the Madras Presidency, 10 per cent in Sind, and 9 per cent in the Punjab.

The head "culturable waste other than fallow" shows lands available for cultivation but not taken up. It includes areas such as groves not classed in the cropped area, and areas under bamboos and thatching grass when not forming parts of forest areas.\* Of the total culturable waste lands

As can naturally be expected, most of the barren and unculturable lands lie in the hilly tracts of Burma and of southern India and in the dry and deserty regions of north-western India. Of the total area "not available for cultivation" (143,930,000 acres in 1915-16), about 31 per cent lies in Burma, 16 per cent in the Madras Presidency, 10 per cent in Sind, and 9 per cent in the Punjab.

The head "culturable waste other than fallow" shows lands available for cultivation but not taken up. It includes areas such as groves not classed in the cropped area, and areas under bamboos and thatching grass when not forming parts of forest areas.\* Of the total culturable waste lands

\* For detailed explanations in respect of provinces, see notes at foot of Table II, Nos. 26 to 40.

(113,820,000 acres in 1915-16), 22 per cent is in Burma, 15 per cent in the Punjab, 13 per cent in Assam, 12 per cent in the Central Provinces and Berar, 10 per cent in the Madras Presidency, and the remaining 28 per cent in other provinces.

Current fallows.

The maximum period for which land left uncultivated is reckoned as fallow varies in the different provinces, from two years in the Punjab and the North-West Frontier Province to ten years in the Bombay Presidency, according to local laws and customs. After this period the land, if still left uncultivated, is treated as abandoned and included under the head "culturable waste." Owing to this diversity of practice, the classification as between "culturable waste" and "current fallows" is of doubtful statistical accuracy; a plot of land, for instance, left uncultivated for, say, six years, would be treated as fallow in the Bombay Presidency, but as culturable waste in the Punjab. The total area returned as "current fallow" in 1915-16 was 51,731,000 acres, as against 45,897,000 acres in the preceding year, or an increase of 13 per cent. The increase may be attributed to the deficient rainfall of the year particularly in western and north-western India.

Irrigation.

The total area irrigated in 1915-16 was 46,898,000 acres, as against 47,194,000 acres in the preceding year. Of this area, 18,378,000 acres were irrigated from Government canals, 2,354,000 acres from private canals, 6,861,000 acres from tanks, 12,550,000 acres from wells, and 6,755,000 acres from other sources of irrigation. In India irrigation on an extensive scale is ordinarily resorted to in tracts where the rainfall is most precarious. In Lower Burma, Assam, Eastern Bengal, and the Malabar Coast (including the Konkan),

	Proportion of irrigated to total cropped area.
Sind	98 per cent.
Punjab	52 "
North-West Frontier Province	48 "
United Provinces	31 "
Madras	29 "
Delhi	29 "
Ajmer-Merwara	24 "
Bihar and Orissa	17 "
Bengal	9 "
Burma	8 "
Assam	7 "
Bombay	4 "
Coorg	3 "
Central Provinces and Berar	2 "
Manpur	2 "

where the rainfall is ordinarily heavy, the crops hardly need the help of irrigation, unless there is an unusual scarcity of rain. Of the total area irrigated in 1915-16, 25 per cent was in the Punjab, 24 per cent in the United Provinces, 21 per cent in the Madras Presidency, 10 per cent in Bihar and Orissa, 7 per cent in Sind, and the remaining 13 per cent in the other provinces. The proportion of irrigated to total cropped area in each province is stated in the margin. The proportion is

highest in the driest province of Sind.

The figures in the preceding paragraph do not take into account areas cropped more than once during the year with the help of irrigation, but indicate the extent of land actually irrigated. Counting areas cropped more than once as separate areas for each crop, the gross area of irrigated crops was 50,923,000 acres in 1915-16, as against 50,608,000 acres in the preceding year. Of this area, about 86 per cent were under food crops, and the remainder under non-food crops. Of the irrigated food-crop area, 10,056,000 acres were cropped with wheat, 30,131,000 acres with other cereals and pulses, and 3,860,000 acres with other food crops. These statistics of irrigated crops are in some cases defective as explained in the notes at the foot of Table II (pages 39-45).

Table III.  
Area under crops.

The areas cultivated with the different crops represent the areas actually sown, whether the crop comes to maturity or not, except in cases where fields, owing to the failure of the first sowings, have been devoted to other crops; in such cases the area first sown is omitted. In cases where two or more crops are grown together on the same field, an estimate is made of the area covered by each, and the areas so estimated are separately returned under the respective crop headings. The estimate is made by the village accountant, or is subsequently determined on formulæ prescribed by the provincial authorities. In certain tracts, where the village staff does not exist, estimates are made on the best available information. An exception to the above rule is, however, made in the United Provinces, where the area sown with unimportant mixed crops, for which no separate heading is provided in the provincial crop statements, is assigned to the principal crops by the village accountant. In the same

province this procedure is also followed in the case of oilseeds thinly sown in combination with food-grains; in this case the whole area of the mixed field is assigned to food grains.

The gross area cultivated with crops was, as stated above, 255 million acres in 1915-16, as against 261 million acres in the preceding year, or a decrease of 2 per cent. The different classes of crops and the area occupied by each are stated in the margin. Of the total cropped area, food-crops occupied

	Thousand acres.	Per cent of total.
Food-grains . . . . .	203,735	80.1
Condiments and spices . . . . .	1,522	0.6
Sugar . . . . .	2,551	1.0
Fruits and vegetables . . . . .	5,693	2.2
Miscellaneous food-crops . . . . .	1,088	0.4
<b>Total food-crops</b>	<b>214,594</b>	<b>84.3</b>
Oilseeds . . . . .	14,236	5.6
Fibres . . . . .	14,572	5.8
Dyes . . . . .	838	0.3
Drugs and narcotics . . . . .	2,090	0.8
Fodder crops . . . . .	7,076	2.8
Miscellaneous non-food crops . . . . .	1,008	0.4
<b>Total non-food crops</b>	<b>39,818</b>	<b>15.7</b>

about 214,594,000 acres or 84 per cent, and non-food crops about 39,818,000 acres or 16 per cent. Of the food-crops, food-grains (cereals and pulses) occupied as much as 203,735,000 acres or about 80 per cent of the total cropped area, and other food-crops (condiments and spices, sugar, fruits and vegetables, and miscellaneous food-crops\* together) occupied some 10,859,000

acres or only 4 per cent of the total. Of non-food crops, fibres, such as cotton, jute, hemp, etc., occupied 14,572,000 acres or nearly 6 per cent of the total cropped area, and oilseeds occupied 14,236,000 acres or 5½ per cent. The other non-food crops\*—dyes, drugs and narcotics (tobacco, tea, coffee, opium, etc.), fodder crops, and miscellaneous non-food crops together—occupied some 11,010,000 acres or about 4 per cent of the total.

The area under food-grains (203,735,000 acres) showed a net decrease of 770,000 acres or 0.4 per cent as compared with the preceding year. The

	THOUSAND ACRES.		Increase (+) or Decrease (-)
	1915-16	1914-15	
Rice . . . . .	78,680	77,689	+1,011
Wheat . . . . .	23,871	25,451	-1,580
Barley . . . . .	8,013	7,905	+108
Jawar . . . . .	23,051	21,223	+1,828
Bajra . . . . .	14,343	16,042	-1,699
Ragi . . . . .	4,333	4,251	+87
Maize . . . . .	6,735	6,188	+547
Gram . . . . .	13,559	14,364	-805
Other grains and pulses . . . . .	31,145	31,412	-267

actual increase or decrease under each kind of grain is stated in the marginal table (in thousands of acres). The weather conditions were not altogether favourable, owing to a weak and irregular monsoon and inadequate and untimely winter rains, particularly in northern and western India.

Of the total area shown in the table under food-grains (204 million acres in 1915-16) 20 per cent was in the United Provinces,† 15 per cent in the Madras Presidency, 13 per cent in Bihar and Orissa, 11 per cent in Bengal, 10 per cent each in the Bombay Presidency, the Central Provinces and Berar, and the Punjab, and the remaining 11 per cent in the other provinces.

The area under oilseeds (14,236,000 acres) showed a decrease of 1,098,000 acres as compared with the preceding year. The actual decrease

	THOUSAND ACRES.		Decrease
	1915-16	1914-15	
Linseed . . . . .	2,451	2,526	-75
Sesamum . . . . .	4,135	4,478	-343
Rape and mustard . . . . .	4,076	4,144	-68
Other oilseeds . . . . .	3,574	4,186	-612

under each kind of oilseeds is stated in the margin (in thousands of acres). Of the total area under oilseeds shown in this table (14 million acres), 19 per cent was in the Madras Presidency, 17 per cent in the

Central Provinces and Berar, 14 per cent in Bihar and Orissa, 13 per cent in Bengal, 10 per cent in Burma, 9 per cent in the Punjab, 7 per cent in the

\* For a list of these crops, vide Appendix D.

† In the United Provinces, the whole of the area of the land sown with food-grains mixed with oilseeds is shown under food-grains. The area included under food-grains, which was really sown with oilseeds (as a mixed crop), is roughly estimated to have been 4,000,000 acres in the whole province in 1915-16. Excluding this area of 4 million acres of oilseeds, the total area under food-grains in British India in 1915-16 would come to 200 million acres instead of 204 million acres stated above.

Bombay Presidency, 6 per cent in the United Provinces,\* and the remaining 5 per cent in the smaller provinces.

Condiments and  
spices.

The total area under condiments and spices in 1915-16 was 1,522,000 acres, as against 1,323,000 acres in the preceding year, or an increase of 199,000 acres or 15 per cent. As is to be expected, spices are grown mostly in the southern parts of India: nearly half (49 per cent) of the total area under condiments and spices in 1915-16 was in the Madras Presidency.

Sugar.

The total area under sugar in 1915-16 was 2,551,000 acres, as against 2,459,000 acres in the preceding year, or an increase of 92,000 acres or 3·7 per cent. Of this area, about 2,378,000 acres were occupied by sugarcane, as against 2,303,000 acres occupied by that crop in the preceding year. More than half (53 per cent) of the sugarcane area was in the United Provinces, 15 per cent in the Punjab, 11 per cent in Bihar and Orissa, 10 per cent in Bengal, and 4 per cent in the Madras Presidency. The other sugar-yielding plants, namely, date palm and palmyra palm, occupied a total area of 172,000 acres as against 156,000 acres in the preceding year. About 56 per cent of this area was in the Madras Presidency and 29 per cent in Bengal.

Fibres.

Fibre crops occupied 14,572,000 acres in 1915-16 as against 19,507,000 acres in the preceding year, or a decrease of 4,935,000 acres or 25 per cent. The actual decrease under the several kinds of fibre is shown in the marginal table.

	THOUSAND ACRES		
	1915-16	1914-15	Decrease (-)
Cotton . . . . .	11,435	15,222	-3,787
Jute . . . . .	2,349	3,309	-960
Other fibres . . . . .	788	976	-188

The area under cotton showed a decrease of 25 per cent, attributed chiefly to the low prices of cotton obtained in the preceding year, and also in some provinces to the vagaries of the season. Of the total

cotton area, 35 per cent was in the Central Provinces and Berar, 28 per cent in the Bombay Presidency, 18 per cent in the Madras Presidency, 7 per cent each in the Punjab, and the United Provinces. The area under jute showed a decrease of 29 per cent attributed mainly to low prices due to the war. About 89 per cent of the total jute area was in Bengal and the remaining 11 per cent in the adjoining provinces of Bihar and Orissa and Assam. Other fibres also showed a decrease of 19 per cent as compared with the preceding year.

Dyes.

The total area under dyes was 838,000 acres in 1915-16. Of this, the area occupied by indigo was 351,000 acres as against 146,000 acres in the preceding year, or an increase of 205,000 acres or 140 per cent. The increase was due to high prices of indigo on account of the war. Of the total indigo area, 63 per cent was in the Madras Presidency, 17 per cent in Bihar and Orissa, 12 per cent in the United Provinces, and 6 per cent in the Punjab. Other dyes occupied an aggregate area of 487,000 acres.

Drugs and narcotics.

The total area under drugs and narcotics was 2,090,000 acres in 1915-16 as against 2,046,000 acres in the preceding year. The actual increase or decrease

	THOUSAND ACRES		
	1915-16	1914-15	Increase (+) or Decrease (-)
Opium . . . . .	182	179	+3
Coffee . . . . .	91	87	+4
Tea . . . . .	593	584	+9
Tobacco . . . . .	1,027	1,056	-29
Cinchona . . . . .	5	5	...
Indian hemp ( <i>ganja</i> ) . . . . .	2	2	...
Other drugs . . . . .	190	138	+57

under each kind of drugs and narcotics is stated in the margin. All drugs and narcotics, except tobacco, cinchona, and Indian hemp, showed an increase. The area under tobacco decreased, while the area under the latter two remained practically the same as in the

preceding year.

\* The figures shown under the several heads of oilseeds in Table III against the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh represent areas under "pure" oilseeds, i.e., oilseeds sown unmixed with any other crop, excluding the oilseeds which are thinly sown in combination with wheat, barley, gram, and other crops. If the areas occupied by the scattered oilseeds plants were added up, it is estimated very roughly that they would amount in 1915-16 for the whole of the United Provinces to about 4 million acres. Including this area, the total area under oilseeds in British India in 1915-16 would come to 18 million acres instead of 14 million acres stated above.

The head "fodder crops" shows only those crops which are used exclusively as fodder in normal times. These are oats, field vetch, guinea grass, lucerne, fodder jawar, and carob or locust tree. The total area under fodder crops in 1915-16 was 7,076,000 acres as against 6,363,000 acres in the preceding year. Fodder crops.

The total area occupied by fruits and vegetable crops in 1915-16 was 5,698,000 acres as against 5,931,000 acres in the preceding year. [For the names of the fruits and vegetable crops cultivated in India, see Appendix D.] Fruits and vegetables including root crops.

The total area occupied by miscellaneous crops, that is, crops not classified under any of the heads specified above, was 2,094,000 acres. Of this, about 1,088,000 acres were occupied by miscellaneous food crops and about 1,006,000 acres by miscellaneous non-food crops. [For the names of the crops included under these heads, see footnotes on page 103 and Appendix D.] Miscellaneous crops.

The total extent of land on which more than one crop was raised during the year was 33,104,000 acres as against 33,030,000 acres in the preceding year. Area cropped more than once.

The statistics recorded in Table IV are based mainly on cattle censuses. In Burma, Manpur Pargana, and the Central Provinces and Berar the census is taken annually, while in the United Provinces, Assam, Ajmer-Merwara, the Punjab, Delhi, the North-West Frontier Province, the Bombay Presidency, the Madras Presidency, and Coorg it is taken once in five years. The last quinquennial census was taken in 1915-16 in the Bombay Presidency, in 1913-14 in the Punjab, the North-West Frontier Province, Delhi, and Ajmer-Merwara, and in 1914-15 in the United Provinces, the Madras Presidency, Assam, and Coorg. In Bengal a cattle census was taken for the first time in 1912-13, which gave the numbers of bulls and bullocks, cows, buffaloes, and young stock. [Young stock represents oxen and buffaloes not old enough for work or to produce young.] In Bihar and Orissa a census was taken in 1913-14. The figures for Bihar and Orissa prior to 1913-14, as also those for Bengal for years prior to 1912-13, are based on estimates. Live-stock in cities and cantonments are included wherever it is possible to secure their enumeration. In making up the totals for British India for each year, the figures last collected in the provinces, where the census is not taken annually, are repeated year after year until the next cattle census is taken.\* It would, therefore, serve no useful purpose to compare the total figures of one year with those of another, as the totals thus constituted do not really represent the number of stock in the year against which the figures are shown in the table. The animals may be divided into three classes, namely, (1) Bovine, comprising bulls and bullocks, cows, buffaloes, and young stock (*i.e.*, calves and buffalo calves), (2) Ovine, comprising sheep and goats, and (3) others, comprising horses and ponies, mules, donkeys, and camels. Table IV. Live-stock, ploughs and carts.

	Number in thousands				
	Bovine	Ovine	Others	Ploughs	Carts
Bengal	25,324	Not available			
Madras	21,761	18,192	189	4,291	998
Bombay	9,206	4,038	212	1,121	618
Sind	2,179	1,616	319	278	56
United Provinces	31,741	12,676	846	5,111	859
Bihar and Orissa	20,098	6,541	203	3,221	458
Punjab	15,489	9,109	1,472	2,314	295
Burma	5,851	234	102	625	656
Central Provinces and Berar	11,890	2,019	188	1,426	901
Assam	3,576	522	15	594	40
North-West Frontier Province	1,271	1,147	211	226	5
Ajmer-Merwara	274	447	10	40	12
Delhi	148	32	18	16	8
Coorg	134	4	...	34	1
Manpur	6	1	..	1	...
Total	148,943	56,678	3,780	19,298	4,907

The total number of live-stock of each of these three classes in each province, together with the numbers of ploughs and carts, is stated in the margin (in thousands). Of the total number of live-stock of the bovine class (149 millions), which is cattle proper, the United Provinces account for 21 per cent, Bengal 17 per cent, the Madras Presidency 15 per cent, Bihar and Orissa 13 per cent, the Punjab 10 per cent, the Central Provinces and Berar and the Bombay Presidency including Sind 8 per cent each, and other provinces the remaining 8 per cent. In the case of ploughs also the United Provinces come first with 26 per cent of the total (excluding Bengal for which figures are not available), followed by Madras (22 per cent), Bihar and Orissa (17 per cent),

\* It has been arranged to hold a quinquennial census of live-stock in the same year in all the provinces, as far as practicable. The next such census will be taken in 1919-20.

and the Punjab (12 per cent). In the case of stock of the ovine class (sheep and goats), however, Madras accounts for 32 per cent of the total (excluding Bengal), followed by the United Provinces (22 per cent), the Punjab (16 per cent), Bihar and Orissa (12 per cent), and the Bombay Presidency including Sind (10 per cent). In the case of carts, Madras accounts for 20 per cent of the total (excluding Bengal), followed by the Central Provinces and Berar

	Number of cattle	
	Per 100 acres of cropped area.	Per 100 of population.
Bengal	104	57
Madras	63	53
Bombay	34	61
Sind	67	62
United Provinces	88	67
Bihar and Orissa	77	58
Punjab	69	79
Burma	41	55
Central Provinces and Berar	47	85
Assam	61	53
North-West Frontier Province	66	66
Ajmer-Merwara	94	55
Delhi	73	86
Coorg	96	77
Manpur	86	86

and the United Provinces (18 per cent each), the Bombay Presidency including Sind (14 per cent) and Burma (13 per cent). The marginal table shows the number of live-stock of the bovine class (which is cattle proper) per 100 acres of cropped area and per 100 of the population of each province. It will be seen that the number of cattle per 100 acres of cropped area ranges between 34 in Bombay and 104 in Bengal, while the number per 100 of population ranges between 36 in Delhi and 86 in the Manpur Pargana. The average for British India, as a whole, is 67 per 100 acres of cropped

area and 62 per 100 of the population.

Table V.  
Land Revenue  
Assessment.

The varieties of land tenure in the different provinces are included in Table V and are given, as far as possible, under one or other of the following three heads, namely, (1) raiyatwari, (2) zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled), and (3) zamindari permanently settled. When the revenue is assessed by the State, permanently or temporarily, on an individual or community owning an estate, and occupying a position identical with or analogous to that of a landlord, the tenure is known as *zamindari* or village community; when the revenue is assessed on individuals who are the actual occupants, or are accepted as representing the occupants, of smaller holdings, the tenure is known as *raiyyatwari*. Under either system there may be rent-paying subtenants. Zamindari tenure may be either *permanently settled*, i.e., where the land revenue has been fixed in perpetuity, or *temporarily settled*, i.e., where the land revenue is fixed for a period of years only. Village communities and raiyatwari tenures are as a rule temporarily settled, and the land revenue assessed on them are changeable from time to time.

The following table shows the position in the surveyed areas of the various provinces, as regards the forms of land tenure according to the latest statistics available. The figures roughly indicate the extent to which the different systems prevail :—

Province.	In thousands of acres.			Total.
	Raiyatwari.	Zamindari (individual proprietors or village communities).		
		Permanently settled	Temporarily settled	
Bengal	...	39,211	11,269	50,480
Madras	61,286	29,852	...	91,138
Bombay	44,733	...	3,910	48,643
Sind	30,098	...	...	30,098
United Provinces	...	7,542	60,793	68,334
Bihar and Orissa	...	41,452	11,760	53,212
Punjab	...	...	61,856	61,856
Burma	109,005	...	...	109,005
Central Provinces	12,139*	...	40,458	52,597
Berar	11,875*	...	...	11,375
Assam	25,750	3,930	1,625	31,305
North-West Frontier Province	...	...	3,438	8,438
Ajmer-Merwara	...	974	797	1,771
Delhi	...	...	367	367
Coorg	1,012	...	...	1,012
Manpur	31	...	...	31
Total	295,429	122,960	201,273	619,662

It will thus be seen that about 48 per cent of the total area is held by *raiyyatwari* proprietors, while 20 per cent is held by permanently settled, and 32 per cent by temporarily settled, *zamindari* proprietors.

\* Including Government forests.

The statistics for this table are collected annually in Burma, Assam, Manpur, the Punjab, Delhi, the North-West Frontier Province, and the Central Provinces and Berar, and quinquennially in Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, the United Provinces, Ajmer-Merwara, Bombay, Sind, Madras, and Coorg. According to the latest statistics available the total revenue from land

	Total revenue from land (Rs,000)	Total population (1,000)	Revenue per head R a.
Bengal	2,74,67	44,588	0 10
Madras	6,72,94	41,405	1 10
Bombay	8,28,52	15,194	2 8
Sind	1,01,80	3,513	2 14
United Provinces	6,57,68	47,190	1 6
Bihar and Orissa	1,57,13	34,490	0 7
Punjab	4,23,93	19,545	2 3
Upper Burma	1,61,04	4,112	3 15
Lower Burma	3,29,97	6,465	5 2
Central Provinces	1,09,92	10,873	1 0
Berar	85,16	8,087	2 13
Assam	79,24	6,714	1 3
North-West Frontier Province	25,98	2,255	1 2
Ajmer-Merwara	3,61	501	0 12
Delhi	3,49	413	0 14
Coorg	3,65	175	2 1
Manpur	16	7	2 6
<b>Total</b>	<b>84,10,29</b>	<b>240,447</b>	<b>1 7</b>

(excluding cesses) for the whole of British India amounts to over Rs 4 crores. This represents the actual realisable demand\* on account of the year, no account being taken of the collection of arrears for past years, nor of amounts remaining uncollected at the end of the year. The marginal table shows the total land revenue assessment, the total population, and the assessment per head of population in each province. For additional details reference should be made to the tables on pages 212-223.

The total number of transfers during 1915-16, as recorded in Table VI, was 926,000, of which 887,000 were by private contract or gift, and 39,000 by order of the court. The total area of the transfers by private contract or gift was 4,270,000 acres, and by order of the court 635,000 acres. These statistics are incomplete. They do not include transfers in Bengal (for which figures are not available), nor in Madras (for which the table has been discontinued from 1913-14); in Bihar and Orissa no information is available regarding transfers under orders of civil courts. As explained in the footnotes to Table VI, the figures for other provinces also are not always complete. It may be noted that voluntary transfers are those made by actual contract or gift, transfers by succession or inheritance not being taken into account: compulsory transfers are those effected through a court, civil or revenue. Transfers of land under the Land Acquisition Act and temporary transfers, such as leases, simple mortgages, and redemptions of mortgages, are excluded from the table. Mortgages with possession are treated as transfers and included in Table VI.

The Agricultural Department in each province maintains a statement of the average yield per acre of land of average quality, irrigated and unirrigated, for crops in each district. In order to test the accuracy of the standards of normal or average yield, and if necessary, to revise these, a system of crop-cutting experiments exists in all the provinces. Under this system plots of land of average quality are selected, and the crops grown on them are cut and weighed in the presence of responsible officers of the district staff or of the Provincial Agricultural Department. The results of the experiments are reported to the head of the Provincial Agricultural Department, who revises the standards in the light of these returns. This revision is ordinarily made once in five years, although crop-cutting experiments are usually carried out for the principal crops each year. The table (appendix A) shows the figures as last revised with reference to the crop-cutting experiments made up to 1911-12. As time goes on the figures become more accurate, and it may be noted that the general trend of the changes made is in an upward direction. In Bengal the yield of sugarcane has been raised from 2,460 lbs to 2,905 lbs, and that of jute from 1,200 lbs to 1,271 lbs. Maize and rice in the United Provinces have been raised from 1,050 lbs and 850 lbs to 1,100 lbs and 900 lbs, respectively. In the Punjab rapeseed has been raised from 254 lbs to 396 lbs and cotton from 74 lbs to 118 lbs. In Sind cotton has been raised from 308 lbs to 380 lbs, due

\* Sums remitted on account of unoccupied lands, short crops, etc., are wholly excluded from this total amount in the case of provinces where all remissions are granted within the year to which the return relates, but in provinces where remissions are not granted or are only partially granted within the year, no deduction is made on account of remissions.

Table VI.  
Transfers of property  
in land.

Appendices.  
Average yield of  
crops.



mainly to the adoption of Egyptian seed in Thar and Parkar, and bajra from 776 lbs to 971 lbs. In Madras irrigated and unirrigated cotton is, respectively, 87 lbs and 55 lbs against 66 lbs and 44 lbs formerly, while irrigated jawar has been raised from 1,118 lbs to 1,379 lbs. In some instances the standards have decreased. In Bengal the average yield of winter rice has been put at 983 lbs; in the Punjab the yield of bajra at 379 lbs and of gram at 549 lbs; while the yield of maize in the North-West Frontier Province has been put at 1,292 lbs.

Territorial changes.

Appendices B, C, and D perhaps require little or no comment. Appendix B, which shows changes that have been made from time to time in district or provincial boundaries, will explain the variations in total areas of districts and provinces in Table I, so far as they are due to territorial changes. Appendix C explains vernacular terms used in this volume, and Appendix D the classification in Table III of the various crops cultivated in India.

Vernacular terms and classification of crops.

The charts and diagrams in the volume illustrate (1) total area cropped in 1915-16 with shares of food and non-food crops, (2) live-stock divided between bovine, ovine, and others, (3) total cultivable area, (4) uncultivable area and net area cropped, (5) culturable waste and current fallows, (6) area cropped and area under food crops, (7) area under non-food crops and irrigated area cropped, (8) and (9) areas under selected crops, (10) shares of provinces in the areas under certain principal crops in 1915-16.

For the prices of agricultural produce, reference should be made to the volume entitled "Prices and Wages in India", 32nd issue.

I have the honour to be,

SIR,

Your most obedient servant,

G. FINDLAY SHIRRAS,

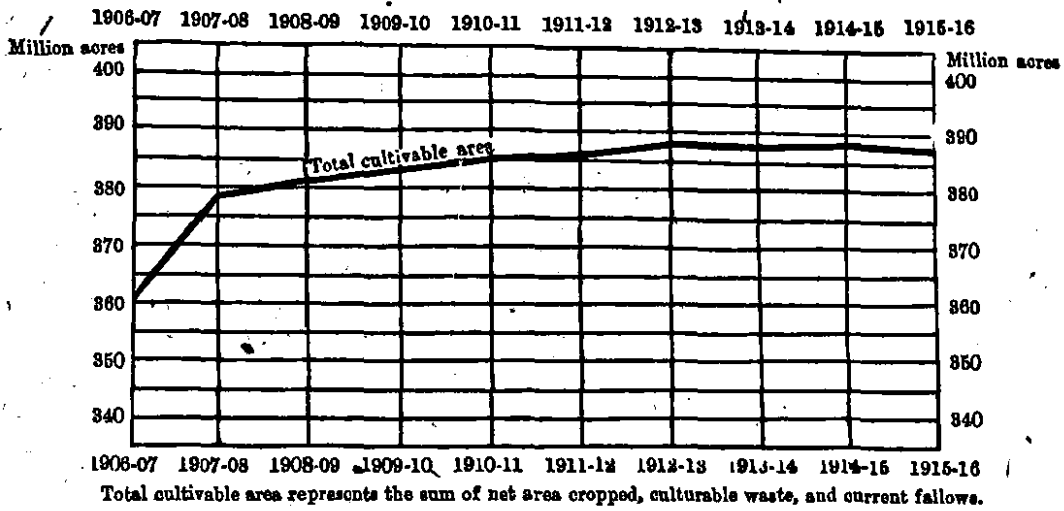
*Director of Statistics.*

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS,  
Calcutta, February 23, 1918.

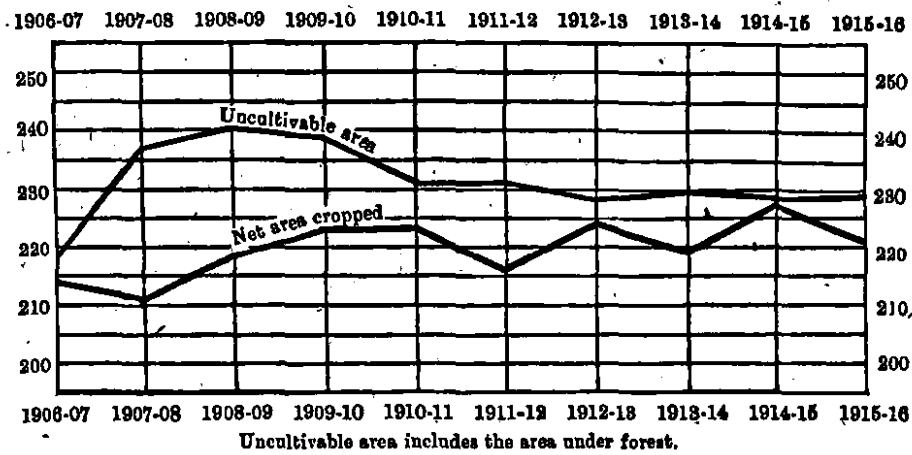
## AREAS

(In millions of acres)

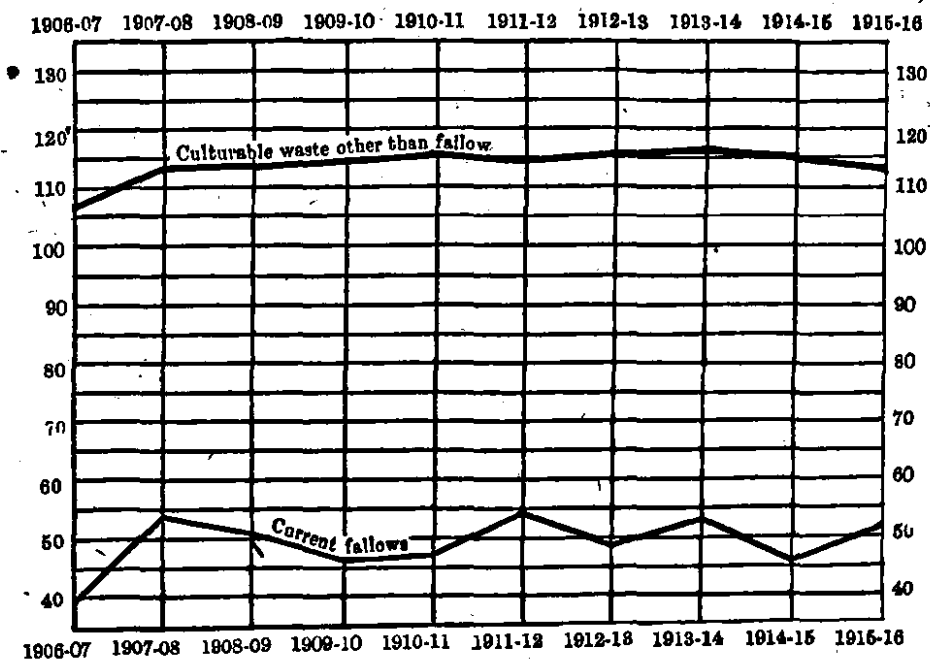
### 3. Total cultivable area



### 4. Uncultivable area and Net area cropped



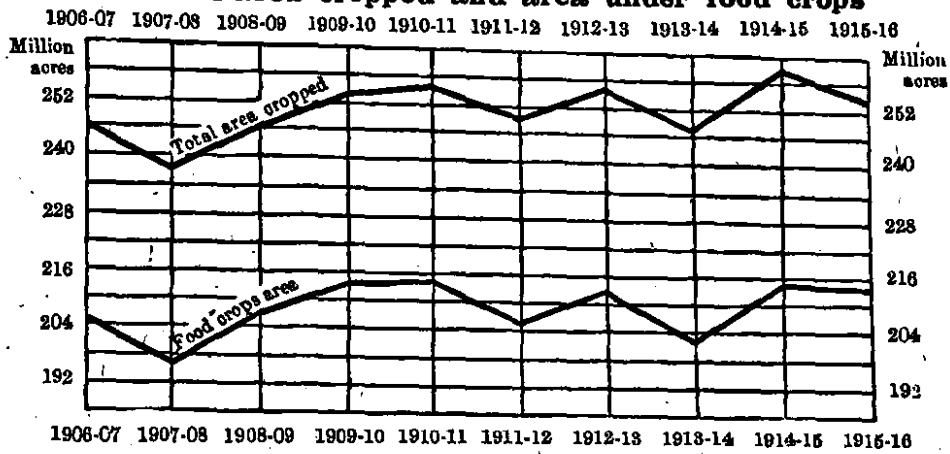
### 5. Culturable waste other than fallow and current fallows



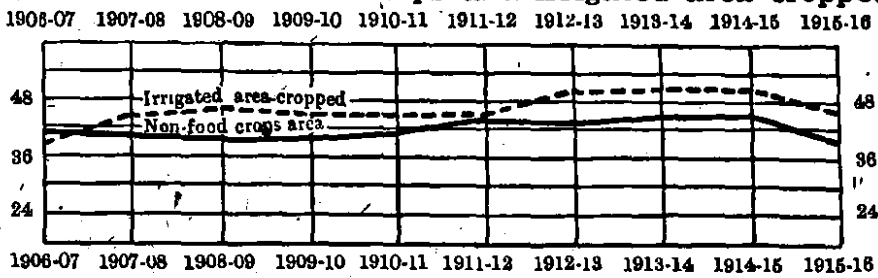
Note:—Statistics for years prior to 1907-08 exclude certain areas for which returns were not available.

**AREAS**  
(In millions of acres)

**6. Total area cropped and area under food crops**

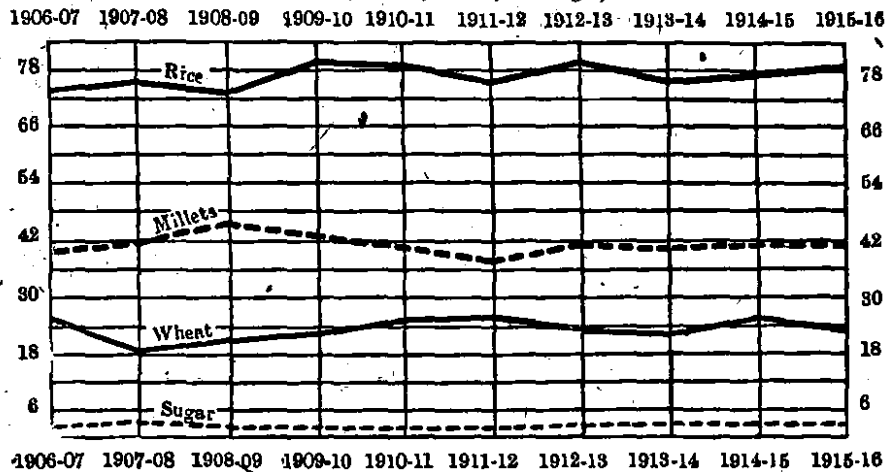


**7. Area under non-food crops and irrigated area cropped**



**8. Areas under selected crops**

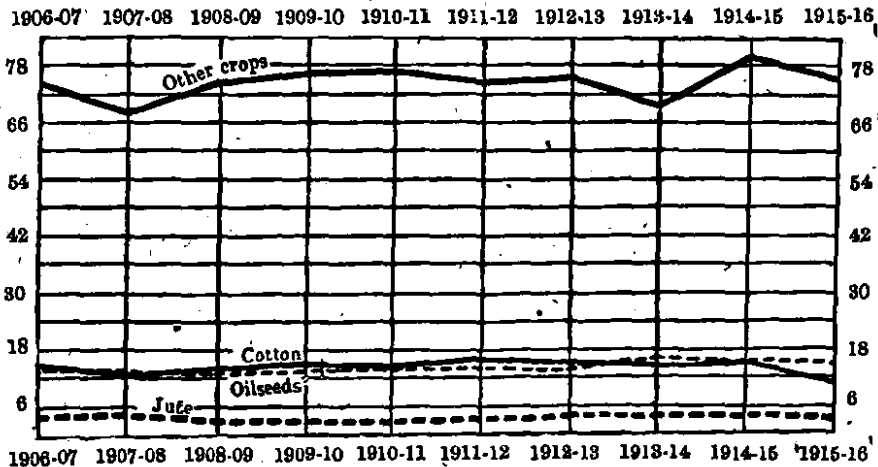
(Rice, Millets, Wheat, and Sugar)



Millets are jawar, bajra, and ragi.

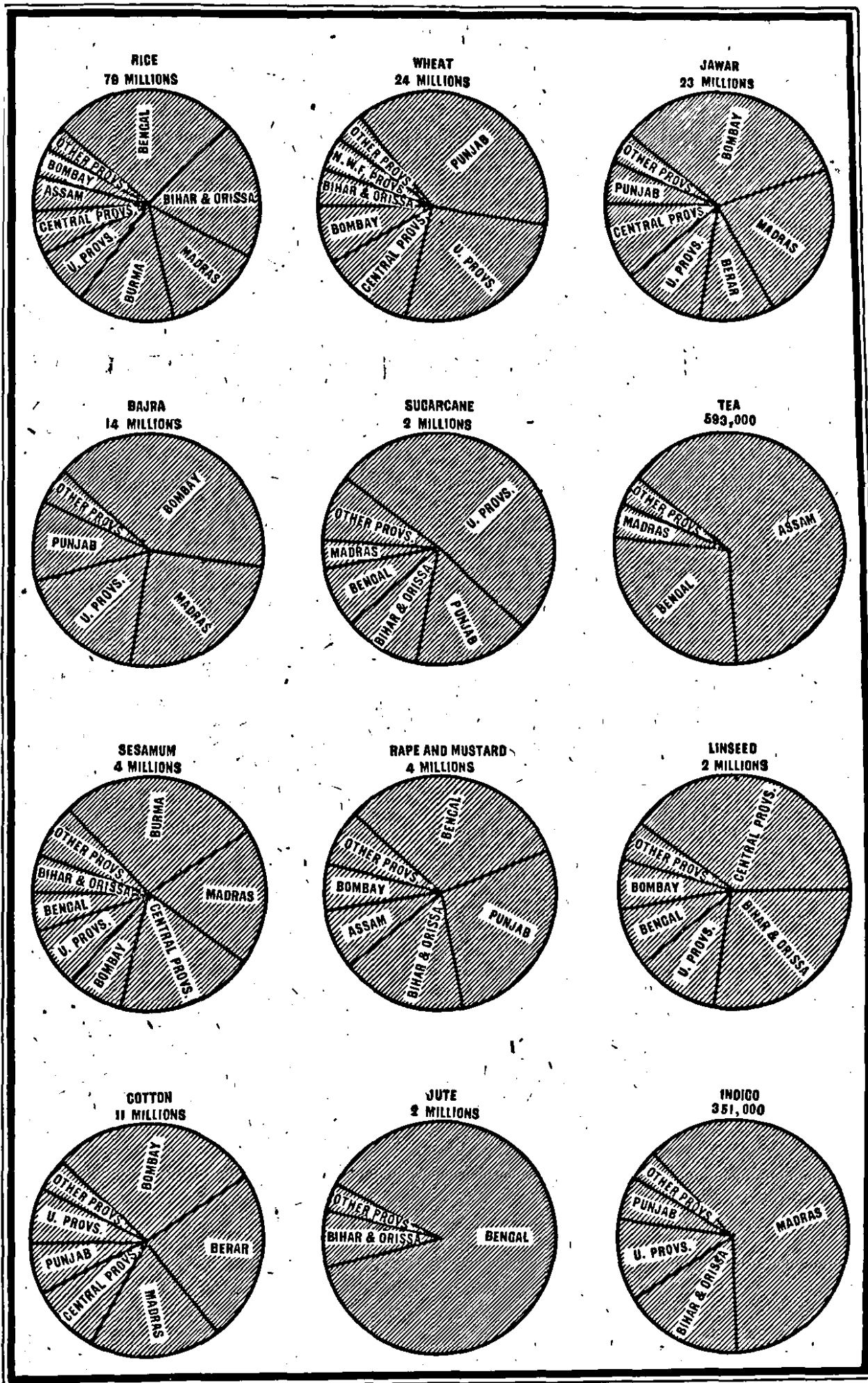
**9. Areas under selected crops**

(Oilseeds, Cotton, Jute and other crops)



**NOTE:**—"Other food crops" are barley, maize, gram, minor food grains, condiments and spices, fibres other than cotton and jute, dyes, drugs and narcotics, fodder crops, fruits and vegetables and miscellaneous crops.  
Statistics for years prior to 1907-08 exclude certain areas for which returns were not available.

10. Shares of provinces in the total area (in acres) under each crop in 1915-16



NOTE:—In this diagram, the circles for the different crops have no relation to each other; they simply show the relative importance of each province in respect of each crop.

---

---

## TABLES

---

---

# Summary Tables of the Agricultural Statistics of British India

No. 1—GENERAL SUMMARY 1896-97 TO 1915-16

## Classification of area

(Thousand acres)

	1896-97 (a)	1897-98 (a)	1898-99 (a)	1899-00 (a)	1900-01 (a)	1901-02 (a)	1902-03 (a)	1903-04 (a)	1904-05 (a)	1905-06 (a)
Area by professional survey	539,880	544,905	547,638	547,503	548,739	552,920	554,053	554,285	555,974	556,596
Area under forest	63,970	64,547	64,754	65,844	66,306	66,364	67,563	67,402	68,560	67,970
Area not available for cultivation	156,571	140,821	139,212	138,151	138,489	137,964	136,768	138,108	136,207	135,326
Culturable waste other than fallow	95,510	106,539	106,293	106,404	104,727	107,525	108,062	104,202	104,601	104,641
Fallow land	46,957	37,159	41,200	57,166	42,212	42,147	37,252	36,730	39,488	41,601
Net area cropped	177,512	196,497	196,488	180,150	197,116	199,708	205,239	208,373	207,721	207,886
Irrigated area	29,366	30,418	30,370	31,508	30,018	32,582	32,912	34,244	31,027	35,341

## Area under food crops

(Thousand acres)

Rice	66,277	70,784	74,778	72,809	69,026	70,067	71,633	69,597	73,525	73,400
Wheat	16,184	19,946	20,225	16,105	20,103	18,607	19,615	23,613	23,510	22,401
Barley	6,341	8,060	7,078	6,612	7,593	6,218	6,550	7,480	7,495	7,327
Jawar	19,784	23,807	21,766	21,604	22,019	21,819	23,125	21,048	23,081	20,741
Bajra	10,042	12,899	11,266	8,317	15,089	13,197	13,666	14,137	10,370	11,531
Ragi	3,699	3,770	3,677	3,322	3,600	3,754	3,637	3,372	3,351	3,416
Maize	5,780	6,415	6,144	5,196	5,850	6,198	6,332	6,136	5,961	5,791
Gram	8,280	10,194	9,933	7,573	10,950	9,785	10,492	11,621	10,905	11,024
Other food grains and pulses	24,331	26,851	27,190	23,341	27,815	27,355	28,663	29,874	27,255	28,021
<i>Total food grains</i>	<i>160,718</i>	<i>182,726</i>	<i>182,052</i>	<i>164,879</i>	<i>182,045</i>	<i>177,000</i>	<i>183,713</i>	<i>186,878</i>	<i>185,453</i>	<i>183,651</i>
Sugar	2,789	2,784	2,891	2,815	2,651	2,597	2,491	2,417	2,569	2,411
Other food crops (b)	6,013	5,773	6,133	6,305	6,526	6,191	6,315	6,583	6,777	7,011
<i>Total food crops</i>	<i>169,520</i>	<i>191,283</i>	<i>191,076</i>	<i>173,999</i>	<i>191,222</i>	<i>185,788</i>	<i>192,519</i>	<i>195,878</i>	<i>194,799</i>	<i>193,084</i>

## Area under non-food crops

(Thousand acres)

Linseed	1,749	2,346	2,494	1,527	2,145	2,266	2,336	3,234	3,058	2,231
Sesamum (til or jinjili)	3,154	3,309	3,108	3,410	4,089	3,754	4,462	4,653	4,024	3,911
Rape and Mustard	(e)	(e)	(e)	2,343	4,071	2,879	3,114	3,431	3,240	3,501
Groundnut (c)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other oilseeds	5,629	6,912	6,565	3,018	2,608	3,069	3,184	3,228	3,197	2,851
<i>Total oilseeds</i>	<i>10,532</i>	<i>12,567</i>	<i>12,167</i>	<i>10,328</i>	<i>12,913</i>	<i>11,968</i>	<i>13,096</i>	<i>14,546</i>	<i>13,519</i>	<i>12,501</i>
Cotton	9,460	8,915	9,178	8,376	9,610	10,299	11,104	11,896	13,017	13,091
Jute	2,215	2,160	1,691	2,071	2,102	2,278	2,146	2,504	2,941	3,141
Other fibres	600	585	687	404	511	564	625	669	642	651
Indigo	1,584	1,367	1,014	1,046	977	792	654	712	510	401
Opium	601	592	603	640	622	607	608	688	612	651
Coffee	146	151	148	132	133	120	110	104	99	91
Tea	424	466	483	493	502	496	506	506	505	501
Tobacco	1,000	1,048	1,093	915	973	952	935	976	965	1,011
Fodder crops	2,083	2,281	2,909	2,946	3,023	2,944	3,403	3,831	3,986	3,936
Other non-food crops (d)	1,774	1,825	2,074	2,040	2,106	1,768	1,743	1,681	1,866	1,871
<i>Total non-food crops</i>	<i>30,394</i>	<i>31,957</i>	<i>32,047</i>	<i>29,391</i>	<i>33,472</i>	<i>32,788</i>	<i>34,930</i>	<i>38,093</i>	<i>38,662</i>	<i>37,871</i>

## Number of Cattle

(Thousands)

Bulls and Bullocks	27,130	27,613	29,193	29,257	29,384	28,126	28,224	29,328	29,902	30,036
Cows	20,610	20,927	21,686	21,847	21,682	20,779	20,687	21,399	21,704	22,048
Buffaloes	3,290	3,303	3,464	3,418	3,383	3,237	3,187	3,300	3,408	3,464
Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	8,258	8,435	9,203	9,134	9,121	8,841	8,795	9,192	9,463	9,661
<i>Total</i>	<i>17,432</i>	<i>17,831</i>	<i>23,524</i>	<i>23,884</i>	<i>23,618</i>	<i>23,727</i>	<i>23,672</i>	<i>24,935</i>	<i>25,505</i>	<i>25,922</i>
<i>Total</i>	<i>76,720</i>	<i>78,108</i>	<i>87,070</i>	<i>87,540</i>	<i>87,188</i>	<i>84,710</i>	<i>84,565</i>	<i>88,154</i>	<i>89,932</i>	<i>91,131</i>

## Land Revenue assessment and Transfers of property in land

Total revenue from land excluding cesses (Rs. 1,000)	25,61,25	26,55,93	26,57,57	26,61,12	27,25,45	28,19,92	28,33,13	29,50,53	29,50,89	29,90,81
Land transferred—										
By order of court (1,000 acres)	503	468	524	636	710	690	833	661	529	591
By private contract or gift	3,617	5,075	3,612	3,585	3,638	4,464	4,336	4,393	4,472	4,671

(a) Excluding areas for which no returns were available

(b) Condiments and spices, fruits and vegetables, and miscellaneous food crops

(c) Figures for years prior to 1912-13 are included under "other oilseeds"

(d) Cinchona, Indian hemp, other dyes, other drugs and narcotics, and miscellaneous non-food crops

(e) Included under "other oilseeds."

## Classification of area

(Thousand acres)

1906-07 (a)	1907-08	1908-09	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	
583,799	619,456	623,135	624,359	618,581	618,608	618,927	619,594	619,992	619,521	Area by professional survey
81,748	83,489	82,426	81,189	80,613	80,851	82,400	82,623	82,985	85,079	Area under forest
137,164	153,527	157,637	157,627	149,994	149,605	146,387	147,169	145,427	143,930	Area not available for cultivation
106,896	113,288	113,066	114,665	115,097	114,813	115,025	115,587	115,080	113,820	Culturable waste other than fallow
39,935	54,209	50,153	45,385	46,949	54,869	48,760	52,620	45,390	51,731	Fallow land
214,226	210,883	218,040	222,912	223,065	215,982	224,166	219,192	227,682	221,778	Net area cropped
36,654	39,914	42,487	41,581	40,895	40,879	45,539	46,336	47,194	46,898	Irrigated area

## Area under food crops

(Thousand acres)

1906-07	1907-08	1908-09	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	
73,541	75,981	72,801	78,731	78,524	76,637	78,752	78,908	77,669	78,680	Rice
25,137	18,424	21,199	22,770	24,398	25,025	23,861	22,885	25,451	23,871	Wheat
7,700	7,630	8,003	8,105	7,840	8,433	7,420	7,206	7,905	8,013	Barley
20,781	21,964	24,780	21,802	21,184	18,386	20,988	21,405	21,223	23,051	Jawar
15,084	15,133	16,008	16,303	15,540	13,093	16,289	15,385	16,042	14,343	Bajra
3,568	4,539	4,464	4,545	4,289	4,298	4,456	4,371	4,251	4,338	Ragi
6,172	6,296	6,784	6,858	6,312	5,591	6,316	6,167	6,188	6,735	Maize
13,412	6,817	11,264	13,153	13,946	14,129	12,423	9,297	14,864	13,559	Gram
29,772	29,586	31,534	31,397	32,070	29,507	30,908	28,149	31,412	31,145	Other food grains and pulses
195,117	186,370	196,837	203,664	204,103	195,097	201,373	191,573	204,505	203,735	Total food grains
2,624	2,877	2,408	2,442	2,540	2,566	2,712	2,708	2,459	2,551	Sugar
7,274	7,493	7,193	7,447	7,467	7,582	8,188	8,125	8,200	8,308	Other food crops (b)
205,015	196,740	206,438	213,553	214,110	205,245	212,273	202,406	215,164	214,594	Total food crops (c)

## Area under non-food crops

(Thousand acres)

1906-07	1907-08	1908-09	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	
2,515	1,401	1,982	2,116	2,512	3,763	3,125	2,269	2,526	2,451	Linseed
3,908	4,288	4,232	4,740	4,212	4,174	4,164	4,279	4,478	4,135	Sesamum (til or jinjili)
4,231	3,297	3,867	4,084	3,899	4,225	3,555	4,083	4,114	4,076	Rape and Mustard
...	...	...	...	...	...	394	463	2,377	1,632	Groundnut (c)
3,311	3,500	4,004	3,675	3,911	4,333	3,698	3,564	1,808	1,942	Other oilseeds
13,965	12,486	14,105	14,625	14,534	16,495	14,936	14,658	15,333	14,236	Total oilseeds
13,771	13,909	12,959	13,172	14,448	14,568	14,138	15,844	15,222	11,435	Cotton
3,523	3,943	2,835	2,757	2,829	3,091	3,324	3,136	3,309	2,349	Jute
692	747	723	825	769	689	806	915	978	788	Other fibres
449	406	286	295	282	274	227	169	146	351	Indigo
615	538	416	374	383	220	197	170	179	182	Opium
96	99	97	94	93	95	92	86	87	91	Coffee
505	513	520	526	533	544	558	572	584	593	Tea
1,009	974	954	1,013	1,068	999	965	1,002	1,056	1,027	Tobacco
4,548	4,908	4,628	4,749	4,882	4,978	5,770	5,910	6,383	7,078	Fodder crops
1,875	1,721	1,750	1,465	1,477	1,333	1,600	1,651	1,752	1,690	Other non-food crops (d)
41,048	40,244	39,273	39,895	41,298	43,286	42,613	44,113	45,007	39,818	Total non-food crops (e)

## Number of cattle

(Thousands)

1906-07	1907-08	1908-09	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	
30,156	30,364	38,909	40,530	37,086	37,085	47,008	47,527	48,645	49,085	Bulls and Bullocks
22,202	22,279	30,393	31,535	28,047	28,067	35,712	36,555	37,481	37,772	Cows
3,503	3,535	4,183	4,726	4,507	4,660	5,236	5,256	5,560	5,584	Bull } Cow } Buffaloes
9,738	9,662	11,667	12,225	12,121	12,091	12,472	12,979	13,465	13,642	
26,068	26,199	29,752	30,362	29,531	29,811	38,640	40,959	42,185	42,886	Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)
91,667	92,039	114,634	119,378	111,292	111,714	139,063	143,276	147,936	148,949	Total

## Land Revenue assessment and Transfers of property in land

1906-07	1907-08	1908-09	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	
30,31,31	29,94,08	31,18,71	31,99,00	31,71,95	31,82,09	32,57,57	33,30,83	33,47,44	34,19,28	Total revenue from land excluding cesses (Rs. 1,000)
										Land transferred—
693	548	694	665	601	643	629	422	450	635	By order of court (1,000 acres)
4,356	4,477	6,446	5,419	4,926	5,174	5,046	4,760	4,415	4,270	By private contract or gift " "

(a) Excluding areas for which no returns were available.

(b) Condiments and spices, fruits and vegetables, and miscellaneous food crops.

(c) Figures for years prior to 1912-13 are included under "other oilseeds."

(d) Cinchona, Indian hemp, other dyes, other drugs and narcotics, and miscellaneous non-food crops.

(e) The total of food crops and non-food crops shown here does not agree with the total cropped area shown in Summary Table No. 4 for reasons stated in footnotes (b) and (c) to that table (page 6).

## Summary Tables--continued

No. 2—AREA CULTIVATED AND UNCULTIVATED IN 1915-16 IN EACH PROVINCE

Provinces	Total Area according to Survey	Deduct Feudatory and Tributary States	NET AREA		CULTIVATED		UNCULTIVATED		Forest	
			According to Survey	According to village papers	Net area actually cropped	Current fallows	Culturable waste other than fallow	Not available for cultivation		
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	
Bengal	53,931,504	3,451,520	50,479,984	50,479,984	24,454,200	5,393,804	5,140,657	11,233,089	4,258,454	
Madras	97,837,280	6,790,552	91,046,728	89,534,674	34,418,793	8,443,525	11,029,617	22,599,192	13,013,547	
Bombay	Presidency	85,647,509	37,004,800	48,642,709	48,642,709	27,058,324	6,176,749	1,262,041	5,623,250	8,522,345
	Sind	33,970,078	3,872,000	30,098,078	30,098,078	3,254,495	5,872,490	6,228,667	13,931,093	811,341
United Provinces	Agra	57,342,219	4,345,232	52,996,987	52,781,853	26,892,596	2,052,172	7,402,159	7,704,748	8,730,178
	Oudh	15,306,720	...	15,306,720	15,480,083	9,356,120	457,813	2,836,335	2,216,244	613,551
Bihar and Orissa	71,532,847	18,334,720	53,198,127	53,198,127	25,947,900	4,647,417	6,888,576	9,769,330	5,944,904	
Punjab	86,367,319	24,511,384	61,855,935	60,088,237	22,348,689	6,331,328	16,708,444	12,297,147	2,404,629	
Burma	Upper	57,178,033	3,375,130	53,802,903	53,802,903	4,976,084	4,383,179	10,521,817	21,028,342	12,893,481
	Lower	55,201,786	...	55,201,786	55,201,786	9,239,880	730,859	14,904,615	23,150,409	7,176,023
Central Provinces	72,552,216	19,960,343	52,591,873	52,597,491	18,390,296	2,187,285	13,295,207	4,047,992	14,676,711	
Berar	11,374,577	...	11,374,577	11,374,577	7,029,906	1,110,504	142,846	952,694	2,138,627	
Assam	89,275,494	7,969,920	31,305,574	31,305,574	5,815,393	2,491,647	14,436,209	5,510,500	3,051,825	
North-West Frontier Province	8,573,533	140,800	8,432,733	8,571,401	1,924,388	968,427	2,695,777	2,615,905	366,904	
Ajmer-Merwara	1,770,921	...	1,770,921	1,770,921	291,313	286,104	247,885	848,837	96,782	
Delhi	366,565	...	366,565	366,565	202,379	27,408	63,593	66,424	6,761	
Coorg	1,012,260	...	1,012,260	1,012,260	140,167	170,163	10,297	834,225	357,418	
Manpur Pargana	31,346	...	31,346	31,346	7,254	328	7,207	869	15,688	
TOTAL	749,277,205	129,756,401	619,520,804	618,338,547	221,778,167	51,731,002	113,819,949	143,930,260	85,079,169	

No. 3—AREA UNDER IRRIGATION IN 1915-16 IN EACH PROVINCE

Provinces	AREA IRRIGATED					CROPS IRRIGATED*					Total Area of crops irrigated.	
	By canals		By tanks	By wells	Other sources	Total area irrigated	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Non-food crops		
	Government	Private										
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	
Bengal	108,315	179,133	870,525	13,407	1,038,556	2,209,936	25,637	1,525,348	705,775	333,523	2,590,283	
Madras	3,513,981	217,555	3,837,683	1,560,379	844,553	9,974,131	5,357	10,042,689	1,186,826	457,318	11,692,190	
Bombay	Presidency	141,956	71,733	126,151	593,902	46,470	980,212	210,436	524,247	209,733	164,453	1,108,869
	Sind	2,935,438	22,437	...	39,002	209,248	3,206,125	544,479	2,541,747	56,676	414,572	3,557,474
United Provinces	Agra	2,508,470	30,125	55,081	4,287,978	1,624,098	8,485,752	2,806,572	5,128,613	224,582	1,396,748	19,392,415
	Oudh	...	...	...	1,507,597	1,201,626	2,709,223	1,158,683	1,269,510	67,655	260,448	2,756,296
Bihar and Orissa	896,650	527,094	1,402,491	639,421	1,032,231	4,497,887	358,245	3,362,194	691,784	148,797	4,561,020	
Punjab	7,444,317	482,755	10,966	3,605,404	133,442	11,676,884	4,773,581	3,292,674	471,243	3,521,902	12,059,300	
Burma	Upper	487,873	204,534	155,974	14,519	133,055	995,965	...	982,832	39,945	842	1,023,619
	Lower	297	23,029	3,016	2,608	134,162	168,112	...	150,983	8,912	3,721	163,616
Central Provinces	8,562	2,490	380,343	95,074	26,895	513,364	43,896	396,485	69,722	3,261	513,364	
Berar	...	...	271	36,562	650	37,503	7,771	697	25,781	3,254	37,503	
Assam	120	139,356	...	...	244,676	384,152	20	372,537	9,225	2,370	384,152	
North-West Frontier Province	298,341	453,334	...	94,553	85,034	931,262	293,526	478,740	57,320	108,969	936,555	
Ajmer-Merwara	...	...	15,355	54,240	48	69,643	5,420	38,985	25,391	13,437	83,236	
Delhi	31,563	...	1,110	25,616	...	58,289	22,635	18,875	9,414	7,637	58,561	
Coorg	2,535	...	1,599	...	...	4,134	...	4,134	...	...	4,134	
Manpur Pargana	...	...	...	141	...	141	109	31	1	...	141	
TOTAL	18,378,418	2,353,575	6,860,565	12,550,423	6,754,734	46,897,715	10,056,867	30,131,221	3,859,988	6,939,252	50,922,728	

\*Includes the area irrigated at both harvests.

(a) Includes 35,900 acres for which details are not available



## Summary Tables—continued

No. 4—AREAS UNDER DIFFERENT CROPS CULTIVATED IN 1915-16 IN EACH PROVINCE

Provinces	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Jawar or cholam (great millet)	Bajra or cumbu (spiked millet)	Ragi or marua (millet)	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food grains and pulses	Total food grains and pulses	
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	
Bengal	20,945,400	133,600	93,900	2,700	6,100	11,300	95,600	177,400	1,282,100	22,748,100	
Madras	11,229,835	20,403	3,419	5,524,733	3,673,416	2,529,009	123,873	150,048	7,718,890	30,973,426	
Bombay	Presidency	1,718,005	1,708,877	41,544	7,871,728	4,992,633	647,249	178,418	594,039	2,929,943	30,477,234
	Sind	1,186,656	564,353	25,674	430,420	537,640	1,050	1,874	144,329	228,927	3,118,923
United Provinces	Agra	4,092,890	4,805,166	3,686,946	2,182,750	2,337,006	175,191	1,722,344	4,227,708	4,835,882	28,065,683
	Oudh	2,339,282	1,858,021	1,405,147	364,160	470,916	60,350	899,477	1,901,829	2,483,335	11,782,517
Bihar and Orissa	16,106,000	1,329,800	1,913,800	99,800	73,400	870,000	1,878,503	1,401,900	4,461,700	27,824,900	
Punjab	746,499	6,991,542	1,040,040	1,001,987	1,907,553	23,014	1,188,622	3,665,408	1,261,079	19,820,144	
Burma	Upper	2,073,830	42,141	...	655,843	...	...	154,355	61,522	166,811	3,154,502
	Lower	8,403,614	...	...	54	...	...	24,498	2,343	1,734	8,432,243
Central Provinces	5,023,230	3,101,567	18,755	2,410,313	53,907	14,619	154,091	937,510	4,915,312	16,629,304	
Berar	28,992	402,603	89	2,545,239	131,307	466	882	107,899	649,834	3,867,131	
Assam	4,659,380	2	25	...	...	1,928	18,654	...	110,997	4,789,988	
North-West Frontier Province	48,914	867,950	314,339	39,803	72,189	...	430,668	142,773	69,754	1,991,390	
Ajmer-Merwara	110	11,710	48,152	90,819	32,881	105	70,364	10,939	22,480	287,410	
Delhi	140	31,917	21,156	27,971	54,402	5	2,002	32,216	16,353	186,162	
Coorg	82,998	...	...	...	...	4,074	...	276	1,531	86,874	
Manpur Pargana	55	1,014	1	3,203	27	...	1,103	694	111	7,108	
TOTAL	78,679,425	23,871,366	8,012,987	23,050,921	14,343,377	4,338,380	6,735,325	13,558,593	91,144,723	203,735,037	

Provinces	Linseed	Sesamum (til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Other oil-seeds	Total oilseeds	Condiments and spices	Sugar-cane	Sugar—others†	
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	
Bengal	181,300	248,200	1,322,000	...	42,900	1,794,400	162,600	233,600	49,900	
Madras	16,094	823,011	19,118	1,136,142	736,912	2,731,277	749,089	94,623	96,375	
Bombay	Presidency	162,613	295,159	9,833	212,657	373,634	1,053,896	200,957	65,478	828
	Sind	6	14,488	192,111	21	3,286	209,912	7,934	3,749	2,253
United Provinces	Agra	238,849	288,750	111,522	3,858	18,570	661,549	86,077	1,033,781	...
	Oudh	56,534	10,153	72,125	4,879	944	144,635	16,955	227,133	...
Bihar and Orissa	702,800	199,500	725,100	2,000	304,000	1,933,400	77,900	262,200	300	
Punjab	32,499	127,042	1,129,220	...	769	1,289,530	34,554	347,402	...	
Burma	Upper	77	1,135,883	223	257,584	20	1,393,787	60,503	3,178	21,887
	Lower	193	67,611	3,283	4,180	1	75,268	20,807	2,613	926
Central Provinces	1,001,336	813,087	47,168	6,500	393,262	2,261,353	60,745	19,592	...	
Berar	47,016	95,098	951	4,472	66,057	213,596	28,930	1,733	...	
Assam	11,171	7,485	325,724	...	140	344,820	2,634	37,023	...	
North-West Frontier Province	79	3,963	110,182	...	40	114,264	3,852	30,936	...	
Ajmer-Merwara	120	5,123	2,098	...	698	8,039	3,908	97	17	
Delhi	...	5	4,911	...	65	4,981	875	5,020	...	
Coorg	...	358	6	...	13	377	3,514	33	...	
Manpur Pargana	60	170	...	...	275	505	...	11	...	
TOTAL	2,451,049	4,135,086	4,075,575	1,632,293	1,941,586	14,235,589	1,521,834	2,378,122	172,486	

\* Included under "other food grains and pulses"

† Area under sugar-yielding plants other than sugarcane



## Summary Tables—continued

## No. 5—NUMBER OF LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH PROVINCE

Province and year of enumeration	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Bengal (1912-13)	8,902,404	7,085,696	668,656	274,000	8,388,168	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Madras (1914-15)	6,748,684	5,381,525	1,370,540	2,380,846	5,878,807	10,765,543	7,426,828	40,339	1,161	188,123	...	4,291,300	998,302
Bombay (1915-16)													
Presidency	8,208,354	1,950,854	253,319	1,051,442	2,742,641	1,699,196	2,338,478	129,707	11	79,910	2,342	1,121,244	616,349
Sind	619,754	704,739	5,204	283,812	565,468	514,463	1,101,487	80,948	549	120,568	116,841	278,284	55,898
United Provinces (1914-15)													
Agra	7,284,501	4,712,693	532,904	2,790,188	6,920,566	2,077,209	6,302,641	368,019	15,989	246,680	17,601	8,476,569	684,019
Ondh	3,349,139	2,140,731	301,164	1,046,280	2,682,523	717,396	3,578,970	147,878	1,316	43,864	4,520	1,684,346	175,365
Bihar and Orissa (1913-14)	6,519,190	5,819,338	782,395	1,498,308	5,479,237	1,168,709	5,372,656	168,241	467	84,189	230	8,220,889	457,580
Punjab (1913-14)	4,559,061	3,669,089	562,601	2,627,032	4,041,250	4,676,899	4,431,837	427,515	84,001	701,820	808,679	2,318,511	394,992
Burma (1915-16)													
Upper	1,060,185	1,008,774	104,439	132,136	837,285	35,538	114,263	74,342	1,192	14	...	173,295	352,152
Lower	993,512	518,044	276,218	282,301	638,116	1,449	82,478	27,343	182	11	..	451,927	303,918
Central Provinces (1915-16)	3,245,023	2,672,644	484,577	624,795	2,657,058	286,768	1,184,010	116,305	654	19,829	201	1,292,809	698,779
Berar (1915-16)	801,495	600,366	23,074	241,869	539,014	145,482	452,643	30,064	39	20,404	284	132,749	202,143
Assam (1914-15)	1,167,136	975,340	160,298	187,022	1,086,380	11,650	503,742	14,982	10	12	...	593,625	39,383
North-West Frontier Province (1913-14)	437,319	357,768	14,400	160,615	300,958	604,004	543,808	30,936	13,958	118,760	47,522	226,427	5,128
Ajmer-Merwara (1915-16)	93,592	93,974	10,779	32,288	43,817	256,485	190,886	1,987	...	(c) 6,468	1,414	40,356	11,454
Delhi (1914-15)	37,978	32,777	675	21,188	55,013	9,504	22,129	4,879	..	(c) 7,717	348	15,626	3,102
Coorg (1914-15)	45,556	35,644	12,727	6,950	33,147	110	3,929	159	6	96	...	34,309	379
Manpur Pargana (1915-16)	2,225	1,850	125	1,050	1,150	...	1,050	50	...	...	...	800	400
TOTAL (b)	49,085,108	37,771,536	5,564,095	13,642,122	42,885,596	22,970,403	33,607,335	1,672,524	69,435	1,538,263	499,933	19,297,916	4,906,893

(a) Figures not available  
(b) Figures in columns 7 to 14 exclude Bengal  
(c) Includes mules

## Summary Tables—continued

No. 6—AREA ASSESSED AND INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE

Provinces, nature of tenure, and year of collection of statistics	Total area by survey (less Feudatory States)	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses)	Population of total area by survey (less feudatories)
		Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1	2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	₹	No.
<b>Bengal (1912-13)—</b>							
Zamindari (permanently settled)	39,210,956	1,726,132	421,604	37,063,220	21,550,805	2,25,07,394	44,588,115
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	11,269,028	4,741,721	2,475,884	4,051,423	2,453,994	46,12,151 *3,47,153	
<b>Madras (1913-14)—</b>							
Raiyatwari	61,286,412	33,971,165	702,495	26,611,752	21,361,635	5,92,99,328	29,468,100
Zamindari	25,391,615	13,941,980	2,123,294	9,327,341	7,174,349	66,45,204	9,472,905
Whole inam villages	4,460,379	4,460,379	...	...	...	13,49,223	2,464,399
<b>Bombay (1915-16)—</b>							
Raiyatwari	44,732,430	21,414,876	896,572	22,420,982	19,497,315	3,28,51,916	15,133,597
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	3,910,279	1,325,105	216,096	2,469,078	1,739,880		
<b>Sind (1915-16)—</b>							
Raiyatwari	30,098,076	7,608,539	18,528,566	3,960,971	3,149,475	1,01,79,718	3,513,435
<b>United Provinces (1911-12)—</b>							
<b>Agra—</b>							
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	48,750,869	2,715,596	7,428,295	36,606,978	23,039,519	4,33,19,768	29,528,447
Zamindari (permanently settled)	6,276,836	187,701	1,098,677	4,990,458	2,986,120	45,91,082	4,885,549
<b>Oudh—</b>							
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	14,042,156	322,119	287,002	13,433,035	8,570,137	1,69,49,530	12,059,447
Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,264,564	420,241	...	844,323	629,956	9,07,845	736,326
<b>Bihar and Orissa (1911-12)—</b>							
Zamindari (permanently settled)	41,452,033	1,766,340	95,080	39,590,613	21,224,941	1,07,21,671	34,430,084
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	11,760,399	5,408,026	845,430	5,506,893	3,686,564	42,69,383 *7,21,540	
<b>Punjab (1915-16)—</b>							
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	61,855,935	1,967,878	14,039,081	45,848,976	21,629,256	4,23,93,185	19,545,176
<b>Upper Burma (1915-16)—</b>							
Raiyatwari	53,802,903	2,964	40,390,898	13,409,041	4,316,866	1,61,04,142	4,112,228
<b>Lower Burma (1915-16)—</b>							
Raiyatwari	55,201,736	194,961	45,200,729	9,806,096	8,897,578	3,29,97,102	6,464,708
<b>Central Provinces (1915-16)—</b>							
Raiyatwari	1,866,620	...	...	1,866,620	694,564	1,09,92,087	10,872,772
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	40,458,273	13,574,400	...	26,883,873	14,745,803		
Government Forests	10,272,598	10,272,598	...	...	...		
<b>Berar (1915-16)—</b>							
Raiyatwari	9,235,950	1,871,072	...	7,564,878	6,356,825	86,15,712	3,067,153
Government Forests	2,188,627	2,188,627	...				
<b>Assam (1915-16)—</b>							
Raiyatwari	25,750,262	22,494,495	...	3,255,767	2,168,782	67,97,876	6,718,635
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,624,928	1,593,013	...	31,915	3,359	7,49,733	
Zamindari (permanently settled)	3,980,384	175	...	3,980,209	847,544	3,76,585	
<b>North-West Frontier Province (1915-16)—</b>							
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	8,437,793	1,012,917	369,016	7,055,800	2,503,209	25,38,031	2,255,078
<b>Ajmer-Merwara (1915-16)—</b>							
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	797,226	...	...	797,226	171,419	2,42,607	501,395
Zamindari (permanently settled)	973,695	154,321	...	819,374	94,359	1,18,897	
<b>Delhi (1915-16)—</b>							
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	366,565	4,879	...	361,687	229,787	3,49,282	412,821
<b>Coorg (1912-13)—</b>							
Raiyatwari	1,012,260	862,694	...	149,566	(a)	3,64,604	174,976
<b>Manpur Pargana (1915-16)—</b>							
Raiyatwari	31,346	...	21,152	10,194	7,254	15,737	6,609
<b>Total</b>	<b>619,662,123</b>	<b>155,854,913</b>	<b>135,138,921</b>	<b>328,668,289</b>	<b>199,291,095</b>	<b>34,19,28,486</b>	<b>240,446,945</b>

\* Miscellaneous revenue

(a) Figures not available

See explanations given in footnotes to Table V on pages 212—223

ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION IN EACH PROVINCE

Total revenue from land per head of population (Columns 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area	INCIDENCE OF LAND REVENUE ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA PER ACRE (COLUMNS 4 AND 8)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area	Province, nature of tenure, and year of collection of statistics
		For total area	For cultivated area			
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	
— 9 10	2,13,77,484	— 9 3	— 15 10	40,285,444	— 10 11	Bengal (1913-13)— Zamindari (permanently settled)
	44,95,673	1 1 9	1 13 4			Zamindari (temporarily settled)
2 — 2	5,45,99,991	2 — 10	2 8 11	29,468,100	1 13 8	Madras (1913-14)— Raiyatwari
— 11 3	60,53,830	— 10 5	— 12 6	9,472,905	— 10 3	Zamindari
— 8 9	...	...	...	...	...	Whole inam villages
2 2 9	2,62,79,914	1 2 9	1 5 7	12,526,444	2 1 7	Bombay (1915-16)— Raiyatwari
	12,58,904	— 8 2	— 11 7	1,109,438	1 2 2	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)
2 14 4	97,04,019	2 7 2	3 1 4	(a)	(a)	Sind (1915-16)— Raiyatwari
— 1 7 6	4,26,67,020	1 2 8	1 13 8	27,608,202	1 8 9	United Provinces (1911-12)— Agra— Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)
	45,77,168	— 14 8	1 8 6	4,342,022	1 — 10	Zamindari (permanently settled)
1 6 6	1,70,74,632	1 4 4	1 15 11	11,528,262	1 7 8	Oudh— Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)
1 3 9	6,88,797	— 13 1	1 1 6	531,150	1 4 9	Zamindari (permanently settled)
— 7 3	1,05,70,637	— 4 3	— 7 11	29,524,838	— 7 10	Bihar and Orissa (1911-12)— Zamindari (permanently settled)
	39,60,676	— 11 6	1 1 2			Zamindari (temporarily settled)
2 2 8	3,79,27,156	— 13 3	1 12 1	(a)	(a)	Punjab (1915-16)— Zamindari (temporarily settled)
3 14 9	79,08,199	— 9 5	1 13 4	3,908,319	2 — 5	Upper Burma (1915-16)— Raiyatwari
5 1 8	2,55,76,737	2 9 9	2 14 —	5,938,935	4 4 11	Lower Burma (1915-16) Raiyatwari
1 — 2	4,25,070	— 3 8	— 9 10	8,868,986	1 2 6	Central Provinces (1915-16)— Raiyatwari
	98,02,542	— 5 10	— 10 6			Zamindari (temporarily settled)
2 12 11	82,84,185	1 1 6	1 4 10	2,825,440	2 14 11	Government Forests
1 2 10	61,85,388	1 14 6	(a)	(a)	(a)	Assam (1915-16)— Raiyatwari
	38,145	1 6 8				Zamindari (temporarily settled)
	3,76,585	— 1 6				Zamindari (permanently settled)
1 2 —	22,74,947	— 5 2	1 4 6	(a)	(a)	North-West Frontier Province (1915-16)— Zamindari (temporarily settled)
— 11 6	2,42,607	— 4 10	1 6 7	501,395	— 11 6	Ajmer-Merwara (1915-16)— Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)
	1,18,897	— 2 1	1 4 2			Zamindari (permanently settled)
— 13 6	3,49,282	— 15 5	1 8 3	412,821	— 13 6	Delhi (1915-16)— Zamindari (temporarily settled)
2 1 4	2,62,468	1 12 1	(a)	(a)	(a)	Coorg (1912-13)— Raiyatwari
2 6 1	15,737	1 8 8	2 2 9	6,400	2 7 4	Mauipur Pargana (1915-16)— Raiyatwari
1 6 9	30,30,96,190	— 14 9	1 8 4	...	...	Total

(a) Figures not available

See explanations given in footnotes to Table V on pages 212-223

## Summary Tables—continued

No. 7—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF PROPERTY IN LAND AND AREA TRANSFERRED IN 1915-16 IN EACH PROVINCE

Province and nature of Tenure	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS		AREA TRANSFERRED	
	By order of Court	By private contract or gift	By order of Court	By private contract or gift
	No.	No.	Acres	Acres
<i>Bengal*</i>				
<i>Madras†</i>				
<i>Bombay—</i>				
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	823	93,596	5,605	633,700
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	68	11,520	214	59,088
<i>Sind—</i>				
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	29	13,135	494	143,594
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	3	642	11	11,072
<i>United Provinces—</i>				
<i>Agra—</i>				
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	6,214	52,789	216,933	584,758
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	164	1,680	1,749	13,804
<i>Oudh—</i>				
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	2,287	27,459	45,485	169,614
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	19	124	169	694
<i>Bihar and Orissa—</i>				
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	1,244	11,128	77,962	151,017
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	331	5,884	7,881	11,052
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer . . . . .	20,403	325,005	126,340	546,600
<i>Punjab—</i>				
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	...	317	...	43,156
Ownership . . . . .	3,629	153,458	23,470	492,353
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	21,328	...	48,379
<i>Upper Burma—</i>				
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	465	35,019	3,165	138,960
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	7	17	(a)	1
<i>Lower Burma—</i>				
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	1,239	44,410	13,796	429,727
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	...	...
<i>Central Provinces—</i>				
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	355	2,533	93,325	419,304
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	3	1	533	639
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer . . . . .	203	5,355	2,465	22,839
<i>Berar—</i>				
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	459	14,862	7,461	160,670
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	3	...	73
<i>Assam—</i>				
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	761	15,310	1,952	24,620
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	4	4	26	829
<i>North-West Frontier Province—</i>				
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	1	31	398	3,159
Ownership . . . . .	364	40,715	2,679	124,027
Right of occupancy . . . . .	21	3,151	1,843	13,844
<i>Ajmer-Merwara—</i>				
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	1	3,620	25	6,643
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	92	...	584
<i>Delhi—</i>				
Ownership . . . . .	37	2,412	601	8,968
Right of occupancy . . . . .	1	402	1	205
<i>Coorg—</i>				
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	68	649	367	5,333
{ wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	18	17	85	315
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>39,221</b>	<b>666,693</b>	<b>635,041</b>	<b>4,269,616</b>

\* No information available  
(a) Less than one acre

† Table discontinued from 1913-14

## Summary Tables—concluded

No. 8—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT SHOWING ACREAGE UNDER CERTAIN CROPS IN VARIOUS COUNTRIES OF THE WORLD IN 1916

Countries	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Maize	Cotton
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres
India*	82,217,000	30,320,000	8,882,000	8,840,000	17,748,000
Algeria	...	3,271,000	3,008,000	...	...
Argentina	...	16,082,000	388,000	8,865,000	...
Australia	...	11,525,000	180,000	319,000	...
Canada	...	12,899,000	1,681,000	173,000	...
Denmark	...	151,000	632,000	...	...
Egypt	(a) 150,000	1,447,000	399,000	...	1,718,000
France(b)	...	12,850,000	1,547,000	812,000	...
Hungary	...	...	...	...	...
Italy	356,000	11,674,000	595,000	3,828,000	...
Japan	7,540,000	1,281,000	3,108,000	157,000	5,000
Luxemburg	...	27,000	5,000	...	...
Netherlands	...	134,000	60,000	...	...
New Zealand	...	219,000	...	...	...
Norway	...	...	98,000	...	...
Roumania	...	...	...	...	...
Russia-European	...	...	...	...	...
Russia-Asiatic (10 Governments only)	...	...	...	...	...
Spain	100,000	10,144,000	3,884,000	1,154,000	...
Sweden	...	307,000	421,000	...	...
Switzerland	...	134,000	18,000	4,000	...
Tunis	...	1,482,000	1,232,000	...	...
United Kingdom(c)	...	2,051,000	1,651,000	...	...
United States of America	866,000	52,763,000	7,671,000	105,210,000	35,224,000
Uruguay	...	779,000	13,000	...	...

(a) Figures for Lower Egypt only

(b) Not including the territory occupied by the enemy

(c) Excluding the Isle of Man and the Channel Islands

\* Including figures for Native States, namely, 3,537,000 acres for rice, 6,587,000 acres for wheat, 869,000 acres for barley, 2,104, acres for maize, and 1,417,405 acres for cotton. The figures for rice, barley, and maize for Native States are, however, not complete, as returns for those crops are not furnished by a number of States.

Notes.—The figures for foreign countries have been taken from the Bulletins of Agricultural and Commercial Statistics and Statistical Notes on Cereals published by the International Institute of Agriculture, Rome

Table I

No. 9—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA

PROVINCE	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Feudatory and Tributary States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Eastern Bengal.</i>					
1906-07	31,330,664	2,615,040	3,288,320	25,427,304	25,427,304
1907-08	31,330,664	2,615,040	2,190,300	26,525,324	26,525,324
1908-09	31,330,664	2,615,040	.....	28,715,624	28,715,624
1909-10	31,330,730	2,615,040	.....	28,715,690	28,715,690
1910-11	31,409,461	2,615,040	.....	28,794,421	28,794,421
<i>Bengal(a)</i>					
1906-07	93,262,242	19,170,720	268,181	73,823,341	73,823,341
1907-08	93,276,318	19,170,720	.....	74,105,598	74,105,598
1908-09	93,484,897	19,170,720	.....	74,314,177	74,314,177
1909-10	93,442,979	19,170,720	.....	74,272,259	74,272,259
1910-11	93,196,199	19,171,200	.....	74,024,999	74,024,999
1911-12	93,097,964	3,451,520	.....	49,646,444	49,646,444
1912-13	(b) 53,931,504	3,451,520	.....	50,479,984	50,479,984
1913-14	53,931,504	3,451,520	.....	50,479,984	50,479,984
1914-15	53,931,504	3,451,520	.....	50,479,984	50,479,984
1915-16	53,931,504	3,451,520	.....	50,479,984	50,479,984
<i>Madras</i>					
1906-07	96,821,889	6,147,430	23,356,132	67,318,327	67,471,636
1907-08	96,903,688	6,147,430	.....	90,756,258	87,155,367
1908-09	97,134,534	6,378,150	.....	90,756,384	89,571,650
1909-10	97,522,361	6,378,150	.....	91,144,211	89,015,611
1910-11	97,449,934	6,378,899	.....	91,071,035	88,713,200
1911-12	97,452,663	6,378,899	.....	91,073,764	89,072,612
1912-13	97,446,741	6,378,899	.....	91,067,842	89,542,520
1913-14	97,516,905	6,378,899	.....	91,137,406	89,556,266
1914-15	97,888,703	6,791,993	.....	91,046,710	89,491,135
1915-16	97,837,280	6,790,552	.....	91,046,728	89,534,674
<i>Bombay</i>					
1906-07	85,391,367	36,758,400	4,287,349	44,345,618	44,345,618
1907-08	85,600,461	36,989,440	.....	48,611,021	48,611,021
1908-09	85,601,214	36,989,440	.....	48,611,774	48,611,774
1909-10	85,610,300	36,989,440	.....	48,620,860	48,620,860
1910-11	85,610,135	36,989,440	.....	48,620,695	48,620,695
1911-12	85,618,793	36,989,440	.....	48,629,353	48,629,353
1912-13	85,620,515	36,979,200	.....	48,641,315	48,641,315
1913-14	85,614,811	36,970,880	.....	48,643,731	48,643,731
1914-15	85,614,838	36,970,880	.....	48,643,958	48,643,958
1915-16	85,647,509	37,004,800	.....	48,642,709	48,642,709
<i>Sind</i>					
1906-07	33,931,793	3,872,000	124,908	29,934,885	29,931,885
1907-08	33,942,876	3,872,000	.....	30,070,876	30,070,876
1908-09	33,805,034	3,872,000	.....	29,933,034	29,933,034
1909-10	33,945,362	3,872,000	.....	30,073,362	30,073,362
1910-11	34,121,981	3,872,000	.....	30,249,981	30,249,981
1911-12	34,129,376	3,872,000	.....	30,257,376	30,257,376
1912-13	34,143,132	3,872,000	.....	30,271,132	30,271,132
1913-14	34,150,264	3,872,000	.....	30,278,264	30,278,264
1914-15	33,961,084	3,872,000	.....	30,089,084	30,089,084
1915-16	33,979,076	3,872,000	.....	30,098,076	30,098,076

(a) Includes Bihar and Orissa and excludes Eastern Bengal upto 1910-11.

(b) Increase due to adoption of the latest census figures.

Column 2.—The professional survey is that carried out by the Survey of India in Northern India, and by the corresponding departments in the Southern Presidencies. The provincial areas in this column exclude Native States in direct political relations with the Government of India, but include Feudatory or Tributary States politically controlled by Local Governments, with the exception of the Shan States in Burma and the Tribal areas in the North-West Frontier Province.

Column 3.—In this column is entered the area of any Feudatory or Tributary States included in column 2.

Column 4.—Prior to 1908-09 this column showed the entire area (exclusive of Native States) for which the statistics required for Tables II and III were not forthcoming in whole or in part. This area comprised chiefly estates held in permanent settlement or on privileged tenure, which were not surveyed or which possessed no agency for the annual collection of agricultural statistics. But arrangements have since been made to prepare statistics, for the whole of this area, based either on regular returns or on estimates as has been found practicable. There is therefore no longer any unreturned area to be shown in this column.

Columns 5 and 6.—Column 5 is a check on the accuracy of column 6. In the latter "village papers" mean "the papers prepared by the village accountants." The village papers do not in several provinces relate to the whole area included in column 5; for instance, the village returns sometimes do not include the forest areas. There are also tracts in many provinces for which no village papers exist and for which estimates have to be made to complete the statistics. In all such cases, column 6 must be taken to be the total area corrected by the village papers in respect of the areas for which such papers exist. The areas of provinces and districts, which are calculated from village papers, are necessarily somewhat different from those given by the Survey Department, (a) because, while the survey area of a district or province is calculated in block, the area by village papers represents the added total of field and village areas; and (b) because the system followed as regards the inclusion or exclusion of areas covered by water, buildings, roads, and railroads, is not uniform in the two sets of returns. In provinces where no village papers exist, the figures in column 5 have been repeated in column 6. In that case they represent the area of which the details are stated in columns 2 to 6 of Table II.



Table I—continued

No. 9—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

PROVINCE	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Feudatory and Tributary States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Agra</i>					
1906-07	56,957,447	8,791,232	.....	53,166,215	53,239,705
1907-08	57,371,949	8,791,232	.....	53,580,717	53,897,887
1908-09	57,372,458	8,791,232	.....	53,581,226	53,846,202
1909-10	57,372,456	8,791,232	.....	53,581,226	53,858,609
1910-11	57,372,937	(b) 4,845,232	.....	53,527,705	52,800,904
1911-12	57,372,937	4,845,232	.....	53,027,705	52,789,810
1912-13	57,372,937	4,845,232	.....	53,027,705	52,808,815
1913-14	57,372,937	4,845,232	.....	53,027,705	52,821,863
1914-15	57,342,219	4,845,232	.....	52,996,987	52,779,066
1915-16	57,342,219	4,845,232	.....	52,996,987	52,781,853
<i>Oudh</i>					
1906-07	15,341,235	.....	.....	13,341,335	15,464,335
1907-08	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,471,747
1908-09	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,480,812
1909-10	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,482,476
1910-11	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,471,810
1911-12	15,306,720	.....	.....	15,806,720	15,476,229
1912-13	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,480,479
1913-14	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,477,896
1914-15	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,476,771
1915-16	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,480,063
<i>Bihar and Orissa(a)</i>					
1911-12	71,507,696	18,334,720	.....	53,172,976	53,172,976
1912-13	71,418,217	18,334,720	.....	53,083,497	53,083,497
1913-14	71,501,533	18,334,720	.....	53,166,813	53,166,813
1914-15	71,534,893	18,334,720	.....	53,200,173	53,200,173
1915-16	71,532,847	18,334,720	.....	53,198,127	53,198,127
<i>Punjab</i>					
1906-07	86,747,086	24,527,360	.....	62,219,726	57,266,119
1907-08	86,747,086	24,527,362	.....	62,219,704	61,189,858
1908-09	86,747,086	24,527,362	.....	62,219,704	61,189,988
1909-10	86,742,737	24,527,362	.....	62,215,365	61,282,639
1910-11	86,726,737	24,511,382	.....	62,215,365	61,223,743
1911-12	86,726,737	24,511,382	.....	62,215,365	61,255,052
1912-13	86,367,319	24,511,384	.....	61,855,935	60,887,559
1913-14	86,367,319	24,511,384	.....	61,855,935	60,880,888
1914-15	86,367,319	24,511,384	.....	61,855,935	60,879,862
1915-16	86,367,319	24,511,384	.....	61,855,935	60,088,237
<i>Upper Burma</i>					
1906-07	63,698,507	3,997,140	.....	59,701,367	59,701,367
1907-08	62,042,508	3,997,140	.....	58,045,368	58,045,368
1908-09	62,042,503	3,997,140	.....	58,045,368	58,045,368
1909-10	63,909,712	3,997,722	.....	59,911,990	59,911,990
1910-11	57,802,617	3,997,722	.....	53,804,895	53,804,895
1911-12	57,802,617	3,997,722	.....	53,804,895	53,804,895
1912-13	57,802,617	3,997,722	.....	53,804,895	53,804,895
1913-14	57,800,953	3,997,722	.....	53,803,231	53,803,231
1914-15	57,178,361	3,375,130	.....	53,803,231	53,803,231
1915-16	57,178,033	3,375,130	.....	53,802,903	53,802,903
<i>Lower Burma</i>					
1906-07	54,951,881	.....	.....	54,951,881	54,951,881
1907-08	54,942,240	.....	.....	54,942,240	54,942,240
1908-09	54,958,970	.....	.....	54,958,970	54,958,970
1909-10	54,988,272	.....	.....	54,988,272	54,988,272
1910-11	54,988,200	.....	.....	54,988,200	54,988,200
1911-12	54,994,247	.....	.....	54,994,247	54,994,247
1912-13	54,909,711	.....	.....	54,909,711	54,909,711
1913-14	55,077,569	.....	.....	55,077,569	55,077,569
1914-15	55,077,547	.....	.....	55,077,547	55,077,547
1915-16	55,201,786	.....	.....	55,201,786	55,201,786

See explanations given in footnotes (page 12)

(a) See footnote (a) on preceding page

(b) Increase due to the constitution of the Benares State—See footnote on page 24

AREA  
(ALL PROVINCES)

Table I—continued

No. 9—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

PROVINCE	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Fundatory and Tributary States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Central Provinces</i>					
1906-07	72,884,781	19,960,343	.....	52,924,438	53,140,798
1907-08	72,884,418	19,960,343	.....	52,924,075	53,232,695
1908-09	72,883,418	19,960,343	.....	52,923,075	53,232,494
1909-10	72,503,898	19,960,343	.....	52,543,555	52,860,548
1910-11	72,552,216	19,960,343	.....	52,591,873	52,958,372
1911-12	72,552,216	19,960,343	.....	52,591,873	52,945,610
1912-13	72,552,216	19,960,343	.....	52,591,873	52,764,428
1913-14	72,552,216	19,960,343	.....	52,591,873	52,597,954
1914-15	72,552,216	19,960,343	.....	52,591,873	52,594,149
1915-16	72,552,216	19,960,343	.....	52,591,873	52,597,491
<i>Berar</i>					
1906-07	11,290,209	.....	.....	11,290,209	11,370,303
1907-08	11,288,665	.....	.....	11,288,665	11,368,759
1908-09	11,288,666	.....	.....	11,288,666	11,368,757
1909-10	11,327,444	.....	.....	11,327,444	11,371,937
1910-11	11,327,443	.....	.....	11,327,443	11,371,943
1911-12	11,327,431	.....	.....	11,327,431	11,371,931
1912-13	11,328,700	.....	.....	11,328,700	11,373,801
1913-14	11,329,013	.....	.....	11,329,013	11,374,327
1914-15	11,374,477	.....	.....	11,374,477	11,374,477
1915-16	11,374,577	.....	.....	11,374,577	11,374,577
<i>Assam</i>					
1906-07	39,267,494	7,969,920	8,377,470	22,920,104	22,920,104
1907-08	39,255,014	7,969,920	1,260,351	30,024,743	30,024,743
1908-09	39,275,494	7,969,920	.....	31,305,574	31,305,574
1909-10	39,275,494	7,969,920	.....	31,305,574	31,305,754
1910-11	39,275,494	7,969,920	.....	31,305,574	31,305,574
1911-12	39,275,494	7,969,920	.....	31,305,574	31,305,574
1912-13	39,275,494	7,969,920	.....	31,305,574	31,305,574
1913-14	39,275,494	7,969,920	.....	31,305,574	31,305,574
1914-15	39,275,494	7,969,920	.....	31,305,574	31,305,574
1915-16	39,275,494	7,969,920	.....	31,305,574	31,305,574
<i>North-West Frontier Province</i>					
1906-07	8,497,558	140,800	.....	8,356,758	8,494,738
1907-08	8,497,558	140,800	.....	8,356,758	8,493,124
1908-09	8,578,426	140,800	.....	8,437,626	8,574,443
1909-10	8,578,432	140,800	.....	8,437,632	8,574,346
1910-11	8,578,439	140,800	.....	8,437,639	8,574,087
1911-12	8,578,462	140,800	.....	8,437,662	8,574,452
1912-13	8,578,499	140,800	.....	8,437,699	8,574,667
1913-14	8,578,508	140,800	.....	8,437,708	8,573,653
1914-15	8,578,517	140,800	.....	8,437,717	8,572,732
1915-16	8,578,533	140,800	.....	8,437,733	8,571,401
<i>Ajmer-Merwara</i>					
1906-07	1,693,728	.....	719,534	974,194	974,226
1907-08	1,693,728	.....	39,106	1,654,623	1,654,685
1908-09	1,693,728	.....	.....	1,693,728	1,693,790
1909-10	1,770,921	.....	.....	1,770,921	1,770,921
1910-11	1,770,921	.....	.....	1,770,921	1,770,921
1911-12	1,770,921	.....	.....	1,770,921	1,770,921
1912-13	1,770,921	.....	.....	1,770,921	1,770,921
1913-14	1,770,921	.....	.....	1,770,921	1,770,921
1914-15	1,770,921	.....	.....	1,770,921	1,770,921
1915-16	1,770,921	.....	.....	1,770,921	1,770,921
<i>Delhi (a)</i>					
1913-14	368,317	.....	.....	368,317	368,317
1914-15	367,660	.....	.....	367,660	367,660
1915-16	366,565	.....	.....	366,565	366,565

See explanations given in footnotes (page 12)  
(a) Created in 1912 out of the Punjab. No returns were prepared for 1912-13

Table I—continued

No. 9—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—concluded

PROVINCE	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Ferudatory and Tributary States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Coorg</i>					
1906-07					
1907-08					
1908-09					
1909-10					
1910-11	1,012,260	.....	.....	1,012,260	1,012,260
1911-12					
1912-13					
1913-14					
1914-15					
1915-16					
<i>Pargana Manpur (Central India)</i>					
1906-07	31,383	.....	.....	31,383	31,383
1907-08	34,056	.....	2,673	31,383	31,383
1908-09	31,383	.....	.....	31,383	31,383
1909-10	31,383	.....	.....	31,383	31,383
1910-11	(a) 31,383	.....	.....	31,383	31,383
1911-12	31,382	.....	.....	31,382	31,382
1912-13	31,382	.....	.....	31,382	31,382
1913-14	31,382	.....	.....	31,382	31,382
1914-15	31,346	.....	.....	31,346	31,346
1915-16	31,346	.....	.....	31,346	31,346
<i>Total</i>					
1906-07	753,111,524	128,950,385	40,421,894	583,739,245	579,570,044
1907-08	752,130,009	129,181,447	3,492,429	619,456,133	615,332,755
1908-09	752,547,460	129,412,167	.....	623,135,293	621,385,390
1909-10	753,771,463	129,412,749	.....	624,358,714	621,728,817
1910-11	748,533,077	129,851,978	.....	618,581,099	615,717,388
1911-12	748,557,918	129,951,978	.....	618,605,938	616,120,924
1912-13	748,868,885	129,941,740	.....	618,927,145	616,737,740
1913-14	749,527,826	129,933,420	.....	619,594,406	617,190,693
1914-15	749,116,079	129,723,922	.....	619,392,157	616,950,080
1915-16	749,277,205	129,756,401	.....	619,520,804	616,338,547

(a) There is no record of area according to professional survey. These figures are those of the settlement. The area stated is that of the whole pargana excluding jagir and inam villages as given in the settlement records  
See explanations given in footnotes (page 12)

Table I—continued

No. 10—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL

District	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Feudatory and Tributary States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
1914-15 1915-16 } <i>Bardwan</i>	1,722,240	.....	.....	1,722,240	1,722,240
1914-15 1915-16 } <i>Bankura</i>	1,677,440	.....	.....	1,677,440	1,677,440
1914-15 1915-16 } <i>Birbhum</i>	1,121,280	.....	.....	1,121,280	1,121,280
1914-15 1915-16 } <i>Midnapur</i>	3,319,040	.....	.....	3,319,040	3,319,040
1914-15 1915-16 } <i>Hooghly</i>	760,320	.....	.....	760,320	760,320
1914-15 1915-16 } <i>Howrah</i>	326,400	.....	.....	326,400	326,400
1914-15 1915-16 } <i>24-Parganas</i>	3,100,160	.....	.....	3,100,160	3,100,160
1914-15 1915-16 } <i>Khulna</i>	3,179,624	.....	.....	3,179,624	3,179,624
1914-15 1915-16 } <i>Nadia</i>	1,785,600	.....	.....	1,785,600	1,785,600
1914-15 1915-16 } <i>Jessore</i>	1,861,253	.....	.....	1,861,253	1,861,253
1914-15 1915-16 } <i>Murshidabad</i>	1,371,520	.....	.....	1,371,520	1,371,520
1914-15 1915-16 } <i>Malda</i>	1,215,360	.....	.....	1,215,360	1,215,360
1914-15 1915-16 } <i>Dinajpur</i>	2,525,440	.....	.....	2,525,440	2,525,440
1914-15 1915-16 } <i>Rajshahi</i>	1,675,520	.....	.....	1,675,520	1,675,520
1914-15 1915-16 } <i>Rangpur</i>	2,226,560	.....	.....	2,226,560	2,226,560

Notes.—(1) The area cadastrally surveyed up to 1915-16 comprises 19,914,914 acres or about 43 per cent of the total area of the province (exclusive of Native States). The figures for the remaining area of the province are based more or less on estimates.  
(2) For explanations of all material changes in area according to professional survey, in this as well as in the succeeding sections of Table I, reference is invited to the table stating changes made in boundaries, Appendix P.

Table I—continued

No. 10—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL—continued

District	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Feudatory and Tributary States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Bogra</i>					
1914-15	} 869,760	.....	.....	869,760	869,760
1915-16					
<i>Pabna</i>					
1914-15	} 1,184,640	.....	.....	1,184,640	1,184,640
1915-16					
<i>Jalpaiguri</i>					
1914-15	} 1,868,160	.....	.....	1,868,160	1,868,160
1915-16					
<i>Darjeeling</i>					
1914-15	} 744,960	.....	.....	744,960	744,960
1915-16					
<i>Dacca</i>					
1914-15	} 1,777,687	.....	.....	1,777,687	1,777,687
1915-16					
<i>Faridpur</i>					
1914-15	} 1,668,455	.....	.....	1,668,455	1,668,455
1915-16					
<i>Backerganj</i>					
1914-15	} 2,952,787	.....	.....	2,952,787	2,952,787
1915-16					
<i>Maimensingh</i>					
1914-15	} 3,998,953	.....	.....	3,998,953	3,998,953
1915-16					
<i>Tippera</i>					
1914-15	} 1,599,360	.....	.....	1,599,360	1,599,360
1915-16					
<i>Noakhali</i>					
1914-15	} 1,064,265	.....	.....	1,064,265	1,064,265
1915-16					
<i>Chittagong</i>					
1914-15	} 1,594,880	.....	.....	1,594,880	1,594,880
1915-16					
<i>Chittagong Hill Tracts</i>					
1914-15	} 3,288,320	.....	.....	3,288,320	3,288,320
1915-16					
<i>Feudatory and Tributary States not included in the area of any British district (a)</i>					
1914-15	} 3,451,520	3,451,520	.....	.....	.....
1915-16					
<i>Total</i>					
1914-15	53,931,504	3,451,520	.....	50,479,984	50,479,984
1915-16	53,931,504	3,451,520	.....	50,479,984	50,479,984

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 16)

(a) Cooch Bihar and Hill Tippera State

Table I—continued

No. 11—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS

District	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Fudatory and Tributary States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Ganjam</i>					
1914-15	5,362,976	.....	.....	5,362,976	5,362,976
1915-16	5,362,976	.....	.....	5,362,976	5,362,976
<i>Visagapatam</i>					
1914-15	10,999,239	.....	.....	10,999,239	10,999,239
1915-16	10,999,238	.....	.....	10,999,238	10,999,238
<i>Godavari</i>					
1914-15	3,980,698	.....	.....	3,980,698	3,980,698
1915-16	3,980,698	.....	.....	3,980,698	3,980,698
<i>Kistna</i>					
1914-15	3,780,787	.....	.....	3,780,787	3,448,031
1915-16	3,780,806	.....	.....	3,780,806	3,477,684
<i>Guntur</i>					
1914-15	3,670,687	.....	.....	3,670,687	3,663,271
1915-16	3,670,687	.....	.....	3,670,687	3,655,560
<i>Nellore</i>					
1914-15	5,103,053	.....	.....	5,103,053	5,103,053
1915-16	5,103,053	.....	.....	5,103,053	5,103,053
<i>Karnul</i>					
1914-15	5,015,936	163,904	.....	4,852,032	4,854,006
1915-16	5,015,994	163,904	.....	4,852,090	4,842,749
<i>Bellary</i>					
1914-15	3,757,734	101,395	.....	3,656,339	3,647,522
1915-16	3,757,734	101,395	.....	3,656,339	3,649,513
<i>Anantapur</i>					
1914-15	4,299,968	.....	.....	4,299,968	4,278,899
1915-16	4,300,248	.....	.....	4,300,248	4,281,822
<i>Cuddapah</i>					
1914-15	3,771,968	.....	.....	3,771,968	3,763,220
1915-16	3,771,910	.....	.....	3,771,910	3,760,512
<i>Chittoor</i>					
1914-15	3,609,498	.....	.....	3,609,498	3,609,498
1915-16	3,609,218	.....	.....	3,609,218	3,609,218
<i>North Arcot</i>					
1914-15	3,170,931	.....	.....	3,170,931	3,170,934
1915-16	3,170,931	.....	.....	3,170,931	3,170,934
<i>Chingleput</i>					
1914-15	1,965,354	.....	.....	1,965,354	1,924,117
1915-16	1,965,354	.....	.....	1,965,354	1,931,830
<i>Madras</i>					
1914-15	17,210	.....	.....	17,210	17,210
1915-16	17,210	.....	.....	17,210	17,210

Column 2 states the area as ascertained by the provincial survey department, supplemented, for tracts which have not come under the operations of that department, by areas obtained with the computing scale from the Survey of India atlas sheets of the localities concerned.

Columns 5 and 6.—The statistics for the major portion of the zamindari estates and certain raiyatwari and whole idam villages are based on estimates, owing to the absence of adequate agency for the collection of statistics in these tracts. Of the total area (89,534,874 acres) entered in column 6 for 1915-16 (page 19), 66,456,333 acres are based on actual returns and 23,078,341 acres on estimates.

Table I—*continued*No. 11—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS—*continued*

District	Area according to professional survey	DUUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Feudatory and Tributary States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>South Arcot</i>					
1914-15	2,693,229	.....	.....	2,693,229	2,693,301
1915-16	2,693,229	.....	.....	2,693,229	2,693,301
<i>Salem</i>					
1914-15	4,031,872	.....	.....	4,031,872	4,031,872
1915-16	4,031,872	.....	.....	4,031,872	4,031,872
<i>Coimbatore</i>					
1914-15	4,605,510	.....	.....	4,605,510	4,615,149
1915-16	4,605,510	.....	.....	4,605,510	4,609,386
<i>Trichinopoly</i>					
1914-15	3,912,813	754,291	.....	3,158,522	3,167,835
1915-16	3,911,104	754,291	.....	3,156,813	3,159,766
<i>Tanjore</i>					
1914-15	2,385,267	.....	.....	2,385,267	2,389,388
1915-16	2,385,266	.....	.....	2,385,266	2,389,384
<i>Madura</i>					
1914-15	3,136,602	.....	.....	3,136,602	3,135,126
1915-16	3,138,310	.....	.....	3,138,310	3,191,168
<i>Ramnad</i>					
1914-15	3,097,990	.....	.....	3,097,990	2,050,160
1915-16	3,097,990	.....	.....	3,097,990	2,040,060
<i>Tinnevely</i>					
1914-15	2,768,704	.....	.....	2,768,704	2,654,368
1915-16	2,768,704	.....	.....	2,768,704	2,643,287
<i>Nilgiris</i>					
1914-15	646,061	.....	.....	646,061	651,255
1915-16	646,061	.....	.....	646,061	651,268
<i>Malabar</i>					
1914-15	3,708,416	.....	.....	3,708,416	3,708,416
1915-16	3,708,416	.....	.....	3,708,416	3,708,416
<i>Anjengo</i>					
1914-15	375	.....	.....	375	375
1915-16	375	.....	.....	375	375
<i>South Canara</i>					
1914-15	2,573,422	.....	.....	2,573,422	2,573,422
1915-16	2,573,424	.....	.....	2,573,424	2,573,424
<i>Feudatory and Tributary States not included in the area of any British district (a)</i>					
1914-15	5,772,408	5,772,408	.....	.....	.....
1915-16	5,770,962	5,770,962	.....	.....	.....
<i>Total</i>					
1914-15	97,838,703	6,791,993	.....	91,046,710	89,491,135
1915-16	97,837,280	6,790,552	.....	91,046,728	89,534,674

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 18)  
(a) Travancore and Cochin

Table I—continued

No. 12—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Fendatory and Tributary States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Ahmadabad</i>					
1914-15	2,452,221	.....	.....	2,452,221	2,452,221
1915-16	2,451,677	.....	.....	2,451,677	2,451,677
<i>Kaira</i>					
1914-15	1,245,599	224,000	.....	1,021,599	1,021,599
1915-16	1,246,894	224,000	.....	1,022,894	1,022,894
<i>Panch Mahals</i>					
1914-15	1,027,607	.....	.....	1,027,607	1,027,607
1915-16	1,027,765	.....	.....	1,027,765	1,027,765
<i>Braach</i>					
1914-15	940,196	.....	.....	940,196	940,196
1915-16	940,350	.....	.....	940,350	940,350
<i>Surat</i>					
1914-15	2,316,979	1,258,880	.....	1,058,099	1,058,099
1915-16	2,316,996	1,258,880	.....	1,058,116	1,058,116
<i>West Khandesh</i>					
1914-15	4,086,479	616,320	.....	3,480,159	3,480,159
1915-16	4,086,542	616,320	.....	3,480,222	3,480,222
<i>East Khandesh</i>					
1914-15	2,911,179	.....	.....	2,911,179	2,911,179
1915-16	2,910,253	.....	.....	2,910,253	2,910,253
<i>Nasik</i>					
1914-15	3,994,754	230,400	.....	3,764,354	3,764,354
1915-16	3,994,814	230,400	.....	3,764,414	3,764,414
<i>Ahmadnagar</i>					
1914-15	4,239,007	.....	.....	4,239,007	4,239,007
1915-16	4,239,022	.....	.....	4,239,022	4,239,022
<i>Poona</i>					
1914-15	4,026,176	592,000	.....	3,434,176	3,434,176
1915-16	4,026,197	592,000	.....	3,434,197	3,434,197
<i>Sholapur</i>					
1914-15	3,234,652	318,720	.....	2,915,932	2,915,932
1915-16	3,234,662	318,720	.....	2,915,942	2,915,942
<i>Satara</i>					
1914-15	3,664,558	574,720	.....	3,089,838	3,089,838
1915-16	3,664,093	574,720	.....	3,089,373	3,089,373
<i>Belgaum</i>					
1914-15	2,950,998	.....	.....	2,950,998	2,950,998
1915-16	2,950,993	.....	.....	2,950,993	2,950,993
<i>Bijapur</i>					
1914-15	4,279,985	627,200	.....	3,652,785	3,652,785
1915-16	4,279,393	627,200	.....	3,652,693	3,652,693
<i>Dharwar</i>					
1914-15	2,992,992	44,800	.....	2,948,192	2,948,192
1915-16	2,992,250	44,800	.....	2,947,450	2,947,450

Column 2 states the area as returned by the provincial revenue survey and settlement department, supplemented in the case of Native States by the returns of the topographical survey.

Columns 5 and 6.—The figures of column 5 are repeated in column 6, because the areas in village papers are derived from the revenue survey records. The figures for all unsurveyed villages are based on estimates. Of the total area (43,042,709 acres) entered in columns 5 and 6 for 1915-16 (page 21), 44,554,252 acres are based on actual returns and 4,088,457 acres on estimates.



Table I—continued

## No. 12—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY—continued

District	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Fudatory and Tributary States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Tanna</i>					
1914-15	2,487,522	198,400	.....	2,289,122	2,289,122
1915-16	2,487,515	198,400	.....	2,289,115	2,289,115
<i>Kolaba</i>					
1914-15	1,595,198	207,360	.....	1,387,838	1,387,838
1915-16	1,594,790	207,360	.....	1,387,430	1,387,430
<i>Ratnagiri</i>					
1914-15	2,554,876	.....	.....	2,554,876	2,554,876
1915-16	2,555,015	.....	.....	2,555,015	2,555,015
<i>Kánara</i>					
1914-15	2,525,780	.....	.....	2,525,780	2,525,780
1915-16	2,525,783	.....	.....	2,525,783	2,525,783
<i>Fudatory and Tributary States not included in the area of any British district (a)</i>					
1914-15	32,078,080	32,078,080	.....	.....	.....
1915-16	32,112,000	32,112,000	.....	.....	.....
<i>Total</i>					
1914-15	85,614,838	36,970,880	.....	48,643,958	48,643,959
1915-16	85,647,509	37,004,800	.....	48,642,709	48,642,709

(a) Gujarat States (excluding Baroda) and certain other States which are not included in the areas of British districts

## No. 13—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN SIND

District	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Fudatory and Tributary States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Kardchi</i>					
1914-15	7,512,851	.....	.....	7,512,851	7,512,851
1915-16	7,516,492	.....	.....	7,516,492	7,516,492
<i>Hyderabad</i>					
1914-15	2,827,250	.....	.....	2,827,250	2,827,250
1915-16	2,831,122	.....	.....	2,831,122	2,831,122
<i>Sukkur</i>					
1914-15	7,454,689	3,872,000	.....	3,582,689	3,582,689
1915-16	7,456,289	3,872,000	.....	3,584,289	3,584,289
<i>Larkana</i>					
1914-15	3,235,358	.....	.....	3,235,358	3,235,358
1915-16	3,235,879	.....	.....	3,235,879	3,235,879
<i>Upper Sind Frontier</i>					
1914-15	1,715,369	.....	.....	1,715,369	1,715,369
1915-16	1,718,826	.....	.....	1,718,826	1,718,826
<i>Thar and Páskar</i>					
1914-15	8,727,537	.....	.....	8,727,537	8,727,537
1915-16	8,727,523	.....	.....	8,727,523	8,727,523
<i>Nawabshah</i>					
1914-15	2,488,030	.....	.....	2,488,030	2,488,030
1915-16	2,483,945	.....	.....	2,483,945	2,483,945
<i>Total</i>					
1914-15	33,916,084	3,872,000	.....	30,044,084	30,044,084
1915-16	33,970,076	3,872,000	.....	30,098,076	30,098,076

Column 2 states the area as returned by the provincial revenue survey and settlement department, supplemented in the case of Native States by the returns of the topographical survey. The revenue survey being incomplete in Sind, the exact area is not known: the column states the area of surveyed tracts plus the estimated area of unsurveyed tracts.

Columns 5 and 6.—The figures of column 5 are repeated in column 6, because the areas in village papers are derived from the revenue survey records. The figures for all unsurveyed villages are based on estimates. Of the total area (30,098,076 acres) entered in these columns for 1915-16, 29,973,169 acres are based on actual returns and 124,908 acres on estimates

Table I—continued

No. 14—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Fundatory and Tributary States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Dehra-Dun</i>					
1914-15	945,280			945,280	981,286
1915-16					931,236
<i>Saharanpur</i>					
1914-15	1,381,725			1,381,725	1,365,739
1915-16					1,366,431
<i>Musaffarnagar</i>					
1914-15	1,056,675			1,056,675	1,067,877
1915-16					1,070,593
<i>Meerut</i>					
1914-15	1,477,899			1,477,899	1,471,412
1915-16					1,469,955
<i>Bulandshahr</i>					
1914-15	1,214,080			1,214,080	1,225,203
1915-16					1,225,438
<i>Aligarh</i>					
1914-15	1,244,800			1,244,800	1,246,754
1915-16					1,247,090
<i>Multra</i>					
1914-15	932,480			932,480	922,775
1915-16					923,414
<i>Agra</i>					
1914-15	1,187,840			1,187,840	1,185,843
1915-16					1,186,806
<i>Farukhabad</i>					
1914-15	1,080,320			1,080,320	1,077,106
1915-16					1,077,748
<i>Mainpuri</i>					
1914-15	1,129,600			1,129,600	1,071,878
1915-16					1,071,678
<i>Etawah</i>					
1914-15	1,077,760			1,077,760	1,080,703
1915-16					1,080,754
<i>Etah</i>					
1914-15	1,086,370			1,086,270	1,108,447
1915-16					1,100,395
<i>Bareilly</i>					
1914-15	1,010,560			1,010,560	1,010,784
1915-16					1,010,736
<i>Bijnor</i>					
1914-15	1,195,520			1,195,520	1,150,865
1915-16					1,151,350
<i>Budaun</i>					
1914-15	1,266,370			1,266,370	1,283,750
1915-16					1,289,663
<i>Moradabad</i>					
1914-15	1,478,263			1,478,263	1,472,743
1915-16					1,472,905
<i>Shahjahanpur</i>					
1914-15	1,105,920			1,105,920	1,104,274
1915-16					1,103,870
<i>Pilibit</i>					
1914-15	912,640			912,640	865,497
1915-16					866,764

See explanation given in the footnote (page 24)

Table I—*continued*No. 14—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA—*continued*

District	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Feudatory and Tributary States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
1914-15 1915-16	1,573,760	.....	.....	1,573,760	1,519,468 1,146,558
1914-15 1915-16	1,034,240	.....	.....	1,034,240	1,049,239 1,049,278
1914-15 1915-16	2,175,744	189,984	.....	2,005,760	1,927,728 1,927,738
1914-15 1915-16	1,751,680	286,720	.....	1,464,960	1,467,155 1,467,155
1914-15 1915-16	1,804,800	.....	.....	1,804,800	1,822,350 1,823,479
1914-15 1915-16	2,291,200	.....	.....	2,291,200	2,315,617 2,315,518
1914-15 1915-16	990,080	54,528	.....	935,552	951,802 951,802
1914-15 1915-16	644,480	.....	.....	644,480	645,431 645,227
1914-15 1915-16	2,898,800	.....	.....	2,898,800	2,769,182 2,769,188
1914-15 1915-16	992,640	.....	.....	992,640	991,862 991,862
1914-15 1915-16	936,960	.....	.....	936,960	890,998 890,851
1914-15 1915-16	727,549	.....	.....	727,549	791,572 792,128
1914-15 1915-16	2,918,400	.....	.....	2,918,400	2,894,548 2,894,548
1914-15 1915-16	1,786,880	.....	.....	1,786,880	1,798,478 1,798,772
1914-15 1915-16	1,407,245	.....	.....	1,407,245	1,419,735 1,419,737
1914-15 1915-16	3,430,000	.....	.....	3,430,000	3,427,000
1914-15 1915-16	3,608,000	.....	.....	3,608,000	3,687,000
1914-15 1915-16	1,751,759	.....	.....	1,751,759	1,769,740 1,770,329

(a) See explanation given in the foot note (page 24)

G 2

Table I—continued

No. 14—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA—concluded

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Feudatory and Tributary States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Feudatory and Tributary States not included in the area of any British district (a)</i>					
1914-15	3,894,000	8,894,000	.....	.....	.....
1915-16					
<i>Total</i>					
1914-15	57,342,219	4,345,232	.....	52,996,987	52,779,066
1915-16	57,342,219	4,345,232	.....	52,996,987	52,781,853

(a) Rampore, Tehri, and Benares. In 1910-11 the area of the Family Domains of the Maharaja of Benares situated in the Mirzapur district was constituted as the State of Benares. The portion of the Maharaja's domains situated in the Benares district remains British Territory

Columns 5 and 6.—For tracts which possess no agency for collecting statistics, the figures are based on estimates. Of the total area (52,781,853 acres) entered in column 6 for 1915-16 for the Province of Agra, 45,390,853 acres are based on actual returns and 7,391,000 acres on estimates

No. 15—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN OUDH

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Feudatory and Tributary States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Lucknow</i>	625,280	.....	.....	625,280	621,587 621,260
1914-15					
1915-16					
<i>Unao</i>	1,111,040	.....	.....	1,111,040	1,138,051 1,138,268
1914-15					
1915-16					
<i>Rae-Bareilly</i>	1,121,280	.....	.....	1,121,280	1,119,590 1,119,991
1914-15					
1915-16					
<i>Sitapur</i>	1,411,840	.....	.....	1,411,840	1,441,810
1914-15					
1915-16					
<i>Hardoi</i>	1,463,040	.....	.....	1,463,040	1,493,490 1,494,064
1914-15					
1915-16					
<i>Kheri</i>	1,855,640	.....	.....	1,888,640	1,898,809 1,897,490
1914-15					
1915-16					
<i>Muzaffargarh</i>	1,055,360	.....	.....	1,055,360	1,099,841 1,108,028
1914-15					
1915-16					
<i>Gonda</i>	1,806,080	.....	.....	1,806,080	1,820,248 1,814,176
1914-15					
1915-16					
<i>Bahraich</i>	1,697,280	.....	.....	1,697,280	1,695,749 1,695,745
1914-15					
1915-16					

Table I—continued

No. 15—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN OUDH—concluded

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Feudatory and Tributary States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
1914-15 1915-16 } <i>Sultanpur</i>	1,088,640	.....	.....	1,088,640	{ 1,088,979 1,086,947
1914-15 1915-16 } <i>Partabgarh</i>	933,120	.....	.....	933,120	{ 924,150 924,149
1914-15 1915-16 } <i>Barabanki</i>	1,105,120	.....	.....	1,105,120	{ 1,128,087 1,128,185
1914-15 1915-16 } <i>Total</i>	15,806,720	.....	.....	15,806,720	{ 15,470,771 15,480,063

No. 16—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR AND ORISSA

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Feudatory and Tributary States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
1914-15 1915-16 } <i>Patna</i>	1,328,000	.....	.....	1,328,000	1,328,000
1914-15 1915-16 } <i>Gaya</i>	3,036,112	.....	.....	3,036,112	3,036,112
1914-15 1915-16 } <i>Shahabad</i>	2,798,720	.....	.....	2,798,720	2,798,720
1914-15 1915-16 } <i>Darbhanga</i>	2,142,690	.....	.....	2,142,690	2,142,690
1914-15 1915-16 } <i>Muzaffarpur</i>	1,942,324	.....	.....	1,942,324	1,942,324
1914-15 1915-16 } <i>Saran</i>	1,711,234	.....	.....	1,711,234	1,711,234
1914-15 1915-16 } <i>Champaran</i>	2,259,840	.....	.....	2,259,840	2,259,840
1914-15 1915-16 } <i>Monghyr</i>	2,510,080	.....	.....	2,510,080	2,510,080
1914-15 1915-16 } <i>Bhagalpur</i>	2,661,020	.....	.....	2,661,020	2,661,020
1914-15 1915-16 } <i>Purnea</i>	3,196,153	.....	.....	3,196,153	3,196,153

The area cadastrally surveyed is 47,516,473 acres, which is about 89 per cent of the total area of the province (exclusive of Native States). The figures for the remaining area of the province are based more or less on estimates.

Table I—continued

No. 16—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR AND ORISSA—continued

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Feudatory and Tributary States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Santhal Parganas</i>					
1914-15	3,466,100	.....	.....	3,466,100	3,466,100
1915-16					
<i>Cuttack</i>					
1914-15	2,340,307	.....	.....	2,340,307	2,340,307
1915-16					
<i>Balasore</i>					
1914-15	1,332,621	.....	.....	1,332,621	1,332,621
1915-16					
<i>Angul</i>					
1914-15	1,089,280	.....	.....	1,089,280	1,089,280
1915-16					
<i>Puri</i>					
1914-15	1,599,360	.....	.....	1,599,360	1,599,360
1915-16					
<i>Sambalpur</i>					
1914-15	2,447,360	.....	.....	2,447,360	2,447,360
1915-16					
<i>Hasaribágh</i>					
1914-15	4,473,239	.....	.....	4,473,239	4,473,239
1915-16					
<i>Ranpú</i>					
1914-15	4,544,869	.....	.....	4,544,869	4,544,869
1915-16					
<i>Palámau</i>					
1914-15	3,146,396	.....	.....	3,146,396	3,146,396
1915-16					
<i>Mánbhúm</i>					
1914-15	2,654,080	.....	.....	2,654,080	2,654,080
1915-16					
<i>Singhbhum</i>					
1914-15	2,520,388	.....	.....	2,520,388	2,520,388
1915-16					
<i>Feudatory and Tributary States not included in the area of any British district (a)</i>					
1914-15	18,334,720	18,334,720	.....	.....	.....
1915-16					
<i>Total</i>					
1914-15	71,594,893	18,334,720	.....	53,260,173	53,260,173
1915-16	71,532,847	18,334,720	.....	53,198,127	53,198,127

See explanation given in the footnote (page 26)  
(a) Tributary States in Orissa and Chota Nagpur

Table I—continued

No. 17—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Fendatory and Tributary States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
1914-15 1915-16	} 3,336,195	.....	.....	3,336,195	} 3,318,890 3,318,819
<i>Hissar</i>					
1914-15 1915-16	} 1,437,429	.....	.....	1,437,429	} 1,439,113 1,499,640
<i>Rohtak</i>					
1914-15 1915-16	} 1,448,599	.....	.....	1,448,599	} 1,442,986 1,443,094
<i>Gurgaon</i>					
1914-15 1915-16	} 2,017,920	.....	.....	2,017,920	} 1,997,895 1,994,318
<i>Karnal</i>					
1914-15 1915-16	} 1,184,689	.....	.....	1,184,689	} 1,198,684 1,197,238
<i>Ambala</i>					
1914-15 1915-16	} 64,800	.....	.....	64,800	} 68,960 68,942
<i>Simla</i>					
1914-15 1915-16	} 6,385,920	.....	.....	6,385,920	} 6,341,162 5,530,858
<i>Kangra</i>					
1914-15 1915-16	} 1,437,998	.....	.....	1,437,998	} 1,414,842 1,414,901
<i>Hoshiarpur</i>					
1914-15 1915-16	} 915,803	.....	.....	915,803	} 861,286 559,021
<i>Jalandhar</i>					
1914-15 1915-16	} 929,366	.....	.....	929,366	} 892,512 892,632
<i>Ludhiana</i>					
1914-15 1915-16	} 2,742,778	.....	.....	2,742,778	} 2,595,299 2,565,309
<i>Ferozpur</i>					
1914-15 1915-16	} 3,908,738 3,801,370	.....	.....	3,908,739 3,801,370	} 3,811,257 3,703,968
<i>Multan</i>					
1914-15 1915-16	} 4,289,501 4,289,501	.....	.....	4,289,501 4,289,501	} 2,171,717 2,171,716
<i>Jhang</i>					
1914-15 1915-16	} (a)	.....	.....	(a)	} 2,104,240 2,113,740
<i>Lyalpur</i>					
1914-15 1915-16	} 2,851,775 2,959,143	.....	.....	2,851,775 2,959,143	} 2,747,759 2,869,042
<i>Montgomery</i>					
1914-15 1915-16	} 1,813,225 1,813,225	.....	.....	1,813,225 1,813,225	} 1,750,958 1,750,984
<i>Lahore</i>					

Column 6.—Figures for area in river beds in Gurgaon not accounted for in the revenue papers and for high mountainous tracts in Simla and Kangra are based more or less on estimates.

(a) Included under Jhang, separate figures not being available

Table I—continued

No. 17—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB—continued

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Feudatory and Tributary States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Amritsar</i>					
1914-15	1,024,640	.....	.....	1,024,640	998,086
1915-16	1,025,312	.....	.....	1,025,312	998,857
<i>Gurdáspur</i>					
1914-15	1,208,960	.....	.....	1,208,960	1,169,408
1915-16					1,169,389
<i>Sialköt</i>					
1914-15	1,274,240	.....	.....	1,274,240	1,262,391
1915-16	1,273,568	.....	.....	1,273,568	1,261,479
<i>Gujráti</i>					
1914-15	1,512,038	.....	.....	1,512,038	1,455,110
1915-16					1,457,212
<i>Gujránwála</i>					
1914-15	2,612,517	.....	.....	2,612,517	2,492,340
1915-16					2,492,346
<i>Sháhpur</i>					
1914-15	3,062,583	.....	.....	3,062,583	3,073,726
1915-16					3,072,533
<i>Jhelam</i>					
1914-15	1,800,320	.....	.....	1,800,320	1,771,927
1915-16					1,771,874
<i>Ráwalpindi</i>					
1914-15	1,286,400	.....	.....	1,286,400	1,311,683
1915-16					1,311,829
<i>Attock</i>					
1914-15	2,575,947	.....	.....	2,575,947	2,702,179
1915-16					2,702,241
<i>Miánwáli</i>					
1914-15	3,452,567	.....	.....	3,452,567	3,444,631
1915-16					3,444,508
<i>Dera Ghazi Khan</i>					
1914-15	3,407,945	.....	.....	3,407,945	3,475,190
1915-16					3,475,050
<i>Muzaffargarkh</i>					
1914-15	3,873,248	.....	.....	3,873,248	3,567,301
1915-16					3,567,309
<i>Feudatory and Tributary States not included in the area of any British district (a)</i>					
1914-15	24,511,884	24,511,884	.....	.....	.....
1915-16					
<i>Total</i>					
1914-15	86,367,319	24,511,884	.....	61,855,935	60,679,962
1915-16					60,088,237

(a) The Phulkian States, the States of the Bahawalpur Agency, the Jalandhar Division States, the Ambala Division States, and the Simla Hill States



Table I—*continued*

No. 18—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN UPPER BURMA

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Fendatory and Tributary States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Mandalay</i>					
1914-15	1,963,859	.....	.....	1,963,859	1,963,859
1915-16					
<i>Bhamo</i>					
1914-15	4,418,240	.....	.....	4,418,240	4,418,240
1915-16					
<i>Myitkyina</i>					
1914-15	7,025,920	.....	.....	7,025,920	7,025,920
1915-16					
<i>Katha</i>					
1914-15	4,480,640	.....	.....	4,480,640	4,480,640
1915-16					
<i>Ruby Mines</i>					
1914-15	2,475,680	2,279,130	.....	1,196,550	1,196,550
1915-16					
<i>Shwedo</i>					
1914-15	3,656,960	.....	.....	3,656,960	3,656,960
1915-16					
<i>Sagaing</i>					
1914-15	1,167,924	.....	.....	1,167,924	1,167,924
1915-16					
<i>Lower Chindwin</i>					
1914-15	2,227,200	.....	.....	2,227,200	2,227,200
1915-16					
<i>Upper Chindwin</i>					
1914-15	7,743,725	1,000,000	.....	6,743,725	6,743,725
1915-16					

Columns 2, 5 and 6.—Where there has been no professional survey of the district, estimates framed in the best manner possible are accepted, subject to revision from time to time as surveys extend. Approximate figures for the Chin Hills and for the Kachin Hills (in the Bhamo, Myitkyina, and Katha districts) have been included from 1906-07 and for the Pakokku Hill Tracts from 1907-08. Of the total area (53,802,903 acres) entered in columns 5 and 6 for 1915-16 for Upper Burma (page 30), 16,080,702 acres are based on actual survey and 37,722,201 acres on estimates.

AREA  
(UPPER BURMA)

Table I—continued

No. 18—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN UPPER BURMA—concluded

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Fudatory and Tributary States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Pakókku</i>					
1914-15	3,976,421	.....	.....	3,976,421	3,976,421
1915-16	3,976,093	.....	.....	3,976,093	3,976,093
<i>Minbu</i>					
1914-15	2,113,811	.....	.....	2,113,811	2,113,811
1915-16	2,113,811	.....	.....	2,113,811	2,113,811
<i>Magwe</i>					
1914-15	2,120,738	.....	.....	2,120,738	2,120,738
1915-16	2,120,738	.....	.....	2,120,738	2,120,738
<i>Kyaukse</i>					
1914-15	820,323	.....	.....	820,323	820,323
1915-16	820,323	.....	.....	820,323	820,323
<i>Meiktila</i>					
1914-15	1,435,558	.....	.....	1,435,558	1,435,558
1915-16	1,435,558	.....	.....	1,435,558	1,435,558
<i>Yaththin</i>					
1914-15	2,651,429	96,000	.....	2,555,429	2,555,429
1915-16	2,651,429	96,000	.....	2,555,429	2,555,429
<i>Myingyan</i>					
1914-15	1,939,933	.....	.....	1,939,933	1,939,933
1915-16	1,939,933	.....	.....	1,939,933	1,939,933
<i>Chin Hills</i>					
1914-15	5,120,000	.....	.....	5,120,000	5,120,000
1915-16	5,120,000	.....	.....	5,120,000	5,120,000
<i>Pakókku Hill Tracts</i>					
1914-15	1,440,000	.....	.....	1,440,000	1,440,000
1915-16	1,440,000	.....	.....	1,440,000	1,440,000
<i>Total</i>					
1914-15	57,178,361	3,375,130	.....	53,803,231	53,803,231
1915-16	57,178,038	3,375,130	.....	53,802,908	53,802,908

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 29)

Table I—continued

No. 19—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN LOWER BURMA

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Fendatory and Tributary States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Akyab</i>					
1914-15	3,287,040	.....	.....	3,287,040	3,287,040
1915-16					
<i>Northern Arakan</i>					
1914-15	3,348,998	.....	.....	3,348,998	3,348,998
1915-16					
<i>Kyaukpadaung</i>					
1914-15	2,807,680	.....	.....	2,807,680	2,807,680
1915-16					
<i>Sanaoay</i>					
1914-15	2,421,760	.....	.....	2,421,760	2,421,760
1915-16					
<i>Bangaon Town</i>					
1914-15	48,602	.....	.....	48,602	48,602
1915-16					
<i>Insein</i>					
1914-15	1,217,305	.....	.....	1,217,305	1,217,305
1915-16					
<i>Hanthawaddy</i>					
1914-15	1,194,739	.....	.....	1,194,739	1,194,739
1915-16					
<i>Pegu</i>					
1914-15	2,432,949	.....	.....	2,432,949	2,432,949
1915-16					
<i>Tharabadi</i>					
1914-15	1,832,537	.....	.....	1,832,537	1,832,537
1915-16					
<i>Prome</i>					
1914-15	1,865,668	.....	.....	1,865,668	1,865,668
1915-16					
<i>Mauhin</i>					
1914-15	1,054,707	.....	.....	1,054,707	1,054,707
1915-16					
<i>Pyawbá</i>					
1914-15	1,375,032	.....	.....	1,375,032	1,375,032
1915-16					

See explanations given in the footnote (page 29)

AREA  
(LOWER BURMA)

Table I—continued

No. 19—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN LOWER BURMA—continued

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Fudatory and Tributary States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Bassein</i>					
1914-15	2,641,036	.....	.....	2,641,036	2,641,036
1915-16					
<i>Hensada</i>					
1914-15	1,837,916	.....	.....	1,837,916	1,837,916
1915-16					
<i>Myaungmya</i>					
1914-15	1,691,344	.....	.....	1,691,344	1,691,344
1915-16					
<i>Thayetmyo</i>					
1914-15	3,040,032	.....	.....	3,040,032	3,040,032
1915-16					
<i>Amherst</i>					
1914-15	4,517,760	.....	.....	4,517,760	4,517,760
1915-16					
<i>Taoy</i>					
1914-15	3,397,120	.....	.....	3,397,120	3,397,120
1915-16					
<i>Mergui</i>					
1914-15	6,264,960	.....	.....	6,264,960	6,264,960
1915-16					
<i>Toungoo</i>					
1914-15	3,949,302	.....	.....	3,949,302	3,949,302
1915-16					
<i>Thaton</i>					
1914-15	3,144,820	.....	.....	3,144,820	3,144,820
1915-16					
<i>Salween</i>					
1914-15	1,706,240	.....	.....	1,706,240	1,706,240
1915-16					
<i>Total</i>					
1914-15	55,077,547	.....	.....	55,077,547	55,077,547
1915-16					

See explanations given in the footnote (page 29). Of the total area (65,201,786 acres) for 1915-16, 18,076,889 acres are based on actual survey and 37,124,897 acres on estimates

Table I—continued

No. 20.—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES

District	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Fendatory and Tributary States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Saugor</i>					
1914-15	2,554,899	.....	.....	2,554,899	2,528,314
1915-16					
<i>Damoh</i>					
1914-15	1,811,840	.....	.....	1,811,840	1,800,214
1915-16					
<i>Jubbulpore</i>					
1914-15	2,508,751	.....	.....	2,508,751	2,504,304
1915-16					
<i>Mandla</i>					
1914-15	3,235,823	.....	.....	3,235,823	3,235,823
1915-16					
<i>Seoni</i>					
1914-15	2,052,021	.....	.....	2,052,021	2,141,876
1915-16					
<i>Narsinghpur</i>					
1914-15	1,235,821	.....	.....	1,235,821	1,265,659
1915-16					
<i>Hoshangabad</i>					
1914-15	2,452,247	99,223	.....	2,353,024	2,364,748
1915-16					
<i>Nimar</i>					
1914-15	2,705,139	.....	.....	2,705,139	2,702,547
1915-16					
<i>Betul</i>					
1914-15	2,478,053	.....	.....	2,478,053	2,496,210
1915-16					
<i>Chhindwara</i>					
1914-15	2,963,907	.....	.....	2,963,907	2,925,435
1915-16					

Columns 2, 5, and 6.—For the unsurveyed areas of zamindari estates and waste land grants for which accurate statistics are not available, the figures are based on estimates. In these Provinces the zamindars are chiefs of minor importance (or their successors) who, while holding large and compact estates on privileged tenure, have been restricted to the rank of ordinary subjects.

Table I—continued

No. 20—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES—continued

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Feudatory and Tributary States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Wardha</i>					
1914-15	1,558,074	.....	.....	1,558,074	1,553,703
1915-16					
<i>Nágpur</i>					
1914-15	2,453,401	.....	.....	2,453,401	2,451,631
1915-16					
<i>Chánda</i>					
1914-15	5,959,621	.....	.....	5,959,621	5,914,589
1915-16					
<i>Bhandára</i>					
1914-15	2,539,520	.....	.....	2,539,520	2,529,860
1915-16					
<i>Bálághát</i>					
1914-15	2,003,163	.....	.....	2,003,163	2,038,001
1915-16					
<i>Drug</i>					
1914-15	3,024,744	.....	.....	3,024,744	3,023,158
1915-16					
<i>Ráipur</i>					
1914-15	6,291,840	.....	.....	6,291,840	6,283,903
1915-16					
<i>Bíláspur</i>					
1914-15	4,867,232	.....	.....	4,867,232	4,859,124
1915-16					
<i>Chhattisgarh Feudatory States</i>					
1914-15	19,861,120	19,861,120	.....	.....	.....
1915-16					
<i>Total</i>					
1914-15	72,552,216	19,960,343	.....	52,591,873	52,594,149
1915-16	72,552,216	19,960,343	.....	52,591,873	52,597,491

See explanations given in the footnote (page 39)

Table I—*continued*

## No. 21—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BERAR

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Feudatory and Tributary States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Akola</i>					
1914-15	2,688,109	.....	.....	2,688,109	2,688,109
1915-16	2,688,094	.....	.....	2,688,094	2,688,094
<i>Amraoti</i>					
1914-15	3,010,734	.....	.....	3,010,734	3,010,734
1915-16	3,010,737	.....	.....	3,010,737	3,010,737
<i>Buldana</i>					
1914-15	2,389,944	.....	.....	2,389,944	2,389,944
1915-16	2,390,027	.....	.....	2,390,027	2,390,027
<i>Yestmal</i>					
1914-15	3,340,690	.....	.....	3,340,690	3,340,690
1915-16	3,340,719	.....	.....	3,340,719	3,340,719
<i>Total</i>					
1914-15	11,374,477	.....	.....	11,374,477	11,374,477
1915-16	11,374,577	.....	.....	11,374,577	11,374,577

Column 2 states the area as ascertained by the local survey and settlement department

## No. 22—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN ASSAM

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Feudatory and Tributary States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Cachar</i>					
1914-15	2,412,160	.....	.....	2,412,160	2,412,160
1915-16	2,412,160	.....	.....	2,412,160	2,412,160
<i>Sylhet</i>					
1914-15	3,478,400	.....	.....	3,478,400	3,478,400
1915-16	3,478,400	.....	.....	3,478,400	3,478,400
<i>Goalpara</i>					
1914-15	2,547,840	.....	.....	2,547,840	2,547,840
1915-16	2,547,840	.....	.....	2,547,840	2,547,840
<i>Kamrup</i>					
1914-15	2,469,120	.....	.....	2,469,120	2,469,120
1915-16	2,472,640	.....	.....	2,472,640	2,472,640
<i>Darrang</i>					
1914-15	2,174,720	.....	.....	2,174,720	2,174,720
1915-16	2,174,720	.....	.....	2,174,720	2,174,720

Columns 2, 5, and 6.—The figures for the unsurveyed areas in Cachar and Sylhet, the permanently settled and *Iakkraj* estates in Goalpara, the hill tracts of the Garo Hills district, the Naga Hills, the Lushai Hills, and the Khasi and Jaintia Hills are based on estimates.

Table I—continued

No. 22—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN ASSAM—concluded

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Feudatory and Tributary States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Nowgong</i>					
1914-15 1915-16	2,434,560	.....	.....	2,434,560	2,434,560
<i>Sibsagar</i>					
1914-15 1915-16	3,168,304	.....	.....	3,168,304	3,168,304
<i>Lakhimpur</i>					
1914-15 1915-16	2,597,050 2,547,078	..... .....	..... .....	2,597,050 2,547,078	2,597,050 2,547,078
<i>North-East Frontier</i>					
1914-15 1915-16	95,430 145,402	..... .....	..... .....	95,430 145,402	95,430 145,402
<i>Naga Hills</i>					
1914-15 1915-16	1,994,038	.....	.....	1,994,038	1,994,038
<i>Khasi and Jaintia Hills</i>					
1914-15 1915-16	3,856,960 3,853,440	2,558,080 2,558,080	..... .....	1,298,880 1,295,360	1,298,880 1,295,360
<i>Garo Hills</i>					
1914-15 1915-16	2,009,792	.....	.....	2,009,792	2,009,792
<i>Lushai Hills</i>					
1914-15 1915-16	4,625,280	.....	.....	4,625,280	4,625,280
<i>Feudatory and Tributary States not included in the area of any British district (a)</i>					
1914-15 1915-16	5,411,840	5,411,840	.....	.....	.....
<i>Total</i>					
1914-15 1915-16	39,275,494	7,989,920	.....	31,305,574	31,305,574

See explanation given in the footnote (page 35)  
(a) Manipur State



AREA  
(N.-W. FRONTIER AND AJMER)

Table I—concluded

No. 23—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Ferudatory and Tributary States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
1914-15 1915-16	1,915,818	(a) 140,800	.....	1,775,018	1,818,467 1,818,477
1914-15 1915-16	1,667,392	.....	.....	1,667,392	1,669,127 1,669,220
1914-15 1915-16	1,670,208	.....	.....	1,670,208	1,723,793 1,723,333
1914-15 1915-16	1,070,093	.....	.....	1,070,093	1,072,349 1,072,347
1914-15 1915-16	2,174,047	.....	.....	2,174,047	2,215,048 2,218,049
1914-15 1915-16	26,694	.....	.....	26,694	26,694
1914-15 1915-16	54,285 54,281	.....	.....	54,285 54,281	54,285 54,281
1914-15 1915-16	8,578,517 8,578,533	(a) 140,800 140,800	.....	8,437,717 8,437,733	8,572,732 8,571,401

(a) Represents the area of the Phulera and the Upper Tanawal States in the Hazara district

No. 24—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN AJMER-MERWARA

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey (b)	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Ferudatory and Tributary States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
1914-15 1915-16	794,564 794,564	.....	.....	794,564 794,564	794,564 794,564
1914-15 1915-16	404,356 404,356	.....	.....	404,356 404,356	404,356 404,356
1914-15 1915-16	572,001 572,001	.....	.....	572,001 572,001	572,001 572,001
1914-15 1915-16	1,770,921 1,770,921	.....	.....	1,770,921 1,770,921	1,770,921 1,770,921

(b) States the area as given in the settlement records

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA 38  
(ALL PROVINCES)

Table II

No. 25—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA

Province	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area cropped	Total	Area	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Eastern Bengal</i>								
1906-07	515,054	5,782,514	2,467,388	1,054,415	15,607,933	25,427,304	...	...
1907-08	1,409,470	5,717,774	2,669,280	1,123,800	15,605,000	26,523,324	...	62,650
1908-09	1,589,370	6,305,175	2,957,681	3,085,550	14,777,948	28,715,624	...	62,600
1909-10	1,965,408	6,411,365	2,770,249	2,692,633	15,476,040	28,715,690	...	62,600
1910-11	1,861,497	6,654,551	2,691,539	2,682,496	15,404,278	28,794,421	...	62,600
<i>Bengal(a)</i>								
1906-07	5,797,112	16,627,453	9,951,144	6,049,132	35,398,500	73,823,341	911,708	...
1907-08	6,036,343	16,691,971	10,042,732	6,951,252	34,383,300	74,105,598	1,021,166	...
1908-09	6,064,315	16,691,062	9,839,767	9,186,733	32,532,300	74,314,177	1,042,038	383,842
1909-10	6,053,002	16,479,303	10,122,099	5,044,055	36,573,800	74,372,259	972,413	346,316
1910-11	6,286,393	15,225,744	10,386,183	5,460,174	36,666,509	74,024,999	928,548	343,512
1911-12	4,580,499	10,836,614	5,067,878	4,730,353	24,931,100	49,646,444	111,323	344,381
1912-13	4,256,990	10,152,627	5,201,098	4,914,369	25,954,900	50,479,984	113,763	218,321
1913-14	4,257,574	11,296,388	5,998,272	4,658,750	24,269,000	50,479,984	108,103	168,387
1914-15	4,258,106	11,227,341	5,215,084	4,571,373	25,208,100	50,479,984	107,045	161,432
1915-16	4,258,454	11,238,069	5,140,657	5,393,604	24,454,200	50,479,984	108,315	179,133
<i>Madras</i>								
1906-07	12,938,937	13,635,189	6,441,922	6,899,243	27,556,342	67,471,633	3,126,890	80,647
1907-08	13,095,737	22,139,532	9,931,029	8,186,410	33,802,679	87,155,387	3,424,599	234,682
1908-09	12,908,331	24,021,994	10,159,779	8,828,242	33,755,304	89,571,650	3,402,361	151,317
1909-10	12,009,403	24,542,619	9,793,989	9,552,326	32,217,294	89,015,611	3,416,138	215,173
1910-11	12,872,871	24,367,615	9,307,497	8,410,421	33,754,796	88,713,200	3,469,467	222,953
1911-12	12,798,246	24,899,507	9,371,366	8,935,084	33,068,409	89,072,612	3,534,827	179,604
1912-13	12,814,759	23,947,490	9,963,995	8,210,373	34,605,903	89,542,620	3,559,796	238,930
1913-14	12,964,028	23,063,129	10,643,886	8,702,565	34,182,658	89,556,266	3,581,345	232,387
1914-15	13,041,498	22,361,612	10,920,365	8,475,872	34,691,788	89,491,135	3,444,227	235,319
1915-16	13,013,547	22,599,192	11,029,617	8,443,625	34,448,793	89,534,674	3,513,981	217,555
<i>Bombay</i>								
1906-07	7,378,278	5,126,966	1,396,610	6,559,635	23,944,129	44,345,618	106,310	7,086
1907-08	8,562,408	5,883,029	1,443,937	8,269,675	24,461,972	48,611,021	130,724	18,185
1908-09	8,605,071	5,866,298	1,402,564	7,888,955	24,843,386	48,611,774	147,490	17,475
1909-10	8,529,668	5,857,398	1,379,259	7,501,470	25,353,065	48,620,860	152,994	12,646
1910-11	7,539,768	6,784,105	1,411,760	7,534,163	25,350,899	48,620,695	151,226	14,930
1911-12	7,685,505	5,958,594	1,542,911	10,636,216	22,906,127	48,629,353	146,705	15,936
1912-13	7,575,752	6,021,149	1,525,333	8,338,918	25,180,263	48,641,315	186,691	17,719
1913-14	7,564,422	5,980,157	1,432,314	8,291,912	25,384,926	48,643,731	183,670	15,227
1914-15	7,589,475	6,706,685	1,343,183	7,293,459	25,711,156	48,643,958	177,802	19,250
1915-16	8,522,345	5,623,250	1,262,041	6,176,749	27,058,324	48,642,709	141,956	71,733
<i>Sind</i>								
1906-07	666,531	14,661,071	5,515,542	4,612,889	4,278,352	29,934,885	3,341,495	43,773
1907-08	791,368	14,620,127	5,765,357	5,286,580	3,807,244	30,070,676	2,680,044	19,989
1908-09	788,644	14,362,965	5,615,395	4,847,104	4,318,926	29,933,034	3,206,571	38,936
1909-10	788,353	14,382,395	5,818,489	5,268,761	3,815,364	30,073,362	2,837,264	20,119
1910-11	783,418	14,584,102	5,702,946	5,066,787	4,112,828	30,249,981	2,993,027	38,940
1911-12	791,002	14,685,822	5,905,619	5,933,995	2,940,938	30,257,376	2,636,345	66,939
1912-13	796,660	14,600,919	5,685,387	5,197,596	3,980,570	30,271,132	2,924,783	78,522
1913-14	787,442	14,517,957	5,618,814	5,022,580	4,321,471	30,278,264	3,013,119	76,448
1914-15	793,040	13,589,615	6,322,458	4,883,712	4,500,359	30,089,084	3,193,994	90,497
1915-16	811,341	13,931,083	6,228,667	5,872,490	3,254,495	30,098,076	2,935,438	22,437

The variations in the areas shown in different years under the same item in the same province or district do not necessarily represent an actual increase or decrease on the area in question. In many cases a revised classification or the correction of a faulty estimate is responsible for the change.

Column 2.—“Forests” mean “any land classed or administered as forest under any legal enactment dealing with forests.” Any cultivated areas existing within such forests may be excluded and entered in column 6 (net area cropped). The forest areas do not agree in most cases with those stated in the reports on the administration of the Forest Department for various reasons, the chief amongst which are these: (1) because the forest administration reports and the statements of agricultural statistics relate in many cases to different periods, (2) because the administration reports relate exclusively to forests worked by the Forest Department, while the tables of agricultural statistics exhibit in addition forest areas administered by district officers, and (3) because, on the other hand, certain village lands worked, and returned as forests, by the Forest Department are not treated as forests in the returns of agricultural statistics and are therefore excluded from this column.

Column 3 includes all land absolutely barren, and also all land covered by buildings, water, roads, or otherwise appropriated to uses other than agriculture.

Column 4 includes groves not classed in the cropped area. Areas under bamboos and thatching grass, when not forming parts of forest areas, are included in this column.

(a) See footnote (a) on page 12.

## CLASSIFICATION OF AREA (ALL PROVINCES)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					PROVINCE
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food-crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
<i>Eastern Bengal</i>									
...	...	379,800	379,800	...	296,850	...	82,950	379,800	1906-07
400	...	1,200	64,250	...	...	2,500	60,000	(a) 64,250	1907-08
400	...	1,200	64,200	...	...	2,500	60,000	(b) 64,200	1908-09
400	...	1,200	64,200	...	...	2,500	60,000	(b) 64,200	1909-10
400	...	1,200	64,200	...	...	2,500	60,000	(b) 64,200	1910-11
<i>Bengal</i>									
...	...	...	911,708	28,334	803,963	71,765	7,648	911,708	1906-07
1,835,648	761,548	1,506,850	1,021,166	35,696	916,825	60,096	8,809	1,021,166	1907-08
1,619,281	659,780	1,683,577	6,529,926	398,293	2,530,474	2,587,208	422,832	5,986,607	1908-09
1,675,357	585,655	1,736,534	5,261,217	426,364	2,041,623	2,670,707	290,451	5,429,145	1909-10
728,104	20,773	565,262	5,269,606	846,900	3,298,138	1,611,144	246,123	(c) 5,527,082	1910-11
816,840	20,160	1,055,541	1,669,843	22,152	1,552,393	451,795	180,106	(b) 2,208,146	1911-12
804,420	16,390	1,045,265	2,224,125	23,394	1,997,484	589,239	141,109	2,751,226	1912-13
990,258	16,390	1,045,265	2,142,565	20,560	1,303,947	779,098	253,803	2,356,908	1913-14
870,525	13,407	1,038,556	2,323,859	19,755	1,431,132	783,126	303,790	2,542,808	1914-15
			2,209,936	25,637	1,525,348	705,775	383,525	2,590,283	1915-16
<i>Madras</i>									
2,512,176	1,114,413	601,092	7,435,218	...	...	...	...	(d) 7,435,218	1906-07
3,678,169	1,573,194	1,266,925	10,172,569	7,756	10,025,080	1,186,621	395,345	(e) 11,579,237	1907-08
3,187,331	1,322,379	1,381,102	9,444,490	4,442	9,523,292	1,033,271	267,356	10,823,361	1908-09
3,105,039	1,398,849	1,083,367	9,218,566	5,984	9,296,859	1,143,148	296,080	10,742,051	1909-10
3,598,392	1,408,003	1,211,622	9,905,537	4,560	9,803,436	1,289,250	423,508	11,470,754	1910-11
3,298,685	1,442,280	1,131,482	9,586,878	5,467	9,696,159	1,099,821	476,749	11,278,196	1911-12
3,618,313	1,582,270	903,441	9,897,750	4,123	9,801,613	1,185,141	488,865	11,579,761	1912-13
3,545,407	1,527,085	967,228	9,863,452	5,352	9,572,624	1,263,761	480,937	11,322,674	1913-14
3,622,529	1,572,205	865,274	9,789,554	4,825	9,611,112	1,236,654	429,469	11,282,060	1914-15
3,337,683	1,560,379	844,538	9,974,131	5,357	10,042,689	1,186,826	457,318	11,692,190	1915-16
<i>Bombay</i>									
66,158	419,164	72,511	671,229	143,703	343,035	129,498	140,390	766,631	1906-07
117,499	508,849	95,168	870,425	185,615	448,172	156,814	170,861	961,462	1907-08
118,566	612,976	97,055	893,562	176,972	478,736	180,186	164,558	980,452	1908-09
112,051	512,920	92,200	882,891	182,118	476,265	158,541	170,992	982,916	1909-10
111,408	491,942	110,285	879,791	190,828	467,383	147,710	166,271	972,192	1910-11
58,256	696,365	87,920	1,005,182	195,535	531,304	165,676	217,985	1,110,500	1911-12
123,886	578,557	96,880	1,003,733	200,609	567,285	160,059	180,710	1,108,663	1912-13
103,361	512,557	78,050	895,865	149,173	497,745	168,399	178,039	993,356	1913-14
135,070	516,421	99,719	948,262	187,096	530,011	162,130	168,021	1,047,258	1914-15
126,151	593,908	46,470	980,212	210,436	524,247	209,733	164,453	1,108,869	1915-16
<i>Sind</i>									
...	15,808	208,465	3,609,541	496,567	2,737,182	52,536	724,815	4,001,100	1906-07
...	29,529	164,229	2,893,791	312,826	2,294,350	43,332	528,306	3,178,614	1907-08
...	19,314	194,569	3,459,390	384,545	2,656,147	53,826	731,098	3,826,616	1908-09
...	29,377	171,145	3,057,905	372,785	2,519,262	42,143	506,538	3,440,728	1909-10
...	23,863	197,696	3,258,546	428,736	2,555,762	51,198	618,040	3,651,736	1910-11
...	46,685	184,092	2,884,561	349,097	2,194,993	49,307	609,262	3,202,659	1911-12
426	36,932	233,381	3,274,044	403,230	2,544,542	48,283	565,785	3,561,840	1912-13
191	37,418	317,008	3,444,184	409,058	2,586,393	47,257	721,082	3,763,770	1913-14
...	28,850	379,437	3,687,778	567,556	2,627,192	55,263	853,136	4,103,147	1914-15
...	39,002	209,248	3,206,125	544,479	2,541,747	56,676	414,572	3,557,474	1915-16

Columns 8 to 13 state the area actually irrigated during the year, areas cropped more than once being counted once only.

Columns 14 to 18 state the gross area of irrigated crops, areas cropped more than once being counted as separate areas for each crop. The excess in some cases of the total area of crops irrigated (column 18) over the total area irrigated (column 13) is thus due to the inclusion in column 18 of the area irrigated at both harvests.

(a) Includes 1,750 acres in Rajshahi for which details are not available.

(b) Includes 1,700 acres in Rajshahi for which details are not available.

(c) Includes 26,777 acres in Purnea for which details are not available.

(d) Statistics of the area of crops irrigated were not collected, so the figures shown in column 13 are repeated in this column in order to make the totals for British India complete as far as possible.

(e) Includes 14,435 acres for which details are not available.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA

(ALL PROVINCES)

Table II—continued

No. 25.—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

PROVINCE	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Agra</i>								
1906-07	8,571,180	7,685,183	7,931,555	1,824,761	27,217,046	53,239,705	2,103,456	5,458
1907-08	8,752,931	7,843,132	7,662,133	4,794,208	24,345,933	53,397,887	2,625,071	17,886
1908-09	8,804,095	7,793,320	7,482,045	2,518,278	26,747,554	53,345,292	2,265,755	11,114
1909-10	8,817,004	7,803,186	7,351,578	2,154,490	27,232,481	53,358,689	2,085,921	8,862
1910-11	8,714,282	7,629,191	7,397,893	2,141,279	26,918,269	52,800,904	1,871,837	5,608
1911-12	8,718,088	7,656,765	7,440,891	2,598,248	26,390,618	52,799,610	1,971,833	20,521
1912-13	8,717,421	7,645,164	7,484,233	2,172,519	26,784,228	52,803,615	2,234,207	22,530
1913-14	8,716,970	7,692,642	7,604,526	4,490,043	24,317,482	52,821,668	2,681,828	40,805
1914-15	8,727,738	7,701,673	7,556,865	1,916,506	26,877,284	52,779,066	2,614,728	30,702
1915-16	8,730,178	7,704,748	7,402,159	2,052,172	26,892,596	52,781,853	2,508,470	30,125
<i>Oudh</i>								
1906-07	605,716	2,217,275	2,791,480	400,731	9,449,133	15,464,335	...	...
1907-08	605,717	2,195,647	2,781,986	1,129,328	8,759,069	15,471,747	...	...
1908-09	613,183	2,183,766	2,771,185	771,586	9,141,092	15,480,812	...	...
1909-10	613,184	2,199,158	2,742,867	565,148	9,362,119	15,482,476	...	...
1910-11	613,184	2,222,707	2,738,489	565,663	9,331,767	15,471,810	...	...
1911-12	613,184	2,240,591	2,758,396	663,965	9,200,098	15,476,229	...	...
1912-13	613,183	2,227,387	2,776,589	584,862	9,278,458	15,480,479	...	...
1913-14	613,168	2,203,997	2,845,034	949,156	8,866,541	15,477,896	...	...
1914-15	612,853	2,205,420	2,854,123	514,362	9,290,013	15,476,771	...	...
1915-16	613,551	2,216,244	2,836,335	457,813	9,356,120	15,480,063	...	...
<i>Bihar and Orissa(a)</i>								
1911-12	3,428,303	11,150,645	7,422,036	3,615,642	27,556,300	53,172,976	797,676	334,455
1912-13	4,741,049	9,933,802	7,898,380	3,888,166	27,122,100	53,083,497	971,176	682,683
1913-14	4,537,121	10,080,805	7,946,876	4,654,211	25,947,800	53,166,813	846,589	373,552
1914-15	4,732,776	10,056,447	8,011,424	4,372,226	26,027,300	53,200,173	994,496	606,194
1915-16	5,044,904	9,769,330	6,888,576	4,647,417	25,947,900	53,198,127	896,650	527,094
<i>Punjab</i>								
1906-07	3,298,524	8,552,803	17,217,949	2,237,138	25,960,449	57,266,113	6,617,788	577,968
1907-08	3,295,295	12,483,887	17,153,822	6,456,279	21,801,075	61,189,858	5,940,836	439,921
1908-09	3,291,105	12,529,510	16,875,031	2,673,240	25,821,102	61,189,988	6,406,358	541,341
1909-10	3,304,838	12,537,031	16,868,819	2,958,550	25,593,401	61,262,639	6,241,718	527,950
1910-11	3,308,841	12,579,202	16,852,211	3,675,378	24,808,111	61,223,743	6,393,059	451,997
1911-12	3,333,043	12,530,931	17,294,661	5,839,364	22,257,053	61,255,052	6,964,439	420,002
1912-13	3,348,481	12,386,292	17,416,085	3,577,685	24,159,016	60,887,559	7,026,031	495,435
1913-14	3,329,994	12,368,832	17,174,282	3,749,778	24,258,002	60,880,888	7,058,659	476,997
1914-15	2,972,219	12,413,418	16,833,284	2,040,971	26,653,291	60,943,188	7,593,925	528,996
1915-16	2,404,629	12,297,147	16,706,444	6,331,328	22,348,689	60,088,237	7,444,317	482,755
<i>Upper Burma</i>								
1906-07	14,394,646	27,362,890	9,206,114	4,288,371	4,449,346	59,701,367	291,199	167,249
1907-08	11,797,890	26,893,234	11,811,078	2,987,101	4,566,065	58,045,368	348,168	161,247
1908-09	11,958,088	26,777,905	11,481,674	2,763,097	5,065,204	58,045,368	417,535	227,967
1909-10	11,591,227	27,354,172	12,089,105	2,779,896	5,198,090	59,011,990	409,088	231,713
1910-11	11,765,246	21,853,573	11,264,248	4,216,461	4,705,367	53,804,895	378,387	225,374
1911-12	11,863,948	21,719,810	11,162,917	4,438,091	4,620,129	53,804,895	419,792	204,484
1912-13	12,268,810	21,583,089	10,762,019	4,207,274	4,963,703	53,804,895	480,745	187,759
1913-14	12,338,020	21,827,648	10,387,008	4,132,643	5,117,912	53,803,231	501,119	178,316
1914-15	12,571,658	21,341,023	10,566,992	4,201,273	5,122,285	53,803,231	473,649	195,848
1915-16	12,893,481	21,028,342	10,521,817	4,383,179	4,976,084	53,802,903	487,873	204,534

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 38)

(a) See footnote (a) on page 12

# CLASSIFICATION OF AREA (ALL PROVINCES)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					PROVINCE
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food-crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
<i>Agra</i>									
2,014	4,216,830	1,635,819	7,963,607	2,585,412	4,102,183	182,705	1,656,299	(a) 8,559,499	1906-07
10,652	5,379,328	897,440	8,943,376	2,313,189	5,613,452	201,823	2,005,004	10,169,368	1907-08
34,209	4,466,540	919,555	7,897,173	2,286,838	4,252,143	144,950	1,521,759	8,241,590	1908-09
36,881	4,125,010	1,374,985	7,631,659	2,379,349	4,190,881	147,295	1,879,953	8,133,372	1909-10
44,298	3,053,790	1,557,303	6,592,836	2,135,691	3,310,070	136,070	1,397,086	7,017,817	1910-11
48,555	2,974,843	1,308,378	6,323,630	1,802,953	3,196,839	151,038	1,749,000	6,936,730	1911-12
45,700	3,994,984	1,146,862	7,444,288	2,371,537	3,783,968	132,340	1,617,059	7,940,804	1912-13
57,660	4,834,842	1,214,755	8,829,890	2,808,928	5,062,835	198,353	1,824,329	9,930,345	1913-14
63,286	4,254,211	1,325,197	8,288,124	2,723,940	4,433,871	202,360	1,661,522	9,057,593	1914-15
55,081	4,267,978	1,624,098	8,485,752	2,606,572	5,128,613	224,582	1,396,748	9,392,416	1915-16
<i>Oudh</i>									
...	1,819,798	1,048,191	2,867,989	1,189,308	1,348,779	51,445	421,144	3,010,676	1906-07
...	2,334,874	833,638	2,608,512	772,996	1,605,197	87,298	437,945	2,903,431	1907-08
...	2,036,867	836,281	2,373,148	934,515	1,165,427	49,986	310,630	2,460,558	1908-09
...	1,782,038	678,864	2,460,902	1,063,673	1,170,167	53,268	254,190	2,543,298	1909-10
...	1,278,711	911,650	2,190,361	987,136	945,177	43,259	262,420	2,337,992	1910-11
...	899,940	712,544	1,612,484	623,182	705,382	38,004	289,836	1,656,404	1911-12
...	1,523,395	678,696	2,202,091	824,404	1,165,793	40,525	288,062	2,318,784	1912-13
...	2,140,459	592,842	2,733,301	1,200,709	1,387,397	57,122	254,931	2,900,159	1913-14
...	1,999,419	820,566	2,819,985	1,313,294	1,322,792	66,807	252,893	2,955,786	1914-15
...	1,507,597	1,201,626	2,709,223	1,158,683	1,269,510	67,655	260,448	2,756,296	1915-16
<i>Bihar and Orissa</i>									
628,894	625,858	1,458,083	3,944,969	273,361	2,545,253	910,200	125,035	3,854,349	1911-12
1,219,384	721,868	1,259,659	4,804,770	254,110	2,918,683	1,524,985	200,623	(c) 4,925,179	1912-13
828,262	729,451	1,253,089	4,030,943	271,809	2,764,663	832,972	157,648	(d) 4,027,092	1913-14
1,309,291	638,066	1,058,635	4,601,672	374,442	3,449,096	543,218	168,329	(d) 4,536,085	1914-15
1,402,491	639,421	1,032,231	4,497,887	358,245	3,362,194	691,784	148,797	4,561,020	1915-16
<i>Punjab</i>									
33,546	3,096,001	174,115	10,499,418	4,450,771	2,891,312	587,848	2,838,396	10,768,327	1906-07
22,904	3,989,295	136,703	10,529,659	4,373,997	2,794,636	681,992	2,941,906	10,792,531	1907-08
35,583	3,029,693	161,281	10,174,256	4,054,290	2,706,610	648,432	3,022,865	10,432,197	1908-09
34,079	2,985,574	153,607	9,942,926	4,127,681	2,679,619	673,375	2,733,879	10,215,054	1909-10
10,551	3,071,309	166,921	10,093,838	4,358,681	2,451,429	639,363	2,807,855	10,357,306	1910-11
7,435	3,420,444	142,282	10,954,602	4,551,328	2,492,870	571,319	3,701,094	11,316,611	1911-12
12,214	3,601,882	166,622	11,802,184	4,894,907	2,735,057	486,259	3,673,562	11,689,775	1912-13
17,615	3,761,337	155,464	11,470,072	4,506,264	2,768,669	495,400	4,007,262	11,777,595	1913-14
8,246	3,213,451	151,608	11,495,226	4,576,068	2,874,165	454,592	3,884,760	11,789,585	1914-15
10,966	3,605,404	133,442	11,676,884	4,773,581	3,292,574	471,243	3,521,902	12,059,300	1915-16
<i>Upper Burma</i>									
96,754	10,086	92,929	658,217	3	623,538	37,809	...	671,350	1906-07
103,705	7,774	146,454	767,248	373	753,686	21,596	...	775,655	1907-08
150,817	7,466	84,181	887,966	672	884,806	25,536	...	911,014	1908-09
223,586	7,705	85,587	957,679	231	956,637	25,664	...	976,532	1909-10
200,984	7,130	89,365	901,240	151	897,037	33,339	10	930,537	1910-11
135,786	8,104	80,348	849,014	73	838,759	42,221	80	879,133	1911-12
190,286	12,193	96,787	967,770	157	960,173	42,554	106	1,002,990	1912-13
130,187	12,828	119,970	942,420	524	938,783	38,304	24	977,685	1913-14
194,828	13,346	121,091	995,762	19	990,061	36,875	33	1,026,988	1914-15
155,974	14,519	133,065	895,965	...	982,832	39,945	842	1,023,619	1915-16

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 39).

- (a) Includes 32,900 acres in Almora and Garhwal for which details are not available.  
 (b) Includes 35,900 acres in Naini-Tal, Almora, and Garhwal for which details are not available.  
 (c) Includes 26,777 acres in Purnea for which details are not available.  
 (d) Full details of all crops irrigated are not available.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA  
(ALL PROVINCES)

Table II—continued

No. 25.—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH PROVINCE IN  
BRITISH INDIA—continued

PROVINCE	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallow	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Lower Burma</i>								
1906-07	6,600,578	24,664,781	14,854,737	705,660	8,126,125	54,951,881	73	21,909
1907-08	7,772,803	23,478,646	14,737,811	676,737	8,276,243	54,942,240	71	15,757
1908-09	6,775,239	24,542,308	14,480,669	573,284	8,587,472	54,958,970	78	21,297
1909-10	6,783,394	23,964,999	14,921,391	658,733	8,659,755	54,988,272	219	21,162
1910-11	6,809,974	24,063,140	14,775,332	735,596	8,604,158	54,988,200	163	18,953
1911-12	7,101,239	23,613,216	14,816,218	743,787	8,719,787	54,994,247	396	21,790
1912-13	6,970,292	23,573,682	14,720,918	610,559	9,034,260	54,909,711	330	23,099
1913-14	7,004,888	23,707,079	14,583,762	623,333	9,153,507	55,077,569	297	21,862
1914-15	7,157,019	23,400,580	14,632,528	646,701	9,240,719	55,077,547	297	20,376
1915-16	7,176,028	23,150,409	14,904,615	730,859	9,239,880	55,201,786	297	23,029
<i>Central Provinces</i>								
1906-07	15,473,888	4,305,930	13,802,922	2,313,732	17,244,326	53,140,798	1,079	...
1907-08	15,541,283	4,303,895	13,733,010	3,468,783	16,185,724	53,232,695	19,463	...
1908-09	15,527,141	4,315,921	13,628,504	3,060,874	16,700,054	53,232,494	22,606	118
1909-10	15,037,115	4,086,876	13,730,184	2,364,502	17,571,871	52,880,548	24,877	...
1910-11	15,125,286	4,092,257	13,710,324	2,284,625	17,745,830	52,958,372	16,412	4,125
1911-12	15,095,652	4,091,301	13,560,821	2,228,950	17,968,886	52,945,610	12,813	1,879
1912-13	14,912,335	4,097,175	13,505,064	2,566,032	17,683,822	52,764,428	22,228	15,651
1913-14	14,749,981	4,096,090	13,454,945	2,806,387	17,490,551	52,597,954	26,543	6,274
1914-15	14,707,853	4,058,028	13,399,071	2,337,829	18,091,368	52,594,149	17,779	5,365
1915-16	14,676,711	4,047,992	13,295,207	2,187,285	18,390,296	52,597,491	8,562	2,400
<i>Berar</i>								
1906-07	2,232,144	879,869	210,318	579,733	7,468,239	11,370,303	...	...
1907-08	2,225,886	892,657	197,311	767,580	7,285,325	11,368,759	...	...
1908-09	2,221,224	905,834	202,089	722,488	7,317,124	11,368,757	...	...
1909-10	2,231,164	899,218	212,086	715,110	7,314,359	11,371,937	...	...
1910-11	2,242,352	876,219	212,505	858,385	7,182,482	11,371,943	...	...
1911-12	2,273,048	866,148	366,701	808,920	7,057,414	11,371,931	...	...
1912-13	2,182,093	895,442	161,366	1,195,970	6,938,930	11,373,801	...	...
1913-14	2,157,847	931,518	455,272	840,134	6,989,756	11,374,327	...	...
1914-15	2,141,608	948,581	140,472	1,123,011	7,020,807	11,374,477	...	...
1915-16	2,138,627	952,694	142,846	1,110,504	7,029,906	11,374,577	...	...
<i>Assam</i>								
1906-07	2,488,106	2,109,699	12,051,039	1,881,917	4,389,343	22,920,104	...	92,404
1907-08	2,741,052	6,558,860	12,464,374	3,147,121	5,113,336	30,024,743	...	86,646
1908-09	2,607,292	7,483,985	13,390,389	2,402,519	5,416,389	31,305,574	80	86,646
1909-10	2,275,192	7,233,985	13,806,392	2,407,229	5,582,276	31,305,574	80	86,646
1910-11	2,350,561	5,202,628	15,610,264	2,581,577	5,580,544	31,305,574	80	86,646
1911-12	2,330,992	5,510,500	15,222,445	2,529,939	5,711,698	31,305,574	978	119,093
1912-13	2,343,028	5,510,500	15,034,513	2,592,200	5,825,333	31,305,574	978	107,458
1913-14	2,745,917	5,510,500	14,503,999	2,641,863	5,903,295	31,305,574	978	116,708
1914-15	2,784,349	5,511,393	14,422,466	2,698,496	5,888,870	31,305,574	978	134,826
1915-16	3,051,825	5,510,500	14,436,209	2,491,647	5,815,393	31,305,574	120	139,356
<i>North-West Frontier Province</i>								
1906-07	334,108	2,636,013	2,791,192	292,536	2,440,939	8,494,788	197,413	451,391
1907-08	394,647	2,636,259	2,738,260	588,344	2,195,614	8,493,124	210,044	405,793
1908-09	375,609	2,637,677	2,762,063	480,467	2,438,627	8,574,443	224,171	436,990
1909-10	376,289	2,639,454	2,669,114	492,518	2,396,991	8,574,346	221,458	424,093
1910-11	375,111	2,624,999	2,699,800	462,482	2,411,695	8,574,037	225,890	429,246
1911-12	374,338	2,628,633	2,723,177	563,764	2,284,540	8,574,452	221,087	439,344
1912-13	374,376	2,627,083	2,734,928	697,875	2,140,107	8,574,667	241,079	454,516
1913-14	375,030	2,628,036	2,708,354	472,362	2,389,871	8,573,653	239,570	468,229
1914-15	367,095	2,624,391	2,633,977	324,367	2,622,902	8,572,732	245,983	467,844
1915-16	366,904	2,615,905	2,695,777	968,427	1,924,388	8,571,401	293,341	453,334

See explanation given in the footnote (page 38)

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA  
(ALL PROVINCES)

IRRIGATED FROM *				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED *					PROVINCE
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
<i>Lower Burma</i>									
2,908	1,166	48,891	74,945	...	73,375	1,570	...	74,945	1906-07
2,078	1,546	61,920	81,372	20	80,901	1,640	...	82,561	1907-08
2,780	1,533	71,528	97,221	...	95,066	2,286	...	97,352	1908-09
2,870	1,754	73,392	99,397	...	96,986	3,039	...	99,424	1909-10
1,958	2,306	74,652	98,032	...	94,706	8,326	...	98,032	1910-11
3,505	2,218	78,726	108,638	...	103,818	3,064	...	106,882	1911-12
2,775	2,433	95,319	123,856	...	110,038	14,034	...	124,072	1912-13
2,824	2,379	102,401	129,763	...	116,577	13,418	...	129,995	1913-14
2,799	2,472	106,342	134,286	...	121,109	13,374	2	134,485	1914-15
3,016	2,608	134,162	169,112	...	150,988	8,912	3,721	163,616	1915-16
<i>Central Province</i>									
483,911	72,079	20,482	527,551	32,387	441,016	51,296	2,852	527,551	1906-07
716,301	94,934	32,328	863,024	41,475	762,158	54,803	4,588	863,024	1907-08
583,794	104,616	29,005	740,189	52,629	627,058	56,720	3,732	740,139	1908-09
677,810	98,677	37,481	838,845	46,729	738,674	51,123	2,319	838,845	1909-10
497,020	70,781	22,225	610,563	26,287	476,809	105,809	1,658	610,563	1910-11
427,768	58,796	23,185	524,441	14,630	457,741	49,598	2,472	524,441	1911-12
766,207	62,914	38,894	905,894	15,561	680,527	806,310	4,496	905,894	1912-13
792,110	78,126	46,396	949,449	28,453	860,563	56,136	4,297	949,449	1913-14
581,307	84,459	31,721	720,631	37,689	618,226	60,265	4,451	720,631	1914-15
380,343	95,074	26,895	513,364	43,896	396,486	69,722	3,261	513,364	1915-16
<i>Berar</i>									
140	88,454	388	38,982	8,468	199	29,824	491	38,982	1906-07
74	54,170	510	54,754	14,769	805	38,020	1,360	54,754	1907-08
108	61,804	569	62,481	18,299	996	38,583	4,603	62,481	1908-09
280	57,502	493	58,225	15,684	1,744	36,879	3,918	58,225	1909-10
164	34,377	1,132	35,673	10,937	1,329	22,374	1,033	35,673	1910-11
238	31,882	521	32,641	9,403	698	21,455	1,085	32,641	1911-12
177	30,681	693	31,551	8,193	1,575	20,425	1,358	31,551	1912-13
278	27,020	556	27,854	6,336	1,217	18,289	2,012	27,854	1913-14
427	32,176	727	33,330	9,253	758	20,951	2,368	33,330	1914-15
271	36,582	650	37,503	7,771	697	25,781	3,254	37,503	1915-16
<i>Assam</i>									
...	...	69,953	162,357	...	162,357	...	...	162,357	1906-07
...	...	...	86,646	...	86,646	...	...	86,646	1907-08
...	...	170	86,896	...	86,896	...	...	86,896	1908-09
...	...	170	86,896	...	86,896	...	...	86,896	1909-10
...	...	170	86,896	...	86,896	...	...	86,896	1910-11
...	...	196,613	316,684	...	301,922	14,097	665	316,684	1911-12
...	...	247,482	355,918	...	340,986	14,234	698	355,918	1912-13
...	...	239,616	357,302	41	324,865	28,058	4,338	357,302	1913-14
...	...	211,711	347,515	20	332,739	14,097	665	347,515	1914-15
...	...	244,676	384,152	20	372,637	9,225	2,370	384,152	1915-16
<i>North-West Frontier Province</i>									
...	91,656	27,242	767,702	256,229	391,363	48,044	132,066	767,702	1906-07
...	88,384	49,228	753,389	227,885	363,788	57,497	109,628	753,389	1907-08
...	91,162	96,301	848,624	262,048	427,976	50,355	112,155	852,534	1908-09
...	96,077	98,899	840,515	258,512	431,933	51,598	102,732	844,775	1909-10
...	94,270	95,059	844,465	278,342	413,652	53,058	102,281	847,333	1910-11
...	88,913	97,273	846,617	280,146	385,401	55,539	130,250	851,336	1911-12
...	92,225	85,795	873,615	272,211	410,245	53,205	142,672	878,293	1912-13
...	99,225	86,421	893,445	277,391	425,414	53,242	142,330	898,377	1913-14
...	97,469	86,989	898,235	286,215	441,615	52,057	122,725	902,612	1914-15
...	94,553	85,034	931,262	293,526	478,740	57,320	106,969	956,555	1915-16

See explanation given in the footnote (page 39)

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA

(ALL PROVINCES)

Table II—continued

No. 25—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

PROVINCE	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<b>Ajmer-Merwara</b>								
1906-07	89,060	353,071	96,229	89,005	346,861	874,226	...	...
1907-08	89,060	343,310	126,994	238,694	356,627	1,654,685	...	...
1908-09	89,060	364,272	90,056	223,654	426,748	1,693,790	...	...
1909-10	90,732	391,475	360,787	9,765	418,162	1,770,921	...	...
1910-11	90,732	390,230	308,083	123,123	358,753	1,770,921	...	...
1911-12	90,732	370,087	128,135	461,792	220,175	1,770,921	...	...
1912-13	90,732	353,454	127,287	343,005	356,468	1,770,921	...	...
1913-14	96,732	347,793	149,087	393,650	283,609	1,770,921	...	...
1914-15	96,732	346,755	149,020	304,129	374,235	1,770,921	...	...
1915-16	96,732	348,837	247,885	286,104	291,313	1,770,921	...	...
<b>Delhi</b>								
1913-14	...	79,964	51,736	36,587	170,030	338,317	26,809	...
1914-15	7,252	69,160	60,365	14,888	215,995	367,660	21,209	...
1915-16	6,761	66,424	63,593	27,408	202,379	366,565	31,563	...
<b>Coorg</b>								
1906-07	348,548	362,929	23,435	136,265	141,083	1,012,260	2,374	...
1907-08	357,704	353,773	22,119	136,488	142,176	1,012,260	2,537	...
1908-09	357,843	349,415	20,114	146,496	138,392	1,012,260	2,850	...
1909-10	357,843	343,719	20,820	150,451	139,427	1,012,260	2,790	...
1910-11	(a) 357,843	(b) 343,238	(c) 20,360	(d) 149,691	141,128	1,012,260	2,597	...
1911-12	357,843	345,157	21,964	146,068	141,228	1,012,260	2,610	...
1912-13	357,795	330,449	20,870	162,893	140,253	1,012,260	2,610	...
1913-14	357,740	335,694	21,364	159,257	138,205	1,012,260	2,427	...
1914-15	357,740	334,225	10,490	171,114	138,691	1,012,260	2,243	...
1915-16	357,418	334,225	10,297	170,163	140,157	1,012,260	2,535	...
<b>Fargana Manpur (Central India)</b>								
1906-07	15,778	843	7,604	258	6,900	31,383	...	...
1907-08	15,769	842	7,551	542	6,679	31,383	...	...
1908-09	15,758	829	7,516	491	6,789	31,383	...	...
1909-10	15,720	842	7,494	275	7,052	31,383	...	...
1910-11	15,717	846	7,369	305	7,146	31,383	...	...
1911-12	15,708	856	7,263	367	7,188	31,382	...	...
1912-13	16,025	878	6,894	292	7,293	31,382	...	...
1913-14	15,751	873	7,320	281	7,157	31,382	...	...
1914-15	15,684	870	7,360	316	7,116	31,346	...	...
1915-16	15,688	869	7,207	328	7,254	31,346	...	...
<b>Total</b>								
1906-07	81,748,198	137,164,249	106,696,580	39,935,421	214,025,596	579,570,044	16,699,815	1,447,885
1907-08	83,425,362	153,526,625	113,288,334	54,208,921	210,883,511	615,332,755	16,402,723	1,462,695
1908-09	82,489,268	157,636,634	113,066,522	50,153,056	218,039,911	621,385,390	17,137,893	1,979,643
1909-10	81,189,511	157,627,145	114,665,202	45,335,412	222,911,547	621,728,817	16,364,956	1,957,170
1910-11	80,618,076	149,994,347	115,096,758	46,948,606	223,064,601	615,717,388	16,435,693	1,903,984
1911-12	80,851,368	149,605,179	114,813,449	54,869,245	215,981,683	616,120,924	16,820,827	2,068,428
1912-13	82,400,281	146,386,582	115,024,887	48,760,388	224,165,602	616,737,740	17,764,317	2,492,623
1913-14	82,622,475	147,169,102	115,586,851	52,620,492	219,191,778	617,190,693	18,271,056	2,175,192
1914-15	82,934,743	145,427,217	115,079,507	45,889,605	227,682,176	617,013,251	18,887,455	2,496,649
1915-16	85,079,169	143,930,260	113,819,949	51,731,002	221,778,167	616,338,547	18,378,418	2,353,575

\* See explanations given in the footnotes (page 38)

(a) Includes reserved and protected forests only. The management of the latter having been transferred to the revenue authorities, the figures shown in the forest administration report represent the areas of reserved forests, which slightly differ from those adopted for this table because the periods embraced are different.

(b) Includes unculturable Government waste and unculturable *bands*.

(c) States the estimated area of culturable Government waste.

(d) Shows (1) the estimated area of culturable *bands*, and (2) the difference between the net area cropped and the gross area of the actual holdings (exclusive of *bands*). It thus includes the unculturable lands within the actual holdings, the area of which cannot be ascertained.



CLASSIFICATION OF AREA  
(ALL PROVINCES)

IRRIGATED FROM *				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED *					PROVINCE
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
<i>Ajmer-Merwara</i>									
29,495	53,435	...	82,930	17,006	108,249	7,557	32,382	163,194	1906-07
55,237	80,356	52	135,645	18,453	110,737	7,430	35,331	171,951	1907-08
42,679	79,850	133	122,662	18,165	88,022	24,501	23,878	154,566	1908-09
48,868	125,714	71	174,653	26,528	127,414	14,777	23,543	192,262	1909-10
25,747	93,394	171	119,312	20,192	102,277	12,376	39,717	174,562	1910-11
25,134	91,190	51	116,375	12,245	84,643	11,307	22,088	130,283	1911-12
32,731	90,100	92	122,923	11,807	69,022	27,369	34,302	142,500	1912-13
16,356	65,014	52	81,422	4,522	42,889	19,798	28,353	95,562	1913-14
33,911	84,216	99	118,226	8,387	69,654	16,301	32,440	128,782	1914-15
15,355	54,240	48	69,643	5,420	38,985	25,394	13,437	83,236	1915-16
<i>Delhi</i>									
377	22,622	...	49,808	16,698	16,661	10,548	6,162	50,069	1913-14
328	13,006	...	34,543	10,246	5,599	11,153	7,545	34,543	1914-15
1,110	25,616	...	58,289	22,635	18,875	9,414	7,837	58,561	1915-16
<i>Coorg</i>									
...	...	...	2,374	...	2,374	...	...	2,374	1906-07
...	...	...	2,537	...	2,537	...	...	2,537	1907-08
1,500	...	...	4,350	...	4,350	...	...	4,350	1908-09
1,962	...	...	4,752	...	4,752	...	...	4,752	1909-10
1,780	...	...	4,377	...	4,377	...	...	4,377	1910-11
1,840	...	(a)	4,450	...	4,450	...	...	4,450	1911-12
1,750	...	...	4,360	...	4,360	...	...	4,360	1912-13
1,692	...	...	4,119	...	4,119	...	...	4,119	1913-14
1,555	...	...	3,798	...	3,798	...	...	3,798	1914-15
1,599	...	...	4,134	...	4,134	...	...	4,134	1915-16
<i>Pargana Manpur (Central India)</i>									
...	210	1	211	32	5	8	166	211	1906-07
...	210	...	210	65	4	29	112	210	1907-08
...	240	...	240	152	21	36	31	240	1908-09
...	208	...	208	155	9	35	9	208	1909-10
...	202	...	202	119	6	32	45	202	1910-11
...	183	...	183	81	9	40	3	183	1911-12
...	207	...	207	158	43	6	...	207	1912-13
...	165	...	165	128	30	7	...	165	1913-14
...	139	...	139	103	35	1	...	139	1914-15
...	141	...	141	109	31	1	...	141	1915-16
<i>Total</i>									
3,177,100	10,949,100	4,379,879	36,653,779	9,208,225	14,278,780	1,251,905	6,039,597	38,241,625	1906-07
4,701,919	14,160,443	3,185,793	39,913,573	9,805,115	25,858,774	2,551,426	6,698,995	43,466,395	1907-08
5,993,415	12,495,993	4,879,780	42,486,724	8,591,860	25,528,020	4,878,376	6,645,497	45,881,353	1908-09
5,863,057	11,881,135	5,515,118	41,581,436	8,907,787	24,813,121	5,069,591	5,824,584	44,652,683	1909-10
8,166,059	10,213,753	6,175,985	40,895,474	8,791,568	24,906,484	4,100,808	6,224,017	44,087,254	1910-11
5,364,300	10,408,424	6,017,263	40,679,142	8,140,153	25,090,684	3,634,481	7,505,710	44,408,578	1911-12
6,825,189	12,350,801	6,106,144	45,539,074	9,084,400	28,091,394	4,843,968	7,339,417	49,221,856	1912-13
6,305,740	13,866,918	6,219,113	46,836,019	9,705,946	28,675,391	4,080,162	8,065,027	50,562,426	1913-14
6,943,825	12,556,291	6,309,705	47,193,925	10,118,908	28,862,959	3,729,224	7,697,149	50,644,140	1914-15
6,860,565	12,550,423	6,754,734	46,897,715	10,056,367	30,131,221	3,859,988	6,839,252	50,923,728	1915-16

\*See explanations given in the footnotes (page 39)

(a) Figures of land partly irrigated from springs and mountain streams are not available

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA  
(BENGAL)

46

Table II—continued

No. 26.—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Bardwan</i>								
1914-15	...	300,000	208,000	385,540	828,700	1,722,240	16,139	...
1915-16	...	300,000	208,000	637,040	577,200	1,722,240	19,836	...
<i>Bankura</i>								
1914-15	...	167,000	805,640	179,400	525,400	1,677,440	...	1,200
1915-16	...	167,000	805,640	507,600	197,200	1,677,440	...	1,200
<i>Birbhum</i>								
1914-15	...	136,920	195,460	2,600	786,300	1,121,280	...	...
1915-16	...	136,920	234,620	19,040	730,700	1,121,280	...	...
<i>Midnapur</i>								
1914-15	...	965,720	481,220	...	1,872,100	3,319,040	78,055	3,565
1915-16	...	965,720	597,120	...	1,756,200	3,319,040	76,593	3,565
<i>Hooghly</i>								
1914-15	...	250,876	48,119	107,925	354,300	760,320	5,551	6,250
1915-16	...	250,876	40,566	128,278	340,300	760,320	4,586	10,251
<i>Howrah</i>								
1914-15	...	52,588	16,000	114,412	143,400	326,400	...	...
1915-16	...	52,588	16,000	114,812	143,200	326,400	...	...
<i>24 Parganas</i>								
1914-15	1,095,084	571,953	337,098	154,225	941,800	3,100,160	...	...
1915-16	1,095,084	571,953	337,098	159,225	936,800	3,100,160	...	...
<i>Khulna</i>								
1914-15	1,470,868	549,000	152,800	173,656	833,800	3,179,624	...	...
1915-16	1,470,868	487,900	214,436	180,870	826,000	3,179,624	...	...
<i>Nadia</i>								
1914-15	...	374,974	291,996	379,930	738,700	1,785,600	...	317
1915-16	...	374,974	291,996	450,930	667,700	1,785,600	...	317
<i>Jessore</i>								
1914-15	...	660,000	40,153	126,900	1,034,200	1,861,253	...	...
1915-16	...	660,000	40,153	143,700	1,017,400	1,861,253	...	...
<i>Murshidabad</i>								
1914-15	...	150,133	257,000	382,387	582,000	1,371,520	...	800
1915-16	...	150,133	257,000	397,187	567,200	1,371,520	...	800
<i>Malda</i>								
1914-15	...	164,330	240,900	41,130	767,000	1,215,360	...	...
1915-16	...	164,330	242,900	40,330	767,800	1,215,360	...	...
<i>Dinajpur</i>								
1914-15	...	500,000	267,060	466,760	1,291,600	2,525,440	...	...
1915-16	...	500,000	267,060	369,680	1,388,700	2,525,440	...	...
<i>Rajshahi</i>								
1914-15	...	425,968	102,907	284,745	861,900	1,675,520	...	300
1915-16	...	425,968	102,907	241,945	904,700	1,675,520	...	300
<i>Rangpur</i>								
1914-15	...	405,600	176,510	88,250	1,556,200	2,226,560	...	...
1915-16	...	405,600	71,800	87,270	1,661,800	2,226,560	...	...
<i>Bogra</i>								
1914-15	...	120,000	163,660	189,300	396,800	869,760	...	...
1915-16	...	120,000	125,460	189,300	435,000	869,760	...	...
<i>Pabna</i>								
1914-15	...	156,198	...	102,542	925,900	1,184,640	...	...
1915-16	...	156,198	...	170,742	867,700	1,184,640	...	...

Column 2.—The figures represent Government forests and estimates of other forest areas furnished by district officers.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA  
(BENGAL)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					District
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
305,219	4,000	117,421	422,779	1,345	311,107	148,653	12,575	473,880	<i>Burdwan</i>
209,414	1,020	70,476	300,746	1,533	207,687	71,186	21,620	302,026	1914-15 1915-16
69,376	5,905	6,615	82,996	3,600	11,401	59,463	8,592	82,996	<i>Bankura</i>
69,376	5,905	6,615	83,096	3,400	11,501	59,463	8,732	83,096	1914-15 1915-16
226,500	...	13,500	240,000	3,700	50,000	150,300	36,000	240,000	<i>Birbhum</i>
226,000	...	13,500	239,500	3,700	50,000	149,800	36,000	239,500	1914-15 1915-16
33,400	230	97,300	212,550	800	335,500	41,400	6,200	383,900	<i>Midnapur</i>
33,400	230	97,300	211,088	800	335,500	41,400	6,200	383,900	1914-15 1915-16
36,620	50	67,253	115,724	960	36,815	77,873	16,664	132,312	<i>Hooghly</i>
46,255	52	64,929	126,073	900	66,496	77,633	16,948	161,977	1914-15 1915-16
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Howrah</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1914-15 1915-16
500	...	500	1,000	...	500	...	500	1,000	<i>24-Parganas</i>
500	...	500	1,000	...	500	...	500	1,000	1914-15 1915-16
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Khulna</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1914-15 1915-16
500	...	1,067	1,884	500	1,000	384	...	1,884	<i>Nadia</i>
500	...	1,067	1,884	500	1,000	384	...	1,884	1914-15 1915-16
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Jessore</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1914-15 1915-16
199,043	...	36,012	235,855	3,350	213,962	9,020	10,228	235,960	<i>Murshidabad</i>
165,880	...	31,587	198,267	2,250	186,802	9,855	14,264	213,171	1914-15 1915-16
117,900	...	63,800	181,700	3,000	160,000	15,000	3,700	181,700	<i>Malda</i>
118,000	...	64,000	182,000	10,000	160,000	10,000	2,000	182,000	1914-15 1915-16
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Dinajpur</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1914-15 1915-16
1,200	200	10,200	11,900	...	11,300	200	400	11,900	<i>Raishahi</i>
1,200	200	10,200	11,900	...	11,300	200	400	11,900	1914-15 1915-16
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Rangpur</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1914-15 1915-16
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Bogra</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1914-15 1915-16
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Pabna</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1914-15 1915-16

Columns 8 to 18.—Areas irrigated from all sources are only estimates, except in the case of areas irrigated from Government canals. K 2

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA  
(BENGAL)

48

Table II—continued

No. 26—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN  
BENGAL—contd

District	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Jalpaiguri</i>								
1914-15	326,664	246,342	307,577	72,677	945,400	1,868,160	7,900	149,000
1915-16	327,012	180,135	233,941	121,172	1,005,900	1,868,160	7,300	162,700
<i>Darjeeling</i>								
1914-15	287,659	212,673	50,582	21,346	172,700	744,960	...	...
1915-16	287,659	212,673	40,144	31,984	172,500	744,960	...	...
<i>Dacca</i>								
1914-15	...	440,000	34,880	86,107	1,216,700	1,777,687	...	...
1915-16	...	440,000	34,800	129,687	1,173,200	1,777,687	...	...
<i>Faridpur</i>								
1914-15	...	326,372	60,402	43,881	1,237,800	1,668,455	...	...
1915-16	...	326,372	47,383	...	1,294,700	1,668,455	...	...
<i>Backerganj</i>								
1914-15	31,680	1,078,578	136,261	52,268	1,654,000	2,952,787	...	...
1915-16	31,680	1,078,578	65,211	60,918	1,716,400	2,952,787	...	...
<i>Maimensingh</i>								
1914-15	...	1,156,372	387,150	31,531	2,443,900	3,998,953	...	...
1915-16	...	1,156,372	387,150	131,631	2,323,800	3,998,953	...	...
<i>Tippura</i>								
1914-15	...	313,475	44,485	51,600	1,189,800	1,599,360	...	...
1915-16	...	416,510	44,485	64,565	1,043,800	1,599,360	...	...
<i>Noakhali</i>								
1914-15	...	87,131	1,000	1,934	974,200	1,064,265	...	...
1915-16	...	87,131	1,000	2,034	974,100	1,064,265	...	...
<i>Chittagong</i>								
1914-15	364,653	508,909	50,718	25,900	644,700	1,594,880	...	...
1915-16	364,653	508,909	58,161	32,057	631,100	1,594,880	...	...
<i>Chittagong Hill Tracts</i>								
1914-15	681,998	906,429	375,486	1,005,107	319,300	3,288,320	...	...
1915-16	681,998	906,429	375,486	981,807	342,600	3,288,320	...	...
<i>Total</i>								
1914-15	4,258,106	11,227,341	5,215,064	4,571,373	25,208,100	50,479,984	107,045	161,432
1915-16	4,258,454	11,233,069	5,140,657	5,393,604	24,454,200	50,479,984	108,315	179,133

\* See explanation given in the footnote (page 46)

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA  
(BENGAL)

IRRIGATED FROM*				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED*					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food-crops	Miscellaneous non-food-crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
									<i>Jalpaiguri</i>
...	8,000	199,271	301,571	...	278,800	5,780	16,991	301,571	1914-15
...	8,000	173,745	349,745	54	463,955	11,324	29,859	505,192	1915-16
									<i>Darjeeling</i>
...	...	29,600	29,600	2,500	21,347	5,753	...	29,600	1914-15
...	...	38,337	38,337	2,500	30,807	5,230	...	38,337	1915-16
									<i>Duoca</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1914-15
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1915-16
									<i>Faridpur</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1914-15
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1915-16
									<i>Backerganj</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1914-15
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1915-16
									<i>Maimensingh</i>
...	...	466,300	466,300	...	...	269,300	197,000	466,300	1914-15
...	...	466,300	466,300	...	...	269,300	197,000	466,300	1915-16
									<i>Tippora</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1914-15
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1915-16
									<i>Noakhali</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1914-15
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1915-16
									<i>Chittagong</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1914-15
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1915-16
									<i>Chittagong Hill Tracts</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1914-15
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1915-16
									<i>Total</i>
990,254	16,385	1,048,799	2,323,859	19,755	1,431,132	783,126	308,790	2,542,803	1914-15
870,525	13,407	1,038,556	2,209,936	25,637	1,525,348	705,775	333,523	2,560,283	1915-16

\* See explanation given in the footnote (page 47)

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA

60

(MADRAS)

Table II—continued

No. 27—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Ganjam</i>								
1914-15	462,550	2,239,908	706,403	210,771	1,748,344	5,362,976	181,452	55,342
1915-16	440,982	2,314,684	692,478	204,475	1,710,357	5,362,976	176,403	43,425
<i>Vizagapatam</i>								
1914-15	649,129	5,129,358	2,123,655	756,259	2,340,838	10,999,239	50,367	78,118
1915-16	651,022	5,138,200	2,134,529	749,428	2,326,059	10,999,238	53,770	78,858
<i>Godavari</i>								
1914-15	806,471	1,584,205	251,382	335,052	1,003,588	3,980,698	372,510	67,466
1915-16	806,471	1,582,855	245,978	326,693	1,018,695	3,980,698	392,173	60,126
<i>Kistna</i>								
1914-15	173,382	506,362	384,499	539,925	1,841,863	3,446,031	877,348	202
1915-16	171,432	543,843	428,538	532,834	1,801,037	3,477,684	904,645	304
<i>Guntur</i>								
1914-15	521,247	420,859	177,022	438,474	2,105,669	3,663,271	284,673	...
1915-16	521,242	392,141	191,203	441,443	2,109,551	3,655,580	294,996	...
<i>Nellore</i>								
1914-15	466,396	1,649,626	812,083	771,936	1,403,012	5,103,053	122,232	978
1915-16	462,973	1,720,192	828,718	694,116	1,397,054	5,103,053	117,405	2,897
<i>Karnul</i>								
1914-15	1,685,835	368,987	449,802	247,244	2,102,138	4,854,006	14,065	...
1915-16	1,685,812	330,837	480,485	238,890	2,106,725	4,842,749	25,502	...
<i>Bellary</i>								
1914-15	396,444	342,347	275,808	223,576	2,409,547	3,647,522	21,904	57
1915-16	396,444	365,328	247,952	231,862	2,407,927	3,649,513	23,519	49
<i>Anantapur</i>								
1914-15	481,899	507,438	808,779	469,321	1,951,462	4,278,899	30,831	802
1915-16	481,111	483,522	894,021	411,742	2,011,426	4,281,822	24,620	496
<i>Cuddapah</i>								
1914-15	1,163,702	600,123	594,574	313,052	1,091,769	3,763,220	45,231	2,616
1915-16	1,169,991	601,140	594,412	314,095	1,090,874	3,760,512	49,973	2,380
<i>Chittoor</i>								
1914-15	536,512	1,538,890	545,951	388,559	649,586	3,609,498	12,435	7,693
1915-16	531,915	1,452,211	627,829	318,093	679,170	3,609,218	15,095	8,993
<i>North Arcot</i>								
1914-15	775,139	807,799	139,882	239,081	1,209,033	3,170,934	30,506	2,792
1915-16	786,622	851,549	138,764	259,266	1,134,733	3,170,934	33,363	2,147
<i>Chingleput</i>								
1914-15	133,463	688,664	120,290	210,766	770,934	1,924,117	31,240	3,320
1915-16	133,082	693,852	100,805	252,093	752,008	1,931,830	31,794	3,491

Column 2.—Includes the area cultivated within forests, and excludes the area of forests in the Native State of Sandur, in Bellary, not included in the village papers. As the latter is included in the forest administration report, it accounts partly for the disagreement of its figures with those in this table.

Column 4.—Includes areas occupied by *babul* and *casuarina* trees when they do not form parts of forest areas. Prior to 1911-12, such areas were classed under "Miscellaneous non-food crops" in Table III.

Column 5.—Includes all occupied waste, that is to say, waste portions of land for which revenue is paid.

Column 6.—Of the total net cropped area for 1915-16 (34,448,793 acres) stated in this column—(page 52), 28,234,115 acres are based on actual returns, and 6,214,678 acres on estimates.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA  
(MADRAS)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
894,590 422,502	6,347 7,057	158,658 156,463	796,389 806,850	12 17	799,182 812,208	34,495 38,548	23,723 25,298	857,412 876,071	<i>Ganjam</i> 1914-15 1915-16
468,687 476,483	213,231 212,136	456,959 461,965	1,267,262 1,281,711	225 85	1,201,711 1,220,548	77,000 87,652	34,073 37,115	1,313,009 1,345,400	<i>Visagapatam</i> 1914-15 1915-16
119,291 133,617	5,290 5,342	10,455 10,320	575,012 601,578	13 14	624,860 624,192	75,763 82,344	26,886 21,463	727,022 728,013	<i>Goddavari</i> 1914-15 1915-16
73,361 79,163	4,719 14,301	20,032 18,595	975,662 1,017,008	... 3	951,198 1,006,444	24,681 23,531	27,489 26,293	1,003,368 1,056,571	<i>Kistna</i> 1914-15 1915-16
15,954 20,302	13,689 13,134	5,990 6,649	320,306 335,081	... ...	301,056 319,181	13,478 14,913	6,834 6,545	321,368 340,639	<i>Guntur</i> 1914-15 1915-16
222,481 284,845	94,682 91,992	29,455 8,840	469,828 505,979	... ...	474,387 516,152	38,373 34,598	16,891 26,331	529,651 677,081	<i>Nellore</i> 1914-15 1915-16
38,438 47,083	21,106 18,814	4,530 4,683	78,139 96,082	323 278	63,971 92,522	25,780 24,697	3,945 5,134	94,029 122,631	<i>Kornul</i> 1914-15 1915-16
14,246 19,759	18,611 16,800	1,965 2,481	56,783 62,608	1,291 1,693	39,716 55,090	18,609 21,004	4,502 4,511	64,118 82,298	<i>Bollary</i> 1914-15 1915-16
52,604 85,672	53,341 60,402	934 14,311	148,512 185,501	853 1,211	113,464 172,347	68,240 56,739	6,236 8,357	191,793 238,654	<i>Anantapur</i> 1914-15 1915-16
50,991 64,221	90,961 90,747	7,617 5,023	197,421 212,524	63 395	158,034 170,333	83,695 101,353	21,986 28,498	263,778 300,579	<i>Cuddapah</i> 1914-15 1915-16
142,308 170,989	75,447 67,415	21,773 10,981	231,156 273,473	322 171	192,403 250,705	65,267 60,946	31,704 23,862	292,696 335,684	<i>Chittoor</i> 1914-15 1915-16
296,967 289,534	85,050 89,335	31,619 31,760	416,934 446,139	49 59	555,023 560,209	77,554 78,058	11,108 12,150	643,734 650,476	<i>North Arcot</i> 1914-15 1915-16
446,039 440,509	27,030 23,880	22,328 20,008	529,957 519,682	... ...	605,479 574,826	45,199 41,587	15,666 13,471	666,344 629,884	<i>Chingleput</i> 1914-15 1915-16

Column 10.—The term "tanks" refers to a particular kind of dammed reservoirs. These reservoirs are formed by throwing dams across the valleys of small rivulets and streams to intercept water during the rains.

Column 13.—Of the total area irrigated in 1915-16 (9,974,131 acres, page 53) 7,438,965 acres are based on actual return and 2,535,166 acres on estimates.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA  
(MADRAS)

52

Table II—continued

No. 27—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN  
MADRAS—continued

DISTRICT	Forests	Not avail- able for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area dropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Madras</i>								
1914-15	...	17,210	...	...	...	17,210	...	...
1915-16	...	17,210	...	...	...	17,210	...	...
<i>South Arcot</i>								
1914-15	214,822	693,440	191,972	247,045	1,406,022	2,693,301	128,367	1,227
1915-16	213,846	694,786	153,580	300,319	1,330,770	2,693,301	121,717	...
<i>Salem</i>								
1914-15	919,965	837,688	429,333	308,403	1,536,483	4,031,872	22,997	1,294
1915-16	915,485	928,121	336,726	313,087	1,538,453	4,031,872	22,136	1,364
<i>Coimbatore</i>								
1914-15	1,509,425	290,088	204,874	582,808	2,027,948	4,615,143	66,683	1,534
1915-16	1,506,618	296,432	188,008	553,925	2,064,403	4,609,386	66,912	1,498
<i>Trichinopoly</i>								
1914-15	299,405	454,139	286,012	567,227	1,630,802	3,167,635	137,301	5,964
1915-16	229,797	449,761	289,553	555,184	1,635,471	3,159,766	135,553	6,725
<i>Tanjore</i>								
1914-15	11,823	657,333	160,082	213,541	1,346,609	2,389,388	825,396	...
1915-16	11,323	658,634	171,883	195,541	1,351,503	2,389,384	833,951	...
<i>Madura</i>								
1914-15	420,845	632,593	328,866	281,936	1,470,886	3,135,126	141,066	1,588
1915-16	422,352	680,945	346,863	284,287	1,456,721	3,191,168	140,031	4,032
<i>Ramnad</i>								
1914-15	46,724	264,425	259,943	86,727	1,392,341	2,050,160	868	1,205
1915-16	46,724	257,771	278,863	115,875	1,340,827	2,040,060	1,137	920
<i>Tinnevely</i>								
1914-15	227,649	457,232	48,479	613,087	1,307,321	2,654,368	46,755	3,121
1915-16	227,540	475,135	53,737	676,348	1,210,277	2,643,237	49,286	350
<i>Nilgiris</i>								
1914-15	839,196	47,364	70,427	121,841	72,427	651,255	...	...
1915-16	340,583	47,628	69,482	120,158	78,417	651,268	...	...
<i>Malabar</i>								
1914-15	358,628	924,948	1,004,977	59,859	1,360,604	3,708,416	...	...
1915-16	358,633	921,426	1,008,638	60,968	1,358,756	3,708,416	...	...
<i>Anjengo</i>								
1914-15	...	31	7	...	337	375	...	...
1915-16	...	31	7	...	337	375	...	...
<i>South Canara</i>								
1914-15	510,847	701,105	545,463	298,782	517,225	2,573,422	...	...
1915-16	510,847	709,958	526,570	292,807	542,342	2,573,424	...	...
<i>Total</i>								
1914-15	13,041,498	22,361,612	10,920,365	8,475,872	34,891,788	89,491,135	3,444,227	235,319
1915-16	13,013,547	22,599,192	11,029,817	8,443,525	34,448,793	89,534,674	3,513,981	217,555

\* See explanations given in the footnotes (page 50)



CLASSIFICATION OF AREA  
(MADRAS)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
*Tanks	Wells	Other sources	* Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Madras</i> { 1914-15 1915-16
301,548 292,188	64,538 61,512	20,497 17,438	516,177 492,856	...	501,571 467,014	76,809 74,212	21,872 17,706	600,252 558,932	<i>South Arcot</i> 1914-15 1915-16
74,149 78,472	86,752 91,749	8,454 9,417	193,648 203,138	264 508	165,035 182,654	49,114 45,115	12,996 12,741	227,409 241,013	<i>Salem</i> 1914-15 1915-16
19,224 21,912	293,910 306,587	7,899 6,653	389,250 403,562	958 571	290,837 350,306	150,788 86,460	65,731 76,309	508,314 543,646	<i>Coimbatore</i> 1914-15 1915-16
72,416 79,778	91,753 86,028	5,356 4,462	312,790 312,546	...	335,213 347,483	76,413 85,707	21,950 21,646	433,576 454,837	<i>Trichinopoly</i> 1914-15 1915-16
141,794 139,788	12,876 16,048	2,136 1,595	982,202 991,382	...	998,988 1,001,412	31,933 32,908	9,837 11,277	1,040,758 1,045,597	<i>Tanjore</i> 1914-15 1915-16
124,214 126,471	136,078 139,133	18,811 23,297	421,757 432,964	452 356	408,169 428,319	79,740 82,783	30,474 27,918	518,835 539,376	<i>Madura</i> 1914-15 1915-16
365,534 383,615	80,388 60,877	26,528 26,028	474,521 472,577	...	394,407 449,834	55,821 50,052	24,298 22,447	474,521 522,333	<i>Ramnad</i> 1914-15 1915-16
186,293 181,781	86,401 87,090	3,280 3,384	325,850 321,891	...	433,408 410,910	64,892 68,319	11,773 28,246	510,073 502,475	<i>Tinnevely</i> 1914-15 1915-16
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(a)	<i>Nilgiris</i> { 1914-15 1915-16
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(b)	<i>Malabar</i> { 1914-15 1915-16
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(a)	<i>Anjengo</i> { 1914-15 1915-16
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(a)	<i>South Canara</i> { 1914-15 1915-16
3,622,529 3,837,683	1,572,205 1,560,379	865,274 844,538	9,739,554 9,974,131	4,825 5,357	9,611,112 10,042,689	1,336,654 1,186,826	429,469 457,318	11,282,060 11,692,190	<i>Total</i> 1914-15 1915-16

\* See explanations given in the footnotes (page 51)

(a) No irrigation works.

(b) Statistics of irrigation are not collected.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA  
(BOMBAY)

54

Table II—continued

No. 28—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
I	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Ahmadabad</i>								
1914-15	12,028	528,973	157,194	503,177	1,250,849	2,452,221	17,077	...
1915-16	12,028	473,628	155,255	783,243	1,027,523	2,451,677	786	480
<i>Kaira</i>								
1914-15	...	133,895	78,522	115,454	693,728	1,021,599	6,310	...
1915-16	...	136,033	72,146	97,737	716,978	1,022,894	411	...
<i>Panch Mahals</i>								
1914-15	212,086	99,666	87,870	207,999	420,206	1,027,607	731	...
1915-16	212,218	98,553	89,327	201,469	426,298	1,027,765	822	...
<i>Broach</i>								
1914-15	...	252,923	28,075	88,940	570,258	940,196	...	...
1915-16	...	252,886	30,076	45,639	611,749	940,350	...	...
<i>Surat</i>								
1914-15	45,893	194,541	30,375	318,458	468,832	1,058,099	2	...
1915-16	45,273	184,568	52,941	40,870	734,464	1,058,116	...	...
<i>West Khandesh</i>								
1914-15	612,428	1,028,944	254,349	147,954	1,436,484	3,480,159	11,032	2,160
1915-16	1,454,719	277,661	206,693	120,898	1,420,251	3,480,222	11,190	826
<i>East Khandesh</i>								
1914-15	396,589	368,211	81,713	55,738	2,008,928	2,911,179	1,776	154
1915-16	461,195	323,850	67,639	56,882	2,000,687	2,910,253	2,569	92
<i>Nasik</i>								
1914-15	825,862	390,655	89,249	443,191	2,015,397	3,764,354	38,491	3,799
1915-16	814,651	398,614	70,709	363,032	2,117,408	3,764,414	33,875	8,702
<i>Ahmadnagar</i>								
1914-15	541,233	442,494	46,877	413,324	2,795,079	4,239,007	11,989	...
1915-16	531,948	450,664	40,663	364,055	2,851,692	4,239,022	12,529	...
<i>Poona</i>								
1914-15	429,679	429,214	15,285	636,926	1,923,072	3,434,176	60,822	8,538
1915-16	412,930	430,158	13,418	518,232	2,059,459	3,434,197	45,793	17,109
<i>Sholapur</i>								
1914-15	112,042	254,384	13,310	485,956	2,050,240	2,915,932	12,906	...
1915-16	121,532	256,554	13,306	239,029	2,235,521	2,915,942	12,273	508

NOTE.—Figures for unsurveyed villages are based on estimates.

Column 2.—Includes land administered by the Forest Department whether formally declared forest under an Act or not, and differs from the area stated in the forest reports, because in certain localities, where the settlement is incomplete, the original areas are still returned by the Forest Department, while revised areas are returned in this table; also because the revenue records do not always state the most recent revisions.

Column 3.—Includes all land recorded at the survey and settlement as unculturable, although at times a very small quantity of this land is cultivated.

Column 5.—The maximum period for which land thrown out of cultivation is reckoned as fallow is ten years.

Column 6.—Of the total net cropped area (27,058,324 acres) entered in this column for 1915-16 (page 56), 25,899,006 acres are based on actual returns, and 1,159,318 acres on estimates.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA  
(BOMBAY)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					District
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
22,032 378	49,597 87,934	2,436 1,783	91,141 91,361	21,826 24,288	56,751 50,282	5,793 7,648	10,360 16,219	94,730 98,481	<i>Ahmadabad</i> 1914-15 1915-16
2,919 105	31,124 64,632	448 2,350	41,301 67,498	3,256 8,165	14,358 31,640	3,168 3,338	23,180 30,378	48,957 73,521	<i>Kaira</i> 1914-15 1915-16
185 15	2,891 3,957	4 63	3,761 4,857	1,815 1,715	1,070 1,591	746 643	130 977	3,761 4,926	<i>Panch Mahals</i> 1914-15 1915-16
... 5	704 705	... ...	704 710	... 10	18 17	368 330	319 360	705 717	<i>Broach</i> 1914-15 1915-16
4,088 3,643	5,888 6,289	173 184	10,151 10,116	71 49	4,081 3,777	4,910 5,118	1,146 1,225	10,208 10,164	<i>Surat</i> 1914-15 1915-16
243 15	12,400 17,339	725 37	26,560 29,407	15,692 13,565	4,677 4,888	2,761 5,391	5,533 7,412	28,663 31,256	<i>West Khandesh</i> 1914-15 1915-16
53 107	24,597 31,406	856 380	27,436 34,554	12,331 14,547	2,008 3,322	4,983 11,309	8,539 8,615	27,861 37,793	<i>East Khandesh</i> 1914-15 1915-16
1,217 1,589	53,308 47,753	5,544 148	97,359 91,567	42,440 42,407	20,696 20,454	17,936 25,975	28,923 18,605	109,994 107,442	<i>Nasik</i> 1914-15 1915-16
... ...	67,714 79,866	7,794 ...	87,497 92,385	27,596 28,968	44,697 47,561	9,418 14,825	14,984 11,976	96,695 103,230	<i>Ahmadnagar</i> 1914-15 1915-16
3,196 3,024	57,896 52,891	3,152 346	133,604 119,163	16,993 23,872	79,900 69,796	40,376 37,728	13,445 15,673	150,714 147,089	<i>Poona</i> 1914-15 1915-16
... 571	86,655 82,912	514 340	100,075 96,804	15,053 21,654	84,904 68,441	7,133 18,244	16,985 11,836	124,075 120,175	<i>Sholapur</i> 1914-15 1915-16

Columns 8 to 13.—The figures given for private canals, tanks, wells, and other sources are rough estimates  
Column 16.—By "miscellaneous food crops" are understood the crops entered in Table III, as sugar, fruits and vegetables, and miscellaneous food crops.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA  
(BOMBAY)

58

Table II—continued

No. 28—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY—continued

District	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Satara</i>								
1914-15	449,858	314,720	38,182	682,238	1,604,840	3,089,838	10,461	702
1915-16	449,505	319,521	39,025	338,868	1,942,459	3,069,378	13,031	35,314
<i>Belgaum</i>								
1914-15	434,660	216,864	79,711	482,780	1,737,483	2,950,998	6,000	429
1915-16	434,531	248,313	74,456	391,014	1,802,679	2,950,998	4,101	1,819
<i>Bijapur</i>								
1914-15	177,369	193,933	51,873	273,988	2,955,622	3,652,785	140	266
1915-16	177,241	198,399	43,532	253,372	2,980,149	3,652,693	141	214
<i>Dharwar</i>								
1914-15	243,534	231,167	47,937	256,282	2,169,272	2,948,192	4,565	1,451
1915-16	255,113	231,061	44,471	212,601	2,204,204	2,947,450	4,598	686
<i>Tanna</i>								
1914-15	684,432	530,695	38,815	578,894	456,496	2,289,122	...	...
1915-16	726,262	468,968	45,788	478,180	569,917	2,289,115	...	...
<i>Kolaba</i>								
1914-15	328,655	242,743	25,578	419,144	371,718	1,387,838	...	...
1915-16	329,656	231,978	20,986	405,094	399,716	1,387,430	...	...
<i>Ratnagiri</i>								
1914-15	14,199	778,203	135,990	1,054,659	571,826	2,554,876	...	1,429
1915-16	14,172	566,608	140,970	1,129,916	703,349	2,555,015	...	4,180
<i>Kanara</i>								
1914-15	2,068,956	74,961	42,478	128,557	210,826	2,525,780	...	322
1915-16	2,069,371	75,233	40,740	86,618	253,821	2,525,733	337	1,823
<i>Total</i>								
1914-15	7,589,475	6,706,685	1,343,183	7,293,459	35,711,156	48,643,958	177,802	19,250
1915-16	8,522,845	5,623,250	1,262,041	6,176,749	27,058,324	48,642,709	141,956	71,733

\* See explanations given in the footnotes (page 54)

**CLASSIFICATION OF AREA  
(BOMBAY)**

IRRIGATED FROM *				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops *	Miscellaneous non food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
<i>Satara</i>									
1,904	55,311	38,298	106,576	23,377	57,209	19,120	25,525	125,331	1914-15
952	54,504	3,148	106,949	25,660	55,688	28,838	19,254	129,440	1915-16
<i>Bolgaum</i>									
8,792	33,998	4,832	54,051	3,653	30,367	17,149	8,785	59,954	1914-15
5,967	32,372	2,855	47,114	2,972	25,911	16,643	8,249	53,775	1915-16
<i>Bijapur</i>									
853	16,142	397	17,798	2,964	7,930	5,535	3,795	20,224	1914-15
912	16,006	158	17,426	2,554	7,065	5,965	3,849	19,433	1915-16
<i>Dharwar</i>									
76,942	3,278	9,511	95,747	28	89,565	4,592	1,699	95,884	1914-15
87,521	2,396	6,727	101,908	15	94,420	5,886	1,966	102,287	1915-16
<i>Tanna</i>									
2	5,105	1,086	6,173	...	...	5,616	606	6,222	1914-15
9	4,849	104	4,962	...	2	3,921	1,363	5,306	1915-16
<i>Koldba</i>									
5	1,498	362	1,865	1	...	1,582	282	1,865	1914-15
16	1,585	332	1,883	...	...	1,885	498	1,883	1915-16
<i>Ratnagiri</i>									
993	7,716	12,236	22,974	...	10,889	8,439	3,588	22,416	1914-15
7,471	5,452	18,911	36,014	...	16,516	13,798	5,957	36,271	1915-16
<i>Kanara</i>									
11,696	699	11,372	24,089	...	21,392	2,510	197	24,099	1914-15
13,851	1,104	8,609	25,724	...	23,976	2,753	121	25,750	1915-16
<i>Total</i>									
135,070	516,421	99,719	948,202	187,096	530,011	162,130	168,021	1,047,258	1914-15
126,151	593,902	46,470	980,212	210,436	524,247	209,733	164,453	1,108,869	1915-16

\* See explanations given in the footnotes (page 55)

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA  
(SIND)

58

Table II—continued

No. 29—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN SIND

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Karachi</i>								
1914-15	139,209	5,291,726	1,288,840	423,198	410,378	7,512,851	266,079	26,001
1915-16	162,536	5,720,157	830,247	488,340	315,212	7,516,492	237,571	16,798
<i>Hyderabad</i>								
1914-15	64,496	448,684	917,224	787,541	609,305	2,827,250	602,018	...
1915-16	68,794	450,010	931,548	783,225	597,545	2,831,122	591,138	...
<i>Sukkur</i>								
1914-15	249,969	1,400,856	842,695	585,942	503,227	3,582,689	323,869	10,366
1915-16	252,594	1,407,892	868,401	685,485	370,417	3,584,269	298,147	3,154
<i>Larkana</i>								
1914-15	59,377	779,908	902,387	588,534	905,157	3,235,358	640,974	54,130
1915-16	60,001	783,445	895,880	912,904	583,649	3,235,879	512,270	2,485
<i>Upper Sind Frontier</i>								
1914-15	137,208	338,887	250,777	471,491	517,016	1,715,369	453,692	...
1915-16	137,203	347,145	272,056	508,694	453,728	1,718,826	420,589	...
<i>Thar and Parkar</i>								
1914-15	42,957	4,616,622	1,761,605	1,258,560	1,047,793	8,727,537	447,142	...
1915-16	42,725	4,496,710	2,023,585	1,690,408	474,097	8,727,523	466,825	...
<i>Nawabshah</i>								
1914-15	89,824	712,937	409,430	768,456	507,393	2,488,030	460,222	...
1915-16	87,488	726,224	406,950	803,436	459,847	2,483,945	408,918	...
<i>Total</i>								
1914-15	793,040	13,589,615	6,322,458	4,883,712	4,500,259	30,089,084	3,193,994	90,497
1915-16	811,841	13,931,083	6,228,667	5,872,490	3,254,495	30,098,076	2,935,438	22,437

Column 2.—The figures do not agree with those in the forest administration report, because the revenue records do not state the most recent alterations of area due to erosion by the Indus which the forest report does, and because, on the other hand, the forest report does not always exhibit the most recent alteration of area effected by the revision of survey, which the revenue records do.

Column 6.—Of the total net cropped area (3,254,495 acres) entered in this column for 1915-16, 3,254,261 acres are based on actual returns and 234 acres on estimates.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA  
(SIND)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
									<i>Karachi</i>
...	95	36,040	328,215	13,114	805,257	8,513	39,553	856,437	1914-15
...	88	49,223	303,680	7,841	294,690	8,288	14,491	325,310	1915-16
									<i>Hyderabad</i>
...	86	6,201	608,303	21,401	438,158	16,176	143,313	623,948	1914-15
...	110	6,032	597,265	29,223	480,438	12,539	83,187	610,887	1915-16
									<i>Sukkur</i>
...	13,570	38,922	386,627	114,635	274,552	10,616	31,928	431,731	1914-15
...	15,751	23,913	340,965	103,769	255,785	9,512	17,029	386,095	1915-16
									<i>Larkana</i>
...	1,207	198,091	894,402	154,847	776,053	8,289	204,011	1,148,200	1914-15
...	5,181	63,713	583,649	114,771	584,788	9,567	67,939	777,065	1915-16
									<i>Upper Sind Frontier</i>
...	720	62,604	517,016	108,406	354,096	2,448	93,073	563,028	1914-15
...	948	32,191	453,728	82,449	362,502	2,826	57,695	505,472	1915-16
									<i>Thar and Parkar</i>
...	22	...	447,164	91,103	198,793	3,133	165,578	458,607	1914-15
...	249	...	467,074	138,135	253,932	4,168	84,085	480,310	1915-16
									<i>Nawabshah</i>
...	8,150	37,679	506,051	64,050	230,283	6,088	175,780	526,201	1914-15
...	16,675	34,176	459,764	68,291	309,612	9,786	85,146	472,835	1915-16
									<i>Total</i>
...	29,850	379,437	3,687,778	567,556	2,627,192	55,263	853,136	4,103,147	1914-15
...	39,002	209,248	3,206,125	544,479	2,541,747	56,676	414,572	3,557,474	1915-16

Table II—continued

No. 30—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Dehra-Dun</i>								
1914-15 . . .	640,989	105,739	72,920	9,582	102,006	931,236	12,912	12,597
1915-16 . . .	640,989	106,377	71,958	9,865	102,047	931,236	15,751	12,597
<i>Saharanpur</i>								
1914-15 . . .	188,427	146,339	134,151	44,136	852,686	1,365,739	132,629	...
1915-16 . . .	188,427	146,999	136,550	59,028	835,427	1,366,431	136,550	...
<i>Muzaffarnagar</i>								
1914-15 . . .	...	141,973	153,849	39,158	732,897	1,067,877	216,087	...
1915-16 . . .	...	142,014	157,778	54,332	716,469	1,070,593	223,946	...
<i>Meerut</i>								
1914-15 . . .	...	167,171	166,854	30,025	1,107,362	1,471,412	310,176	...
1915-16 . . .	...	166,385	167,181	49,178	1,087,211	1,469,955	323,156	...
<i>Bulandshahr</i>								
1914-15 . . .	...	131,101	174,124	20,147	899,830	1,225,202	213,011	...
1915-16 . . .	...	131,772	175,737	84,879	833,050	1,225,438	229,641	...
<i>Aligarh</i>								
1914-15 . . .	...	202,910	97,576	14,552	931,716	1,246,754	179,077	...
1915-16 . . .	...	202,998	98,504	72,189	873,399	1,247,090	179,144	...
<i>Muttra</i>								
1914-15 . . .	...	65,697	135,821	19,274	701,981	922,773	186,945	...
1915-16 . . .	...	65,691	133,789	110,547	613,417	923,444	187,935	...
<i>Agra</i>								
1914-15 . . .	...	220,219	137,956	19,684	807,784	1,185,643	101,732	...
1915-16 . . .	...	220,171	137,452	78,062	750,121	1,185,806	84,773	...
<i>Farukhabad</i>								
1914-15 . . .	...	170,067	210,250	35,234	661,555	1,077,106	74,995	...
1915-16 . . .	...	171,120	206,702	33,323	666,603	1,077,748	68,092	...
<i>Mainpuri</i>								
1914-15 . . .	...	331,768	120,286	25,026	594,598	1,071,678	145,735	...
1915-16 . . .	...	330,967	117,990	30,669	592,052	1,071,678	136,974	...
<i>Etawah</i>								
1914-15 . . .	2,912	363,646	137,275	30,340	547,530	1,080,703	193,298	...
1915-16 . . .	2,912	364,403	131,987	22,685	558,767	1,080,754	165,583	...
<i>Etah</i>								
1914-15 . . .	...	113,218	235,288	24,957	732,984	1,106,447	143,540	...
1915-16 . . .	...	109,310	230,780	39,960	720,335	1,100,385	131,777	...

Column 2.—Includes forest areas administered by the district officers of some districts. Hence the figures do not agree with those in the forest administration report which exclude these areas. This column also includes the Siwalik Range in the Dehra-Dun district.

Column 5.—The maximum period for which land left untilled is reckoned as fallow is three years.

Column 6.—Of the total net cropped area (26,892,596 acres, page 64) entered in this column for 1915-16 for the Province of Agra, 26,288,596 acres are based on actual returns and 604,000 acres on estimates.



CLASSIFICATION OF AREA  
(AGRA)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food-crops	Miscellaneous non-food-crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
									<i>Dehra-Dun</i>
...	...	1,584	26,551	11,333	19,561	905	5,932	37,731	1914-15
...	...	1,585	29,933	13,481	20,961	1,075	5,689	41,206	1915-16
									<i>Saharanpur</i>
...	31,439	4,367	168,195	74,154	60,978	3,275	42,968	181,370	1914-15
...	40,143	4,665	181,363	89,204	68,179	3,323	36,322	197,028	1915-16
									<i>Musaffarnagar</i>
...	73,379	4,592	294,058	150,152	49,521	2,938	112,492	315,103	1914-15
...	86,292	5,677	315,915	166,072	81,659	3,774	95,177	346,622	1915-16
									<i>Meerut</i>
...	157,713	6,897	474,786	209,165	120,150	8,036	205,252	542,603	1914-15
...	198,383	6,521	528,060	222,874	223,940	11,330	185,701	643,845	1915-16
									<i>Bulandshahr</i>
...	180,468	11,012	404,491	129,473	208,540	9,438	149,527	496,978	1914-15
...	220,422	8,212	458,275	111,717	363,865	12,771	131,319	619,672	1915-16
									<i>Aligarh</i>
...	283,719	10,890	473,686	171,231	265,035	14,385	109,628	560,279	1914-15
...	294,447	7,218	480,809	133,198	384,137	19,643	76,367	613,345	1915-16
									<i>Muttra</i>
...	88,018	422	275,385	77,053	120,829	3,139	91,924	292,945	1914-15
...	105,792	884	294,611	64,870	180,866	4,975	65,774	326,385	1915-16
									<i>Agra</i>
186	136,090	1,150	239,158	81,597	115,554	6,938	53,086	257,174	1914-15
...	151,909	1,166	237,848	67,462	144,432	7,275	34,081	253,810	1915-16
									<i>Farukhabad</i>
...	135,370	21,386	231,751	98,641	105,919	17,384	53,389	275,833	1914-15
...	143,809	19,857	231,758	82,725	115,059	24,138	43,111	265,033	1915-16
									<i>Mainpuri</i>
...	161,160	15,521	322,416	122,656	198,400	9,294	69,379	399,729	1914-15
...	171,695	14,759	323,428	107,421	231,510	10,125	40,044	389,100	1915-16
									<i>Etawah</i>
...	51,998	5,811	251,107	74,399	150,166	5,486	77,290	307,341	1914-15
...	55,891	6,073	227,547	70,269	150,805	6,788	39,295	287,157	1915-16
									<i>Etah</i>
...	171,581	215,900	331,021	147,014	173,615	11,172	66,688	398,487	1914-15
...	183,038	12,001	326,816	125,867	220,559	12,023	33,698	397,447	1915-16

Columns 8 to 13.—Government canals include private canals except in Dehra-Dun, Naini Tal, Budaun, and Basti, for which districts separate figures for private canals have been obtained. There are very few private canals in the United Provinces.

Column 13.—Of the total area irrigated (8,495,752 acres, page 65), in the Province of Agra in 1915-16, 8,449,852 acres are based on actual returns and 85,900 acres on estimates.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA  
(AGRA)

62

Table II—continued

No. 30—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA—continued

District	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<b>Bareilly</b>								
1914-15	...	103,164	89,214	25,789	792,587	1,010,784	66,159	...
1915-16	...	102,712	88,614	29,515	789,895	1,010,736	79,221	...
<b>Bijnor</b>								
1914-15	63,884	130,660	198,402	73,756	684,163	1,150,865	23,062	...
1915-16	63,884	131,703	198,172	88,248	669,343	1,151,350	22,691	...
<b>Budaun</b>								
1914-15	...	102,892	146,201	31,499	100,315	1,283,750	...	2,588
1915-16	...	105,677	146,508	41,175	996,303	1,289,663	...	1,580
<b>Moradabad</b>								
1914-15	...	117,297	178,838	56,129	1,120,484	1,472,743	2,082	...
1915-16	...	117,414	178,597	67,984	1,108,910	1,472,905	2,571	...
<b>Shahjahanpur</b>								
1914-15	...	93,727	168,151	40,953	802,443	1,104,274	...	...
1915-16	...	93,292	166,290	48,566	796,722	1,103,870	...	...
<b>Pilibhit</b>								
1914-15	95,543	69,194	326,439	35,926	438,888	865,490	14,897	...
1915-16	96,326	68,776	224,730	39,777	437,155	866,764	17,571	...
<b>Cannore</b>								
1914-15	124	407,489	250,474	34,791	826,585	1,519,463	261,160	...
1915-16	130	405,841	239,694	28,639	840,262	1,514,556	206,218	...
<b>Fatehpur</b>								
1914-15	...	255,514	201,085	43,851	549,289	1,049,239	75,095	...
1915-16	...	255,162	198,500	30,082	565,534	1,049,278	61,631	...
<b>Banda</b>								
1914-15	87,180	285,228	533,450	183,592	838,278	1,927,728	47,520	...
1915-16	87,180	284,826	515,445	123,713	916,568	1,927,732	29,605	...
<b>Hamirpur</b>								
1914-15	12,338	238,876	382,884	90,347	742,410	1,467,155	24,755	...
1915-16	12,649	238,205	349,633	64,322	802,346	1,467,155	27,592	...
<b>Allahabad</b>								
1914-15	...	369,023	339,525	97,512	1,015,990	1,922,050	29,081	...
1915-16	...	369,399	335,795	77,907	1,040,378	1,823,479	22,891	...
<b>Jhansi</b>								
1914-15	120,722	347,876	835,818	227,263	783,938	2,315,617	4,560	...
1915-16	120,661	345,765	792,893	191,429	864,745	2,315,513	2,332	...

\* See explanations given in the footnotes (page 60)

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA  
(AGRA)

IRRIGATED FROM*				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					District
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food-crops	Miscellaneous non-food-crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
<i>Bareilly</i>									
...	48,123	35,987	150,269	56,474	53,157	6,967	41,615	158,218	1914-15
...	66,082	60,464	205,767	90,803	75,310	7,136	40,315	213,564	1915-16
<i>Bijnor</i>									
...	14,529	7,810	45,401	13,239	13,647	2,346	19,303	48,536	1914-15
...	13,643	7,547	43,881	14,360	11,894	2,880	18,173	46,807	1915-16
<i>Budaun</i>									
...	125,665	43,212	171,465	87,892	42,437	11,107	36,750	178,186	1914-15
...	172,625	43,005	217,210	110,841	68,937	11,036	34,898	225,712	1915-16
<i>Moradabad</i>									
...	49,577	12,449	64,108	20,359	10,058	6,021	32,243	68,679	1914-15
...	90,359	27,724	120,654	67,559	19,477	6,664	32,771	126,471	1915-16
<i>Shahjahanpur</i>									
...	175,944	58,702	234,646	156,181	41,788	12,391	32,856	243,216	1914-15
...	168,136	66,392	234,528	145,734	47,391	13,879	34,528	241,532	1915-16
<i>Pilibit</i>									
...	49,763	23,630	88,390	52,282	17,371	3,569	16,930	90,152	1914-15
...	55,217	33,667	108,455	61,681	32,507	3,613	20,238	108,034	1915-16
<i>Cawnpore</i>									
...	64,127	11,129	336,416	103,553	193,625	9,929	75,301	382,410	1914-15
...	64,572	15,007	285,797	86,842	186,634	9,938	36,942	320,356	1915-16
<i>Fatehpur</i>									
...	86,104	49,468	210,665	51,485	168,135	4,450	13,972	238,042	1914-15
...	76,609	39,419	177,559	41,963	139,241	4,805	10,976	196,985	1915-16
<i>Banda</i>									
...	3,524	2,427	53,471	15,832	41,251	1,059	1,054	59,196	1914-15
165	3,237	2,504	35,511	10,784	25,471	777	1,060	38,092	1915-16
<i>Hamirpur</i>									
...	713	12,294	38,202	9,414	25,626	1,293	2,076	38,409	1914-15
...	819	12,330	40,977	11,259	25,725	932	3,254	41,170	1915-16
<i>Allahabad</i>									
...	691	164,957	289,909	59,412	211,832	7,326	10,302	289,372	1914-15
...	237	163,671	232,974	45,876	177,952	8,731	10,579	243,131	1915-16
<i>Jhansi</i>									
...	10,234	45,699	61,928	23,464	36,362	2,867	2,195	64,888	1914-15
...	8,171	50,561	62,999	23,824	36,649	1,312	2,081	64,366	1915-16

\* See explanations given in the footnotes (page 61)

Table II—continued

No. 30—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA—continued

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area cropped	Total	Area	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<b>Jaloun</b>								
1914-15	1,395	191,200	161,047	20,696	577,464	951,802	82,223	...
1915-16	1,395	190,003	146,282	18,172	595,950	951,802	77,653	...
<b>Benares</b>								
1914-15	...	66,196	83,303	25,024	470,898	645,421	...	...
1915-16	...	65,891	82,545	18,100	478,691	645,227	...	...
<b>Mirzapur</b>								
1914-15	78,876	1,247,541	513,073	211,113	718,579	2,769,182	1,410	...
1915-16	78,876	1,253,213	504,663	184,451	747,980	2,769,188	3,044	...
<b>Jaunpur</b>								
1914-15	...	159,621	155,555	42,515	634,171	991,862	...	...
1915-16	...	159,354	154,166	35,329	642,513	991,862	...	...
<b>Ghazipur</b>								
1914-15	...	116,765	138,088	81,156	604,989	890,988	...	...
1915-16	...	116,512	136,975	25,500	611,864	890,851	...	...
<b>Ballia</b>								
1914-15	...	121,282	109,274	44,851	516,165	791,572	...	...
1915-16	...	120,768	110,343	34,598	526,399	792,128	...	...
<b>Gorakhpur</b>								
1914-15	110,570	235,312	330,230	93,527	2,124,909	2,894,548	...	...
1915-16	111,747	235,312	329,053	93,527	2,124,909	2,894,548	...	...
<b>Basti</b>								
1914-15	...	185,431	277,406	64,816	1,271,325	1,798,478	...	6,371
1915-16	...	186,033	276,588	53,146	1,282,955	1,798,722	...	6,438
<b>Asamgarh</b>								
1914-15	...	282,394	207,248	60,295	869,858	1,419,735	...	...
1915-16	...	283,279	204,517	45,665	886,276	1,419,737	...	...
<b>Almora</b>								
1914-15	3,062,000	35,000	35,000	...	295,000	3,427,000	...	...
1915-16	3,062,000	35,000	35,000	...	295,000	3,427,000	...	...
<b>Garhwal</b>								
1914-15	3,301,000	46,000	56,000	24,000	260,000	3,687,000	...	...
1915-16	3,301,000	46,000	56,000	24,000	260,000	3,687,000	...	...
<b>Naini Tal</b>								
1914-15	961,478	336,143	163,785	45,050	263,284	1,769,740	72,489	9,668
1915-16	961,882	336,379	165,758	43,110	263,000	1,770,229	72,128	9,510
<b>Total</b>								
1914-15	8,727,738	7,701,673	7,556,865	1,915,506	26,877,284	52,779,066	2,614,728	30,702
1915-16	8,730,178	7,704,748	7,402,159	2,052,172	26,892,596	52,781,853	2,508,470	30,125

\* See explanations given in the footnotes (page 60)

Notes.—The Statistics for Almora, Garhwal, and the hill portion of Naini Tal are based on estimates.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA  
(AGRA)

IRRIGATED FROM *				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT	
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food-crops	Miscellaneous non-food-crops	Total		
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18		
									<i>Jalawa</i>	
...	42	3,409	618	86,250	31,172	51,229	898	3,456	86,756	1914-15
		2,982	552	81,229	29,866	47,196	728	3,692	51,482	1915-16
									<i>Benares</i>	
...		167,046	18,085	185,181	24,913	136,527	5,508	20,594	187,543	1914-15
...		144,291	36,224	180,515	18,102	135,265	5,813	23,160	182,349	1915-16
									<i>Mirzapur</i>	
51,462	44,104	23,842	120,818	11,271	101,587	2,227	7,852	122,437	1914-15	
45,647	37,315	23,582	109,588	7,879	92,386	2,298	8,124	110,687	1915-16	
									<i>Jaunpur</i>	
...		380,561	26,122	356,683	52,100	267,539	5,700	38,845	363,684	1914-15
...		290,740	66,388	357,128	42,866	273,166	5,823	40,456	361,811	1915-16
									<i>Ghazipur</i>	
...		190,997	31,490	222,487	17,325	174,366	2,777	30,080	224,548	1914-15
...		160,224	58,704	218,928	11,466	173,862	3,716	31,519	220,568	1915-16
									<i>Ballia</i>	
...		151,442	37,283	188,725	18,336	134,539	5,176	33,956	192,007	1914-15
...		153,564	47,443	201,007	11,867	152,625	3,314	36,388	204,190	1915-16
									<i>Gorakhpur</i>	
...		399,319	310,909	710,228	224,256	415,192	8,920	69,550	717,318	1914-15
...		399,319	310,909	710,228	202,852	466,247	4,887	75,724	749,710	1915-16
									<i>Basti</i>	
...		306,235	270,063	582,669	252,168	327,563	5,052	36,854	591,687	1914-15
...		257,568	337,766	601,792	236,390	301,335	4,923	56,737	598,885	1915-16
									<i>Azamgarh</i>	
...		349,659	147,809	497,468	62,082	373,557	3,397	64,281	503,397	1914-15
...		262,910	241,867	504,777	46,022	391,832	3,564	67,454	508,872	1915-16
									<i>Almora</i>	
...	...	24,400	24,400	...	...	...	...	(a) { 24,400	1914-15	
...	...	24,400	24,400	...	...	...	...	{ 24,400	1915-16	
									<i>Garhwal</i>	
...	...	8,500	8,500	...	...	...	...	(a) { 8,500	1914-15	
...	...	8,500	8,500	...	...	...	...	{ 8,500	1915-16	
									<i>Naini Tal</i>	
...		198	4,605	86,960	33,880	58,217	590	14,910	(b) { 110,597	1914-15
...		177	5,070	86,885	33,076	61,178	678	16,109	{ 114,026	1915-16
									<i>Total</i>	
63,286	4,254,211	1,325,197	8,298,124	2,723,940	4,433,871	202,360	1,661,522	9,057,593	1914-15	
55,081	4,267,978	1,624,098	8,465,752	2,606,572	5,128,613	224,582	1,396,748	9,392,416	1915-16	

\* See explanations given in the footnotes (page 61)

(a) Details not available

(b) Includes 3,000 acres, for which details are not available;

Table II—continued

No. 31—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN OUDH

District	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<b>Lucknow</b>								
1914-15	...	118,529	112,196	19,399	371,463	621,587	...	...
1915-16	...	118,691	112,886	16,219	373,464	621,260	...	...
<b>Unao</b>								
1914-15	...	226,285	236,736	27,701	647,329	1,138,051	...	...
1915-16	...	229,052	236,870	24,821	647,525	1,138,268	...	...
<b>Ras-Bareilly</b>								
1914-15	...	230,443	259,598	19,794	610,155	1,119,990	...	...
1915-16	...	230,469	258,286	14,927	616,309	1,119,991	...	...
<b>Sitapur</b>								
1914-15	...	142,703	207,561	63,032	1,028,514	1,441,810	...	...
1915-16	...	142,539	205,953	63,967	1,029,351	1,441,810	...	...
<b>Hardoi</b>								
1914-15	...	186,200	245,078	40,445	1,021,767	1,493,490	...	...
1915-16	...	186,882	243,012	43,712	1,020,458	1,494,064	...	...
<b>Kheri</b>								
1914-15	295,139	171,263	429,828	91,064	909,485	1,896,809	...	...
1915-16	295,837	175,214	418,026	96,712	911,701	1,897,490	...	...
<b>Fyzabad</b>								
1914-15	...	182,648	200,559	25,279	691,355	1,099,841	...	...
1915-16	...	185,407	204,304	18,767	699,550	1,108,028	...	...
<b>Gonda</b>								
1914-15	...	175,955	318,027	66,579	1,155,902	1,820,248	...	...
1915-16	103,785	173,809	313,488	47,866	1,173,228	1,814,176	...	...
<b>Bahraich</b>								
1914-15	...	141,040	295,388	64,744	980,648	1,695,749	...	...
1915-16	213,929	143,543	293,362	53,005	991,906	1,695,745	...	...
<b>Sultanpur</b>								
1914-15	...	251,705	186,249	29,062	629,963	1,096,979	...	...
1915-16	...	251,473	185,954	21,304	638,216	1,096,947	...	...
<b>Partabgarh</b>								
1914-15	...	231,566	152,935	27,425	512,224	924,150	...	...
1915-16	...	232,629	152,623	22,080	516,817	924,149	...	...
<b>Barabanki</b>								
1914-15	...	147,083	209,968	39,808	731,208	1,128,067	...	...
1915-16	...	146,536	211,571	32,433	737,595	1,128,195	...	...
<b>Total</b>								
1914-15	612,853	2,205,420	2,854,123	514,362	9,290,018	15,476,771	...	...
1915-16	613,551	2,216,244	2,836,385	457,813	9,356,120	15,480,063	...	...

\* See explanation given in the footnotes (page 60)

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA  
(ODDH)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food-crops	Miscellaneous non-food-crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
									<i>Lucknow</i>
...	90,435	39,291	129,726	69,718	60,083	7,641	11,486	138,908	1914-15
...	70,879	43,810	114,489	63,501	85,335	6,793	12,296	117,825	1915-16
									<i>Unao</i>
...	153,091	77,802	230,893	87,491	131,775	6,786	14,248	240,800	1914-15
...	129,351	104,277	233,628	79,529	136,280	7,129	14,745	237,693	1915-16
									<i>Rae-Bareilly</i>
...	212,125	83,521	295,646	95,456	218,204	4,598	20,695	338,958	1914-15
...	178,470	82,237	260,707	84,420	180,702	4,549	20,376	270,047	1915-16
									<i>Sitapur</i>
...	98,189	85,507	183,646	123,424	84,177	6,261	22,754	186,616	1914-15
...	72,189	117,368	189,562	115,899	47,236	5,081	23,411	191,627	1915-16
									<i>Hardoi</i>
...	183,405	75,755	259,160	151,844	80,150	13,888	19,967	265,849	1914-15
...	158,311	120,805	279,116	131,436	112,718	16,739	24,856	235,749	1915-16
									<i>Khari</i>
...	93,306	26,464	119,770	85,078	20,729	5,333	9,773	121,813	1914-15
...	72,578	46,992	119,570	79,128	25,202	4,872	12,066	121,268	1915-16
									<i>Fyzabad</i>
...	278,893	81,852	360,534	152,183	167,847	3,976	43,263	367,268	1914-15
...	180,370	167,898	348,268	128,080	175,143	4,295	45,084	352,602	1915-16
									<i>Gonda</i>
...	242,350	87,565	329,915	186,387	113,791	3,414	28,914	332,506	1914-15
...	193,313	134,397	327,710	160,398	136,635	3,246	29,020	329,299	1915-16
									<i>Bahraich</i>
...	98,023	48,809	86,832	62,567	17,289	1,847	6,048	87,751	1914-15
...	25,051	57,354	82,405	57,221	19,285	1,457	4,901	82,864	1915-16
									<i>Sultanpur</i>
...	246,776	63,799	309,575	99,213	204,866	3,857	21,765	329,700	1914-15
...	156,389	133,777	290,166	86,278	181,956	3,905	21,566	293,705	1915-16
									<i>Partabgarh</i>
...	206,369	54,805	261,174	60,931	204,098	3,375	15,091	288,495	1914-15
...	167,232	73,897	241,129	50,536	179,607	3,495	14,490	243,128	1915-16
									<i>Barabanki</i>
...	156,718	96,398	253,114	138,103	79,783	5,331	38,910	262,627	1914-15
...	103,654	118,819	224,473	122,257	59,401	6,094	37,637	225,389	1915-16
									<i>Total</i>
...	1,999,419	820,566	2,819,985	1,313,294	1,322,793	66,207	252,893	2,955,786	1914-15
...	1,507,597	1,201,626	2,709,223	1,158,683	1,269,510	67,655	260,448	2,756,296	1915-16

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA  
(BIHAR AND ORISSA)

68

Table II—continued

No. 32—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR AND ORISSA

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Patna</i>								
1914-15	...	183,193	43,387	98,320	1,003,100	1,328,000	56,118	2,850
1915-16	...	164,498	43,387	42,615	1,077,500	1,328,000	64,348	4,450
<i>Gaya</i>								
1914-15	183,282	626,383	267,555	136,592	1,822,300	3,036,112	90,719	290,409
1915-16	183,282	626,382	267,556	136,592	1,822,300	3,036,112	81,134	209,409
<i>Shahabad</i>								
1914-15	81,826	769,352	148,535	76,207	1,722,800	2,798,720	479,015	33,186
1915-16	81,826	769,352	148,535	41,107	1,757,900	2,798,720	395,311	23,486
<i>Darbhanga</i>								
1914-15	...	193,467	175,823	...	1,774,400	2,142,690	...	...
1915-16	...	173,479	47,790	11,921	1,909,500	2,142,690	...	...
<i>Muzaffarpur</i>								
1914-15	...	188,547	108,853	214,924	1,430,000	1,942,324	...	1,000
1915-16	...	188,547	108,853	214,924	1,430,000	1,942,324	...	1,000
<i>Saran</i>								
1914-15	...	149,086	185,481	243,967	1,132,700	1,711,234	...	15,253
1915-16	...	149,086	185,481	243,967	1,132,700	1,711,234	...	15,253
<i>Champaran</i>								
1914-15	49,160	332,170	381,759	90,042	1,406,700	2,259,840	89,404	...
1915-16	49,160	332,179	381,759	95,242	1,401,500	2,259,840	62,474	...
<i>Monghyr</i>								
1914-15	...	523,559	447,222	69,799	1,469,500	2,510,080	...	128,495
1915-16	...	523,559	447,222	324,499	1,214,800	2,510,080	...	128,495
<i>Bhagalpur</i>								
1914-15	...	267,416	396,327	399,577	1,597,700	2,661,020	...	116,231
1915-16	...	267,416	396,327	333,377	1,663,900	2,661,020	...	116,231
<i>Purnea</i>								
1914-15	...	273,514	730,052	319,987	1,872,600	3,196,153	...	36
1915-16	...	273,514	730,052	229,387	1,963,200	3,196,153	...	36
<i>Santhal Parganas</i>								
1914-15	31,400	938,100	411,300	595,700	1,489,600	3,466,100	...	3,625
1915-16	278,347	691,153	411,300	595,700	1,489,600	3,466,100	...	3,625

Column 2.—The figures represent Government Forests and estimates of other forest areas furnished by district officers.



CLASSIFICATION OF AREA  
(BIHAR AND ORISSA)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food-crops	Miscellaneous non-food-crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
<i>Patna</i>									
57,228	53,514	91,867	261,577	47,956	98,662	105,253	8,893	(a)260,764	1914-15
57,928	53,814	94,967	275,507	47,041	82,517	166,107	9,843	305,508	1915-16
<i>Gaya</i>									
488,849	108,239	31,905	1,010,121	46,301	893,098	35,918	22,501	(a)997,818	1914-15
488,849	108,239	31,905	919,536	46,301	893,098	35,918	22,501	997,818	1915-16
<i>Shahabad</i>									
116,132	71,000	21,598	720,931	73,240	518,469	66,815	23,971	(a)882,495	1914-15
115,132	72,600	21,598	637,527	57,303	412,514	143,411	3,930	(a)617,158	1915-16
<i>Darbhanga</i>									
72,804	500	26,290	99,594	4,600	88,586	1,720	4,688	99,594	1914-15
29,408	2,941	12,153	43,902	3,700	33,849	-1,740	4,613	43,902	1915-16
<i>Muzaffarpur</i>									
13,550	5,070	26,200	45,820	3,080	37,700	3,040	2,020	45,820	1914-15
13,550	5,070	26,200	45,820	3,060	37,700	3,040	2,020	45,820	1915-16
<i>Saran</i>									
44,132	261,369	134,360	455,114	62,307	155,778	205,979	40,435	464,499	1914-15
44,132	261,369	134,360	455,114	62,307	155,778	205,979	40,435	464,499	1915-16
<i>Champaran</i>									
...	...	...	89,404	173	88,609	540	82	89,404	1914-15
...	...	...	62,474	105	62,223	42	105	62,474	1915-16
<i>Monghyr</i>									
119,200	55,499	47,989	351,183	128,495	119,300	55,499	47,989	351,183	1914-15
119,200	55,499	47,989	351,183	128,495	119,200	55,499	47,989	351,183	1915-16
<i>Bhagalpur</i>									
42,436	9,777	112,188	280,632	2,176	267,388	8,968	2,100	280,632	1914-15
42,436	9,777	112,188	280,632	2,176	267,388	8,968	2,100	280,632	1915-16
<i>Purnea</i>									
...	26,741	...	26,777	...	...	26,777	...	26,777	1914-15
...	26,741	...	26,777	...	...	26,777	...	26,777	1915-16
<i>Santhal Parganas</i>									
50,217	89	257,569	311,500	2,687	305,987	2,269	635	311,578	1914-15
50,217	89	257,569	311,500	2,687	305,987	2,269	635	311,578	1915-16

Columns 8 to 18.—The figures are only estimates, except in the case of areas irrigated from Government canals.  
(a) Full details of all crops irrigated are not available.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA  
(BIHAR AND ORISSA)

70

Table II.—continued

No. 32—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR AND ORISSA—continued

District	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Cuttack</i>								
1914-15	...	637,237	177,930	170,340	1,354,800	2,340,307	237,061	...
1915-16	...	637,237	177,930	216,640	1,308,500	2,340,307	247,356	...
<i>Balasore</i>								
1914-15	...	298,253	55,900	97,968	880,500	1,332,621	42,179	...
1915-16	...	298,253	55,900	116,168	862,300	1,332,621	46,027	...
<i>Angul</i>								
1914-15	349,627	421,761	52,500	40,192	225,200	1,089,260	...	...
1915-16	349,627	421,761	52,500	26,592	238,800	1,089,280	...	...
<i>Puri</i>								
1914-15	72,546	399,500	271,714	55,900	799,700	1,599,360	...	15,000
1915-16	72,546	399,500	271,714	55,900	799,700	1,599,360	...	15,000
<i>Sambalpur</i>								
1914-15	533,034	142,035	670,120	175,571	926,800	2,447,360	...	...
1915-16	533,034	141,967	668,079	178,580	925,700	2,447,360	...	...
<i>Hasaribāgh</i>								
1914-15	1,559,411	367,829	1,234,099	412,700	899,200	4,473,239	...	60
1915-16	2,524,591	365,299	266,263	387,940	927,200	4,471,193	...	60
<i>Ranchi</i>								
1914-15	890,380	514,400	821,232	780,357	1,588,500	4,544,869	...	6
1915-16	890,381	514,512	821,093	730,383	1,588,500	4,544,869	...	6
<i>Palāmau</i>								
1914-15	167,044	1,544,621	687,207	215,924	531,600	3,146,396	...	...
1915-16	167,044	1,544,621	682,407	215,924	556,400	3,146,396	...	...
<i>Mānbhum</i>								
1914-15	9,788	914,188	135,998	202,006	1,392,100	2,654,080	...	...
1915-16	9,788	914,188	135,998	423,806	1,170,300	2,654,080	...	...
<i>Singhbhum</i>								
1914-15	805,278	372,827	608,430	26,153	707,700	2,520,388	...	43
1915-16	805,278	372,827	608,430	26,253	707,600	2,520,388	...	43
<i>Total</i>								
1914-15	4,732,776	10,056,447	8,011,424	4,372,226	26,027,300	53,200,173	994,496	606,194
1915-16	5,944,904	9,769,330	8,888,576	4,647,417	25,947,900	53,198,127	896,650	527,094

\* See explanation given in the footnote (page 68)

**CLASSIFICATION OF AREA  
(BIHAR AND ORISSA)**

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					District
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food-crops	Miscellaneous non-food-crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
<i>Cuttack-</i>									
12,633	11	21,608	271,308	...	246,581	88	88	(a) 246,727	1914-15
12,633	11	21,608	281,608	..	247,353	68	40	(a) 247,356	1915-16
<i>Balasore</i>									
1,700	...	50,000	98,879	...	92,384	100	1,400	98,884	1914-15
...	...	15,000	61,027	...	45,627	14,000	1,400	61,027	1915-16
<i>Angul</i>									
14,400	...	...	14,400	100	14,375	...	...	14,475	1914-15
14,475	...	...	14,475	100	14,375	...	...	14,475	1915-16
<i>Puri</i>									
51,600	2,500	144,700	213,800	3	208,200	4,500	1,100	213,803	1914-15
51,600	2,500	144,700	213,800	3	208,200	4,500	1,100	213,803	1915-16
<i>Sambalpur</i>									
92,519	5,482	3,484	101,485	185	91,057	8,802	1,931	101,485	1914-15
55,352	8,531	2,716	66,599	150	61,238	4,126	1,085	66,599	1915-16
<i>Hazaribagh</i>									
3,179	12,590	2,475	18,304	1,173	3,601	7,686	5,844	18,304	1914-15
3,179	12,590	2,475	18,304	1,173	3,601	7,686	5,844	18,304	1915-16
<i>Ranchi</i>									
339	2,256	457	3,058	64	736	1,871	387	3,058	1914-15
339	2,256	457	3,058	64	736	1,871	387	3,058	1915-16
<i>Palāmau</i>									
300	9,000	45,000	54,300	1,000	50,800	2,000	500	54,300	1914-15
300	9,000	45,000	54,300	1,000	50,800	2,000	500	54,300	1915-16
<i>Manbhūm</i>									
65,102	9,385	25,699	100,136	732	90,474	5,610	3,320	100,136	1914-15
240,800	9,509	46,100	296,400	2,400	282,700	7,500	3,600	296,400	1915-16
<i>Singhbhūm</i>									
62,961	24	15,251	78,349	180	77,411	288	470	78,349	1914-15
62,961	24	15,251	78,349	180	77,411	288	470	78,349	1915-16
<i>Total</i>									
1,909,281	633,066	1,058,635	4,601,672	374,442	8,449,096	548,218	168,329	(a) 4,535,085	1914-15
1,402,491	639,421	1,032,231	4,497,887	358,245	8,362,194	691,784	148,797	(a) 4,561,020	1915-16

\* See explanation given in the footnote (page 69)  
(a) Full details of all crops irrigated are not available

Table II—continued

No. 33—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Hissar</i>								
1914-15	39,715	115,429	463,390	127,123	2,573,233	3,318,830	306,044	13,859
1915-16	39,563	116,336	468,261	1,331,758	1,363,901	3,318,819	276,259	12,794
<i>Rohtak</i>								
1914-15	...	101,592	186,813	25,469	1,125,239	1,439,113	187,105	...
1915-16	...	101,991	186,464	206,631	944,554	1,439,630	198,542	...
<i>Gurgaon</i>								
1914-15	...	215,829	173,912	56,320	996,925	1,442,986	54,939	...
1915-16	...	215,718	178,653	147,527	901,186	1,443,904	68,635	...
<i>Karnal</i>								
1914-15	940	274,926	596,554	54,328	1,070,647	1,997,395	176,336	23,732
1915-16	924	273,975	587,369	134,545	997,500	1,994,318	190,840	23,909
<i>Ambala</i>								
1914-15	12,019	313,405	125,039	25,192	723,029	1,198,684	1,416	...
1915-16	12,019	311,297	127,783	40,044	708,090	1,197,233	1,874	...
<i>Simla</i>								
1914-15	12,088	25,083	21,834	320	9,640	68,960	...	...
1915-16	12,082	25,111	21,759	290	9,664	68,942	...	...
<i>Kangra</i>								
1914-15	1,402,321	4,083,049	267,502	69,235	519,055	6,341,162	...	160,879
1915-16	792,556	3,883,553	266,338	80,996	506,912	5,530,356	...	175,983
<i>Hoshiarpur</i>								
1914-15	37,172	400,160	255,518	31,071	690,931	1,414,842	12,995	6,659
1915-16	37,292	398,565	257,225	32,414	689,405	1,414,901	13,664	8,375
<i>Jalandhar</i>								
1914-15	1,322	93,409	96,368	16,078	654,119	861,296	...	...
1915-16	1,322	90,991	97,574	62,938	606,201	859,021	...	...
<i>Ludhiana</i>								
1914-15	197	76,053	86,128	13,245	716,891	892,512	49,109	...
1915-16	197	75,645	85,044	36,999	694,747	892,632	62,212	...
<i>Ferozpur</i>								
1914-15	...	154,793	181,892	48,956	2,210,168	2,595,299	498,064	183,532
1915-16	...	153,873	176,756	427,712	1,836,968	2,595,309	584,126	130,560
<i>Mulana</i>								
1914-15	114,538	320,254	2,203,394	121,237	1,115,055	3,874,478	947,874	18,521
1915-16	112,894	319,223	2,043,785	292,267	935,799	3,703,968	772,197	17,631
<i>Jhang</i>								
1914-15	359	209,744	1,125,189	142,967	693,458	2,171,717	407,583	1,519
1915-16	359	209,621	1,128,099	233,119	600,518	2,171,716	394,485	340
<i>Lysallpur</i>								
1914-15	46,909	152,482	446,480	65,498	1,392,871	2,104,240	1,490,037	...
1915-16	46,946	153,481	442,496	158,656	1,312,161	2,113,740	1,447,406	...

Column 2.—Includes all lands specially allotted to forest growth under the control of Government or any Local Board or Municipality.

Column 3.—This column includes 23,680 acres of river beds in Gurgaon, 15,360 acres of mountain tracts in Simla, and 3,896,960 acres of mountain tracts in Kangra. These areas are not accounted for in the village papers, and the figures are based more or less on estimates.

Column 4.—Includes large areas of Government waste not allotted for cultivation.

Column 5.—The maximum period for which land is reckoned as fallow is two years; but, as a change in classification is not generally made until the year for quadriennial statements comes round, the old classification may be retained from one to three years longer than the prescribed period. In certain districts in the south-west of the province, however, the classification is amended annually.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA  
(PUNJAB)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food-crops	Miscellaneous non-food-crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
64	635	...	320,602	54,628	142,584	3,224	120,410	320,846	<i>Hissar</i>
706	4,917	...	294,676	50,579	156,574	4,891	83,168	295,212	1914-15 1915-16
1	54,222	2,514	243,842	74,651	49,529	40,526	79,570	244,276	<i>Rohatak</i>
2	76,750	5,858	281,152	102,018	90,704	36,623	54,391	282,736	1914-15 1915-16
29	69,008	6,021	129,997	31,300	54,528	4,707	39,615	130,150	<i>Gurgaon</i>
91	124,014	1,427	194,167	43,036	115,988	9,781	25,641	194,446	1914-15 1915-16
3,432	79,710	11	283,221	109,490	63,994	29,975	81,346	284,805	<i>Karnal</i>
3,713	102,459	44	320,965	134,693	102,549	27,326	59,999	324,567	1914-15 1915-16
931	14,803	8,635	25,790	10,685	7,322	5,185	3,229	26,421	<i>Ambala</i>
1,958	18,609	10,242	32,483	12,056	12,630	4,709	3,661	33,056	1914-15 1915-16
...	...	1,000	1,000	298	646	23	34	1,000	<i>Simla</i>
...	...	814	814	220	545	19	80	814	1914-15 1915-16
...	103	...	160,982	41,307	98,046	3,658	18,027	161,038	<i>Zangra</i>
...	76	...	176,059	53,681	100,664	3,563	18,204	176,112	1914-15 1915-16
...	37,649	2,746	60,049	9,673	31,139	7,598	14,238	62,638	<i>Hoshiarpur</i>
...	50,895	3,754	82,688	18,062	44,002	7,429	15,855	85,348	1914-15 1915-16
126	359,431	1,700	361,257	139,332	87,711	32,871	113,110	378,024	<i>Salandhar</i>
77	376,542	1,363	377,972	148,632	95,347	32,507	114,029	391,316	1914-15 1915-16
...	171,157	...	220,266	79,337	68,504	10,530	66,316	224,687	<i>Ludhiana</i>
...	192,286	...	254,498	89,929	88,186	12,125	70,960	261,200	1914-15 1915-16
119	132,841	79	814,635	245,698	302,871	14,428	259,302	822,299	<i>Ferozpur</i>
5	145,044	122	859,857	269,983	379,080	16,218	209,967	869,248	1914-15 1915-16
...	88,344	12,315	(a)1,067,054	421,012	257,093	8,402	398,968	1,075,470	<i>Multan</i>
...	134,554	10,417	934,999	385,550	243,778	3,772	305,003	943,103	1914-15 1915-16
...	214,153	2,550	625,805	317,147	120,108	7,791	195,548	640,594	<i>Jhang</i>
...	190,218	2,814	587,857	301,661	112,557	8,109	182,517	604,844	1914-15 1915-16
...	13,791	3,848	(a)1,507,676	685,862	269,133	49,736	595,510	1,600,236	<i>Lyallpur</i>
...	13,706	1,118	1,462,225	697,702	275,835	54,465	541,270	1,569,272	1914-15 1915-16

Columns 8 to 18 state the gross area irrigated, that is, land irrigated in both seasons is counted twice.

(a) Includes area sown twice in the year with the help of irrigation.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA  
(PUNJAB)

74

Table II—continued

No. 33—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE  
PUNJAB—continued

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area cropped	Total	Area	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Montgomery</i>								
1914-15	21,586	204,299	1,595,189	(a) 87,999	(a) 838,686	2,747,759	395,436	12,712
1915-16	80,728	296,615	1,603,796	328,004	619,899	2,869,042	367,442	5,198
<i>Lahore</i>								
1914-15	48,802	186,539	292,980	61,144	1,161,493	1,750,958	779,921	...
1915-16	48,308	188,329	284,051	201,563	1,028,633	1,750,884	671,088	..
<i>Amritsar</i>								
1914-15	2,982	129,951	106,830	19,523	738,780	998,066	304,111	...
1915-16	2,982	129,805	105,888	28,242	731,940	998,857	338,506	...
<i>Gurdaspur</i>								
1914-15	5,961	220,401	115,692	26,745	800,619	1,169,408	53,504	31,151
1915-16	5,961	219,954	113,177	44,516	785,781	1,169,389	71,338	34,000
<i>Sialkot</i>								
1914-15	1,674	125,495	218,312	51,125	865,785	1,262,391	21,811	6,950
1915-16	1,625	124,057	208,225	76,630	850,942	1,261,476	29,155	6,157
<i>Gujrat</i>								
1914-15	88,208	199,384	287,429	53,958	826,188	1,455,110	10,902	...
1915-16	88,299	198,879	288,448	130,964	750,624	1,457,212	12,402	...
<i>Gujranwala</i>								
1914-15	28,842	185,753	823,964	152,190	1,302,191	2,492,340	558,022	...
1915-16	(b) 2,690	262,206	759,667	235,428	1,232,355	2,492,346	682,687	...
<i>Shahpur</i>								
1914-15	395,143	364,875	1,016,411	148,272	1,148,025	3,072,726	719,088	44,132
1915-16	395,129	361,229	1,018,992	423,747	873,436	3,072,533	676,161	45,274
<i>Jhelam</i>								
1914-15	220,705	677,729	129,095	52,959	691,439	1,771,927	...	178
1915-16	220,716	674,827	132,009	116,837	625,485	1,771,874	...	187
<i>Rawalpindi</i>								
1914-15	217,620	410,925	83,910	36,635	562,593	1,311,683	...	2,247
1915-16	217,652	410,703	84,910	64,744	533,820	1,311,829	...	...
<i>Attock</i>								
1914-15	215,422	1,162,160	226,269	91,264	1,007,064	2,702,179	...	9,548
1915-16	226,714	1,163,608	213,850	324,200	755,869	2,702,241	...	8,381
<i>Mianwali</i>								
1914-15	...	627,044	2,083,125	64,358	670,104	3,444,631	14,058	13,377
1915-16	...	625,133	2,107,330	339,693	372,352	3,444,508	3,148	13,766
<i>Dera Ghazi Khan</i>								
1914-15	10,026	953,999	1,317,838	311,514	881,813	3,475,190	226,218	...
1915-16	10,026	953,129	1,363,004	656,132	492,759	3,475,050	210,017	...
<i>Musaffargarh</i>								
1914-15	47,675	458,656	2,307,409	86,251	667,310	3,567,301	378,452	...
1915-16	47,645	420,293	2,355,457	154,737	589,177	3,567,309	377,333	...
<i>Total</i>								
1914-15	2,972,219	12,443,418	16,833,284	2,040,971	26,653,291	60,943,183	7,593,025	528,996
1915-16	2,404,629	12,297,147	16,706,444	6,331,328	22,348,689	60,088,237	7,444,817	482,755

\* See explanations given in the footnotes (page 72)

(a) Variations due to climatic conditions

(b) Decrease due to certain areas having been brought under cultivation

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA  
(PUNJAB).

IRRIGATED FROM *				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED *					District
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food-crops	Miscellaneous non-food-crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
...	242,769	8,708	659,625	256,040	148,184	5,323	260,881	670,428	Montgomery
...	230,291	5,608	608,539	245,146	143,267	7,046	233,913	629,372	1914-15
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1915-16
324	191,183	793	971,428	351,584	202,176	43,710	403,078	1,000,548	Lahore
553	213,012	...	885,446	344,913	195,955	46,378	387,270	924,584	1914-15
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1915-16
...	168,208	4,065	474,382	153,273	105,358	34,387	205,380	498,398	Amritsar
...	228,131	2,423	564,060	207,261	138,470	40,359	218,439	604,529	1914-15
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1915-16
2,802	76,609	45	164,111	31,453	59,140	36,120	40,323	167,536	Gurdaspur
3,101	133,556	331	242,321	74,976	85,184	32,540	55,618	248,316	1914-15
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1915-16
...	360,730	28,190	417,681	191,723	107,864	34,812	99,592	433,991	Sialkot
...	405,212	21,091	461,615	226,541	109,711	33,584	115,010	484,846	1914-15
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1915-16
22	186,737	708	198,367	104,133	34,628	11,691	55,640	206,142	Gujrat
30	188,163	456	201,041	97,197	36,671	11,603	66,535	212,006	1914-15
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1915-16
291	328,734	12,458	899,505	392,748	203,976	38,657	286,030	921,411	Gujranwala
374	328,548	6,073	1,017,662	429,497	273,975	37,191	304,852	1,045,515	1914-15
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1915-16
...	99,038	1,695	863,948	424,980	124,699	13,308	329,697	892,684	Shahpur
...	106,185	2,159	829,779	396,050	123,325	14,685	329,215	863,275	1914-15
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1915-16
...	23,896	1,685	26,758	11,103	6,152	2,344	7,304	26,903	Jhelum
...	25,603	1,314	27,604	11,206	7,815	2,988	7,446	29,455	1914-15
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1915-16
...	4,528	2,867	9,642	2,071	4,894	1,233	1,572	9,770	Rawalpindi
...	4,480	4,952	9,432	2,073	5,007	1,262	1,219	9,561	1914-15
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1915-16
...	50,880	3,120	63,548	15,854	34,462	2,963	11,925	65,204	Attock
...	49,757	3,349	61,437	14,594	35,194	4,014	9,827	63,629	1914-15
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1915-16
...	98,094	225	65,754	42,954	14,840	1,400	7,830	67,024	Midwadi
...	40,297	121	57,332	38,204	10,833	2,459	8,054	59,550	1914-15
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1915-16
105	61,477	27,562	315,362	111,346	126,056	1,873	76,611	315,691	Dera Ghazi Khan
366	77,138	25,005	312,526	113,831	142,465	2,973	53,537	312,361	1914-15
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1915-16
...	146,723	18,763	543,938	266,336	148,534	8,313	123,189	546,371	Muzaffargarh
...	138,961	21,309	537,608	264,271	166,263	8,619	101,424	540,577	1914-15
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1915-16
8,246	8,213,451	151,508	11,495,226	4,576,068	2,874,165	454,592	3,884,760	11,789,585	Total
10,966	8,605,404	133,442	11,676,884	4,773,591	3,292,574	471,243	3,521,902	12,059,300	1914-15
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1915-16

\* See explanation given in the footnote (page 73)

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA  
(UPPER BURMA)

76

Table II—continued

No. 34—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN UPPER BURMA

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Mandalay</i>								
1914-15	278,642	814,004	9,408	86,181	175,624	1,363,859	74,110	...
1915-16	278,642	814,004	8,860	83,625	173,728	1,363,859	75,644	...
<i>Bhamo</i>								
1914-15	507,520	2,032,151	819,510	973,175	85,884	4,418,240	...	11,193
1915-16	507,520	2,032,193	821,271	972,920	84,336	4,418,240	...	12,174
<i>Myitkyina</i>								
1914-15	326,411	4,927,152	1,712,625	3,003	56,729	7,025,920	...	10,134
1915-16	326,411	4,927,152	1,717,619	7,159	47,579	7,025,920	...	8,582
<i>Katha</i>								
1914-15	1,302,270	2,224,649	733,503	27,571	192,647	4,480,640	...	61,956
1915-16	1,377,790	2,149,129	727,314	20,937	205,470	4,480,640	...	63,441
<i>Ruby Mines</i>								
1914-15	366,745	653,447	163,925	2,686	9,747	1,196,550	...	2,376
1915-16	366,745	653,447	162,859	2,686	10,813	1,196,550	...	2,781
<i>Shwedo</i>								
1914-15	483,200	1,283,576	847,410	375,549	667,225	3,656,960	172,925	...
1915-16	483,200	1,283,576	844,897	399,190	646,097	3,656,960	172,210	184
<i>Sagaing</i>								
1914-15	...	178,349	227,175	297,792	464,608	1,167,924	3,329	...
1915-16	...	178,349	223,145	310,490	455,490	1,167,924	4,089	...
<i>Lower Chindwin</i>								
1914-15	503,020	553,395	268,737	342,817	459,231	2,227,200	...	4,729
1915-16	467,787	588,404	360,622	356,971	453,416	2,227,200	...	4,973
<i>Upper Chindwin</i>								
1914-15	1,454,720	3,196,901	1,982,085	17,962	92,057	6,743,725	...	141
1915-16	1,676,160	2,975,461	1,981,920	16,136	94,048	6,743,725	...	141

NOTE.—For tracts outside the surveyed area the figures are based on estimates framed in the best manner possible.

Column 2.—The area entered in this column is that given in the forest administration report, and includes reserved forests and fuel reserves. Estimates of the forest areas in certain hill tracts are also included. The forest areas in the Shan States, which are included in the Forest Administration Report, are excluded from this table, no returns of agricultural statistics being prepared for those States.

Column 3.—In settled tracts the unculturable area is taken from settlement registers, but in unsettled tracts it is obtained from the best source available.

Column 4.—Includes land thrown out of cultivation and abandoned. Groves, not classed in the cropped area, and bamboo, when not grown in forest areas, are also included in this column.

Column 5.—Includes only such land left uncultivated as is actually in the possession of cultivators. In Lower Burma (excluding the Thayemyo district) such lands are assessed at privileged rates, but in Upper Burma and in Thayemyo no assessment is levied on land left uncultivated.



CLASSIFICATION OF AREA  
(UPPER BURMA)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food-crops	Miscellaneous non-food-crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
1,704	3,196	6,844	85,854	...	87,108	234	4	87,336	<i>Mandalay</i>
1,765	3,183	6,822	87,414	...	88,531	165	20	88,716	1914-15
									1915-16
			11,193	...	11,193	...	...	11,193	<i>Bhamo</i>
			12,174	...	12,174	...	...	12,174	1914-15
									1915-16
			10,134	...	10,134	...	...	10,134	<i>Myitkyina</i>
			8,582	...	8,582	...	...	8,582	1914-15
									1915-16
178	...	4,561	66,697	...	66,699	...	...	66,699	<i>Katha</i>
178	...	4,586	68,205	...	68,259	...	...	68,259	1914-15
									1915-16
220	...	...	2,596	...	2,596	...	...	2,596	<i>Ruby Mines</i>
220	...	...	3,001	...	3,001	...	...	3,001	1914-15
									1915-16
11,968	290	227	185,410	...	185,211	199	...	185,410	<i>Shwelo</i>
15,585	271	14,713	202,963	...	202,722	212	29	202,963	1914-15
									1915-16
4,179	1,794	3,018	12,320	...	12,037	281	...	12,318	<i>Sagaing</i>
3,655	1,892	2,832	12,468	...	12,241	211	16	12,468	1914-15
									1915-16
...	1,325	10,961	17,015	12	15,704	1,839	20	17,575	<i>Lower Chindwin</i>
...	1,709	10,224	16,906	...	16,043	1,267	37	17,352	1914-15
									1915-16
4,464	...	12,430	17,035	...	17,466	...	...	17,466	<i>Upper Chindwin</i>
4,464	...	11,801	16,406	...	19,143	...	...	19,143	1914-15
									1915-16

Columns 14 to 16.—Include only crops actually irrigated; for instance, where an unirrigated crop of sesamum is taken off land which is afterwards irrigated and planted with paddy, the area grown with sesamum is not included in this column.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA  
(UPPER BURMA)

78

Table II—continued

No. 34—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN UPPER BURMA—continued

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.
<i>Pakókká</i>								
1914-15	775,953	1,901,575	493,743	330,302	474,848	3,976,421	...	17,319
1915-16	830,899	1,850,803	487,626	338,278	468,897	3,976,093	...	11,508
<i>Mínbu</i>								
1914-15	939,813	570,903	141,033	198,406	263,657	2,113,811	78,908	11,585
1915-16	939,813	570,902	138,072	210,263	254,761	2,113,811	91,109	11,501
<i>Maqwe</i>								
1914-15	379,292	606,170	178,042	493,874	463,360	2,120,738	...	47,137
1915-16	379,292	606,170	174,714	514,499	446,063	2,120,738	...	63,341
<i>Kyauksé</i>								
1914-15	227,840	255,599	78,935	81,260	176,689	920,323	133,449	...
1915-16	227,840	255,599	77,536	77,764	181,634	920,323	135,257	...
<i>Meiktila</i>								
1914-15	267,870	189,819	307,142	258,454	412,273	1,435,558	...	2,126
1915-16	267,870	189,819	303,225	316,394	358,250	1,435,558	...	539
<i>Yamethin</i>								
1914-15	897,182	234,658	880,407	154,997	388,185	2,555,429	10,928	23,695
1915-16	902,532	234,658	875,576	174,265	368,398	2,555,429	9,564	22,468
<i>Myingyan</i>								
1914-15	87,162	412,507	197,163	557,244	685,857	1,939,933	...	3,455
1915-16	87,162	412,507	190,362	581,602	668,300	1,939,933	...	2,903
<i>Chin Hills</i>								
1914-15	3,774,018	1,274,741	28,053	...	43,188	5,120,000	...	...
1915-16	3,774,018	1,274,741	28,053	...	43,188	5,120,000	...	...
<i>Pakókká Hill Tracts</i>								
1914-15	...	31,428	1,398,096	...	10,476	1,440,000	...	...
1915-16	...	31,428	1,398,096	...	10,476	1,440,000	...	...
<i>Total</i>								
1914-15	12,571,658	21,341,023	10,566,992	4,201,273	5,122,285	53,803,231	478,649	195,848
1915-16	12,893,481	21,028,342	10,521,817	4,383,179	4,976,084	53,802,903	487,873	204,534

\*See explanations given in the footnotes (page 76)  
Column 6.—Of the total net cropped area (4,976,084 acres) entered in this column for 1915-16 for Upper Burma, 4,595,656 acres are based on actual returns and 380,428 acres on estimates.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA  
(UPPER BURMA)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED*					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food-crops	Miscellaneous non-food-crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
									<i>Pakokku</i>
...	730	736	18,785	...	23,458	612	...	24,070	1914-15
...	795	1,295	13,596	...	14,284	552	...	14,899	1915-16
									<i>Minbu</i>
1,280	175	...	91,948	...	92,366	218	...	92,584	1914-15
722	160	...	103,492	...	103,831	932	...	104,923	1915-16
									<i>Magwe</i>
2,615	390	269	50,411	...	50,008	405	...	50,411	1914-15
2,444	323	414	66,522	...	65,952	544	...	66,522	1915-16
									<i>Kyaokad</i>
1,707	207	665	136,028	7	126,877	26,935	9	153,828	1914-15
1,314	208	628	137,707	...	126,768	28,538	205	155,561	1915-16
									<i>Meiktilu</i>
113,377	1,455	...	116,958	...	115,534	1,443	...	116,977	1914-15
77,083	1,953	...	79,575	...	77,563	1,912	...	79,575	1915-16
									<i>Yamethin</i>
43,466	939	80,337	159,365	...	158,426	1,874	...	160,300	1914-15
38,537	1,480	78,724	150,773	...	149,259	2,779	...	152,133	1915-16
									<i>Myingyan</i>
9,670	2,845	1,043	17,013	...	15,246	2,845	...	18,091	1914-15
9,707	2,545	1,026	16,181	...	14,524	2,788	...	17,348	1915-16
									<i>Chin Hills</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1914-15
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1915-16
									<i>Pakokku Hill Tracts</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1914-15
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1915-16
									<i>Total</i>
194,828	13,346	121,091	998,762	19	990,061	36,875	33	1,026,988	1914-15
155,974	14,519	133,065	995,965	...	982,882	39,945	842	1,023,919	1915-16

\*See explanation given in the footnote (page 77)

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA  
(LOWER BURMA)

80

Table II—continued

No. 35—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN LOWER BURMA

District	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area cropped	Total	Area	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Akyab</i>								
1914-15	...	961,621	1,508,758	97,376	719,285	3,287,040	...	...
1915-16	...	961,621	1,498,488	121,188	706,743	3,287,040	...	...
<i>Northern Arakan</i>								
1914-15	...	429,121	2,908,401	...	11,476	3,348,998	...	...
1915-16	...	429,121	2,908,115	...	11,762	3,348,998	...	...
<i>Kyaukpadaung</i>								
1914-15	12,800	2,466,057	102,829	11,321	214,678	2,807,680	...	...
1915-16	12,800	2,466,057	108,295	14,985	204,543	2,807,680	...	...
<i>Sandoway</i>								
1914-15	...	2,302,000	32,726	3,555	83,479	2,421,760	...	...
1915-16	...	2,302,000	29,421	4,103	86,236	2,421,760	...	...
<i>Rangoon Town</i>								
1914-15	14	41,551	171	246	6,620	48,602	...	...
1915-16	...	40,711	634	353	6,904	48,602	...	...
<i>Insein</i>								
1914-15	288,604	106,300	265,694	27,531	529,176	1,217,305	...	...
1915-16	288,604	107,359	263,652	29,342	529,379	1,218,336	...	...
<i>Hanthawaddy</i>								
1914-15	52,238	197,941	116,858	31,152	796,550	1,194,739	...	...
1915-16	52,238	198,031	107,429	43,971	793,070	1,194,739	...	...
<i>Pegu</i>								
1914-15	915,298	541,764	118,361	32,609	824,917	2,432,949	...	...
1915-16	915,298	585,788	164,843	32,202	828,829	2,556,160	...	...
<i>Tharawaddy</i>								
1914-15	516,752	237,845	530,697	24,149	523,094	1,832,537	...	...
1915-16	516,752	237,845	524,319	27,341	526,280	1,832,537	...	...
<i>Prome</i>								
1914-15	609,851	649,381	225,598	11,644	369,194	1,865,668	...	7,894
1915-16	609,851	649,381	223,208	12,721	370,507	1,865,668	...	8,369
<i>Maubin</i>								
1914-15	...	280,949	301,520	40,828	431,410	1,054,707	2	...
1915-16	...	153,269	424,741	46,219	430,478	1,054,707	...	...
<i>Pyawbwe</i>								
1914-15	357,120	236,901	103,894	19,828	657,789	1,375,032	...	...
1915-16	357,120	235,631	101,678	39,780	640,823	1,375,032	...	...

\* See explanations given in the footnotes (page 76)

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA  
 (LOWER BURMA)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED*					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food-crops	Miscellaneous non-food-crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
									<i>Akyab</i>
...	...	188	188	...	188	...	...	188	1914-15
...	...	145	145	...	145	...	...	145	1915-16
									<i>Northern Arakan</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1914-15
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1915-16
									<i>Kyaukpadaung</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1914-15
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1915-16
									<i>Sandoway</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1914-15
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1915-16
									<i>Rangoon Town</i>
17	248	...	265	...	4	261	...	265	1914-15
17	178	...	195	...	...	195	...	195	1915-16
									<i>Insein</i>
...	210	2	212	...	...	210	2	212	1914-15
...	325	2	327	...	...	221	106	327	1915-16
									<i>Hanthawaddy</i>
...	87	...	87	...	...	67	...	67	1914-15
...	98	...	98	...	...	...	98	98	1915-16
									<i>Pegu</i>
...	6	10,712	10,718	...	10,718	...	...	10,718	1914-15
...	6	12,929	12,935	...	12,935	...	...	12,935	1915-16
									<i>Tharawadi</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1914-15
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1915-16
									<i>Primo</i>
1,586	640	45,478	55,398	...	54,728	670	...	55,398	1914-15
1,616	667	44,707	55,359	...	54,661	332	336	55,359	1915-16
									<i>Mawlaik</i>
15	84	206	307	...	...	307	...	307	1914-15
14	86	191	291	...	...	...	291	291	1915-16
									<i>Pyawb</i>
1	5	6	12	...	...	12	...	12	1914-15
...	3	6	9	...	...	3	6	9	1915-16

\* See explanation given in the footnote (page 77)

Table II—continued

No. 35—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN LOWER BURMA—continued

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Bassein</i>								
1914-15	405,318	861,340	602,489	61,236	710,653	2,641,086	...	...
1915-16	405,130	861,340	599,176	65,578	709,822	2,641,086	...	...
<i>Henzada</i>								
1914-15	579,044	529,288	122,527	30,477	576,580	1,837,916	...	3,722
1915-16	579,044	517,810	130,474	24,261	566,837	1,837,916	...	3,719
<i>Myaungmya</i>								
1914-15	293,981	246,049	450,814	36,604	664,896	1,691,344	...	...
1915-16	280,340	223,459	462,283	52,474	672,788	1,691,344	...	...
<i>Thayetmyo</i>								
1914-15	390,926	1,838,580	561,116	42,826	206,584	3,040,032	295	8,960
1915-16	406,286	1,838,020	545,613	48,119	201,994	3,040,032	297	10,332
<i>Amherst</i>								
1914-15	832,902	1,701,882	1,444,991	67,117	470,868	4,517,760	...	...
1915-16	832,902	1,701,882	1,435,554	59,903	487,519	4,517,760	...	...
<i>Tavoy</i>								
1914-15	497,800	1,821,507	925,343	8,573	143,897	3,397,120	...	...
1915-16	515,483	1,821,507	906,800	9,040	144,285	3,397,120	...	...
<i>Mergui</i>								
1914-15	224,768	3,503,259	2,393,876	16,535	126,522	6,264,960	...	...
1915-16	224,768	3,503,259	2,393,945	12,173	125,815	6,264,960	...	...
<i>Toungoo</i>								
1914-15	915,391	2,426,060	140,920	30,155	436,776	3,949,299	...	...
1915-16	915,200	2,295,134	270,061	36,422	432,462	3,949,299	...	609
<i>Thaton</i>								
1914-15	182,292	442,872	1,758,534	53,439	707,683	3,144,820	...	...
1915-16	182,292	442,872	1,752,919	50,694	716,048	3,144,820	...	...
<i>Salween</i>								
1914-15	81,920	1,578,312	16,911	...	29,097	1,706,240	...	...
1915-16	81,920	1,578,312	16,867	...	29,041	1,706,240	...	...
<i>Total</i>								
1914-15	7,157,019	23,400,580	14,632,528	646,701	9,240,719	55,077,547	297	20,376
1915-16	7,176,023	23,150,409	14,904,615	730,859	9,239,830	55,201,786	297	23,029

\* See explanations given in the footnotes (page 76)  
Column 6.—Of the total net cropped area (9,239,830 acres) entered in this column for 1915-16 for Lower Burma, 8,676,866 acres are based on actual returns and 563,014 acres on estimates.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA  
(LOWER BURMA)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED*					District
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food-crops	Miscellaneous non-food-crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
									<i>Bassein</i>
...	156	2,299	2,455	...	1,984	491	...	2,455	1914-15
...	161	2,225	2,394	...	2,007	201	186	2,394	1915-16
									<i>Henzada</i>
...	318	801	4,841	...	4,243	598	...	4,841	1914-15
...	328	833	4,880	...	4,248	...	632	4,880	1915-16
									<i>Myaungmya</i>
...	38	59	97	...	...	97	...	97	1914-15
1	43	68	112	...	...	19	93	112	1915-16
									<i>Thayetmyo</i>
1,180	189	152	10,776	...	10,795	180	...	10,976	1914-15
1,368	193	150	12,340	...	12,688	25	131	12,844	1915-16
									<i>Amherst</i>
...	223	7,873	8,096	...	7,873	223	...	8,096	1914-15
...	223	8,144	8,367	...	8,144	...	223	8,367	1915-16
									<i>Tavoy</i>
...	...	884	834	...	834	...	...	834	1914-15
...	...	894	894	...	894	...	...	894	1915-16
									<i>Mergui</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1914-15
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1915-16
									<i>Toungoo</i>
...	...	22,526	22,526	...	12,556	9,970	...	22,526	1914-15
...	...	46,120	46,729	...	37,483	7,916	1,330	46,729	1915-16
									<i>Thaton</i>
...	288	16,920	17,208	...	16,920	288	...	17,208	1914-15
...	289	17,460	17,749	...	17,460	...	289	17,749	1915-16
									<i>Salween</i>
...	...	288	288	...	288	...	...	288	1914-15
...	...	288	288	...	288	...	...	288	1915-16
									<i>Total</i>
2,799	2,472	108,342	134,286	...	121,109	13,374	2	134,485	1914-15
3,016	2,608	134,162	163,112	...	150,988	8,912	3,721	163,616	1915-16

\* See explanation given in the footnote (page 77)

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA  
(CENTRAL PROVINCES)

84

Table II—continued

No. 36—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Saugor</i>								
1914-15	480,505	127,152	890,664	74,416	950,577	2,523,314	...	...
1915-16	479,333	127,656	870,150	59,751	986,878	2,523,668	...	...
<i>Damoh</i>								
1914-15	508,741	222,286	440,376	82,077	548,734	1,800,214	...	...
1915-16	507,086	223,217	438,490	69,447	567,331	1,800,571	...	...
<i>Jubbulpore</i>								
1914-15	218,805	379,751	638,005	257,460	1,010,343	2,504,364	...	...
1915-16	218,460	379,460	637,334	229,440	1,039,329	2,504,023	...	...
<i>Mandla</i>								
1914-15	1,203,973	309,393	766,211	227,725	728,521	3,235,823	...	...
1915-16	1,203,184	308,104	756,208	217,511	750,816	3,235,823	...	...
<i>Seoni</i>								
1914-15	520,388	137,874	552,453	139,795	791,366	2,141,876	...	...
1915-16	520,562	137,511	542,909	138,565	802,976	2,142,523	...	...
<i>Narsinghpur</i>								
1914-15	159,392	88,546	384,936	42,364	590,421	1,265,659	...	...
1915-16	159,892	87,870	381,576	32,061	604,762	1,265,661	...	...
<i>Hoshangabad</i>								
1914-15	608,809	133,774	619,732	61,916	940,517	2,364,748	...	...
1915-16	608,740	133,279	596,229	61,547	964,970	2,364,765	...	...
<i>Nimar</i>								
1914-15	1,078,721	169,350	501,078	50,117	903,281	2,702,547	...	...
1915-16	1,078,721	168,917	495,527	52,061	907,324	2,702,550	...	...
<i>Betul</i>								
1914-15	759,331	189,624	655,489	169,048	722,718	2,496,210	...	...
1915-16	759,183	190,449	644,460	154,806	747,504	2,496,202	...	...
<i>Chhindwara</i>								
1914-15	425,051	341,068	1,000,969	162,511	995,836	2,925,435	...	...
1915-16	425,523	341,370	991,788	150,158	1,017,485	2,926,324	...	...

Column 2.—Shows the areas administered by the Forest Department; but the figures differ from those in the forest administration report, because the actual area of the forest is not known owing to incomplete survey, also because excisions made have not yet been taken note of in the forest registers, and because in many cases raiyatwari villages settled, thekadari villages surveyed, clearances made in proprietary rights, and villages purchased under the waste-land sale rules, have not as yet been finally disforested and struck off the forest registers. In the case of the Chanda, Drug, Raipur, and Bilaspur districts this column also include all areas in the zamindars' estates which fall outside the surveyed villages of those estates. These areas are almost wholly under forest and include only a negligible proportion of sparse and shifting cultivation.

Column 3.—States areas covered with water, hill, or rock, and land occupied by buildings and roads.

Column 4.—States (1) the waste area within holdings (including fallows of more than three years), (2) land under tree forest which is not administered under any Act dealing with forests, (3) land under scrub jungle or grass, and (4) groves not included in holdings.

Column 5.—Land which has been fallow for not more than three years is reckoned as current fallow.



CLASSIFICATION OF AREA  
(CENTRAL PROVINCES)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food-crops	Miscellaneous non-food-crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
<i>Saugor</i>									
136	5,648	369	6,153	2,932	1,203	1,908	110	6,153	1914-15
216	6,682	378	7,226	3,776	1,445	1,907	98	7,226	1915-16
<i>Damoh</i>									
921	1,640	725	3,286	1,074	211	1,949	52	3,286	1914-15
815	1,575	667	3,057	917	448	1,676	16	3,057	1915-16
<i>Jubbulpore</i>									
2,514	2,868	957	6,339	1,632	1,766	2,864	77	6,339	1914-15
3,478	2,678	800	6,956	2,333	1,505	3,037	81	6,956	1915-16
<i>Mandla</i>									
64	549	567	1,180	5	...	1,175	...	1,180	1914-15
59	467	621	1,147	25	5	1,117	...	1,147	1915-16
<i>Seoni</i>									
16,450	1,059	4,849	22,358	77	21,358	908	15	22,358	1914-15
14,350	1,117	3,965	19,432	191	17,972	1,254	15	19,432	1915-16
<i>Narsinghpur</i>									
5	2,245	311	2,561	946	60	1,541	14	2,561	1914-15
4	2,504	319	2,827	952	93	1,821	16	2,827	1915-16
<i>Hoshangabad</i>									
...	2,778	338	3,116	1,045	54	1,548	469	3,116	1914-15
...	3,597	515	4,112	1,625	112	1,677	698	4,112	1915-16
<i>Nimar</i>									
160	12,345	831	13,336	9,805	476	2,669	336	13,336	1914-15
190	15,058	467	15,715	11,338	123	3,857	397	15,715	1915-16
<i>Betul</i>									
29	16,350	1,394	17,773	11,228	1,741	4,587	217	17,773	1914-15
21	16,502	1,201	16,724	10,789	1,275	4,586	74	16,724	1915-16
<i>Chhindwara</i>									
69	9,019	810	9,898	4,334	1,466	4,007	41	9,898	1914-15
25	10,195	307	10,527	5,315	654	4,491	67	10,527	1915-16

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA  
(CENTRAL PROVINCES)

86

Table II—continued

No. 36—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE  
CENTRAL PROVINCES—continued

District	Forests *	Not available for cultivation *	Culturable waste other than fallow *	Current fallow *	Net area cropped	Total	Area	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Wardha</i>								
1914-15	128,872	158,119	186,012	51,214	1,029,686	1,553,703	...	...
1915-16	128,872	158,939	184,291	52,406	1,029,396	1,553,704	...	...
<i>Nagpur</i>								
1914-15	329,357	208,080	466,824	60,320	1,387,140	2,451,621	...	...
1915-16	329,257	206,076	469,553	57,938	1,390,648	2,453,462	1,864	...
<i>Chanda</i>								
1914-15	3,283,017	236,788	1,419,176	105,769	869,839	5,914,589	5,730	...
1915-16	3,276,644	239,192	1,406,554	93,085	898,808	5,914,263	...	...
<i>Bhandra</i>								
1914-15	340,935	256,654	929,332	99,779	918,160	2,529,860	12,049	5,365
1915-16	340,935	253,795	926,426	79,434	927,823	2,529,413	6,356	2,490
<i>Balaghat</i>								
1914-15	626,387	354,861	563,357	63,713	429,683	2,088,001	...	...
1915-16	626,376	345,739	563,876	53,954	449,951	2,088,536	...	...
<i>Drug</i>								
1914-15	488,841	197,081	660,328	182,188	1,495,220	3,023,158	...	...
1915-16	487,723	196,447	666,158	177,658	1,495,933	3,022,919	...	...
<i>Raipur</i>								
1914-15	2,278,478	266,125	1,285,226	334,275	2,104,799	6,263,903	...	...
1915-16	2,251,534	269,302	1,298,360	349,482	2,096,381	6,264,959	1,342	...
<i>Bilaspur</i>								
1914-15	1,276,050	281,502	1,438,903	183,142	1,679,527	4,859,124	...	...
1915-16	1,275,486	281,029	1,431,318	158,206	1,713,086	4,859,125	...	...
<i>Total</i>								
1914-15	14,707,853	4,058,028	13,999,071	2,397,829	18,091,868	52,554,149	17,779	5,365
1915-16	14,676,711	4,047,992	13,295,207	2,187,285	18,390,296	52,597,491	8,562	2,490

\* See explanation given in the footnotes (page 84).

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA  
(CENTRAL PROVINCES)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					District
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food-crops	Miscellaneous non-food crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
<i>Wardha</i>									
46	3,452	146	3,644	724	116	2,802	209	3,644	1914-15
59	4,440	89	4,575	742	89	3,549	195	4,575	1915-16
<i>Nagpur</i>									
16,111	11,088	933	27,532	2,257	15,886	8,917	472	27,532	1914-15
9,891	16,170	507	28,482	3,515	14,003	10,809	305	28,482	1915-16
<i>Chanda</i>									
149,785	1,855	4,315	161,685	39	156,987	4,541	118	161,685	1914-15
140,217	1,972	4,615	146,804	55	141,094	5,538	122	146,804	1915-16
<i>Bhandra</i>									
236,186	2,804	2,435	258,889	70	258,936	4,831	52	258,889	1914-15
131,531	2,709	2,323	144,409	128	139,148	5,092	41	144,409	1915-16
<i>Balaghat</i>									
86,499	2,186	2,704	91,389	81	88,231	2,147	930	91,389	1914-15
62,643	2,404	2,429	57,476	51	54,381	3,044	•	57,476	1915-16
<i>Drug</i>									
18,689	1,889	1,516	22,094	713	18,789	2,438	155	22,094	1914-15
9,789	1,788	1,457	13,034	1,134	9,377	2,414	112	13,034	1915-16
<i>Raipur</i>									
21,787	4,693	4,669	31,149	666	22,409	7,531	543	31,149	1914-15
11,299	4,624	3,990	21,255	888	11,722	8,050	595	21,255	1915-16
<i>Bilaspur</i>									
31,856	1,991	4,402	38,249	61	33,536	4,062	588	38,249	1914-15
5,763	1,642	2,251	9,656	122	3,094	6,011	429	9,656	1915-16
<i>Total</i>									
581,377	94,459	31,731	720,631	37,689	618,226	60,285	1,451	720,631	1914-15
380,343	95,074	26,895	513,364	43,890	396,485	69,722	3,261	513,364	1915-16

Table II—continued

No. 37—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BERAR

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Akola</i>								
1914-15	205,778	223,778	8,084	258,341	1,943,178	2,633,109	...	...
1915-16	205,806	223,078	3,067	260,875	1,940,453	2,633,094	...	...
<i>Amraoti</i>								
1914-15	895,896	190,033	112,780	150,765	1,661,260	3,010,734	...	...
1915-16	895,696	192,465	113,992	147,792	1,660,892	3,010,787	...	...
<i>Buldana</i>								
1914-15	275,005	226,777	826	250,800	1,636,536	2,389,944	...	...
1915-16	275,092	226,612	825	273,662	1,613,836	2,390,027	...	...
<i>Yeshmal</i>								
1914-15	764,927	808,993	23,832	463,105	1,779,833	3,340,690	...	...
1915-16	762,133	810,544	24,942	423,375	1,814,725	3,340,719	...	...
<i>Total</i>								
1914-15	2,141,806	948,581	140,472	1,123,011	7,020,807	11,374,477	...	...
1915-16	2,138,627	952,694	142,846	1,110,504	7,029,906	11,374,577	...	...

Column 2.—Includes the forest area administered by the Forest Department, but excludes a large area of cultivated land in the Melghat taluk in Amraoti shown as forest in the forest report.

Column 3.—Includes village sites, tanks, and land taken up for public purposes or devoted to uses other than agriculture; it also includes unculturable portions of culturable fields.

Column 4.—Includes land available for cultivation but not given out.

Column 5.—Includes occupied culturable land left fallow for private reasons, such as grazing, rotation, etc.

**CLASSIFICATION OF AREA**  
 (BERAR)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					District
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food-crops	Miscellaneous non-food-crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
									<i>Akola</i>
177	5,834	116	6,117	312	16	5,684	105	6,117	1914-15
115	7,707	61	7,888	693	4	7,120	66	7,883	1915-16
									<i>Amraoti</i>
...	7,515	105	7,620	260	146	6,478	736	7,620	1914-15
...	8,906	52	8,958	312	187	7,631	528	8,958	1915-16
									<i>Buldana</i>
210	16,619	171	17,000	8,411	466	6,566	1,527	17,000	1914-15
145	17,296	393	17,834	6,736	457	7,495	2,646	17,834	1915-16
									<i>Yotmal</i>
40	2,218	335	2,593	240	130	2,223	...	2,593	1914-15
11	2,678	144	2,828	80	49	2,735	14	2,828	1915-16
									<i>Total</i>
427	32,176	727	33,330	9,253	758	20,951	2,369	33,330	1914-15
271	36,582	650	37,503	7,771	697	26,781	3,264	37,503	1915-16

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA  
(ASSAM)

90

Table II—continued

No. 38—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN ASSAM

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area cropped	Total	AREA	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Cachar</i>								
1914-15	471,618	673,200	901,599	46,872	319,076	2,412,160		
1915-16	543,774	673,200	829,615	46,662	318,909	2,412,160	...	...
<i>Sylhet</i>								
1914-15	50,981	388,100	315,703	62,024	2,661,592	3,478,400		
1915-16	124,232	388,100	482,965	62,024	2,421,079	3,478,400	...	...
<i>Goalpara</i>								
1914-15	521,754	462,300	977,192	177,931	408,663	2,547,840		
1915-16	530,092	462,300	980,472	94,445	480,531	2,547,840	...	...
<i>Kamrup</i>								
1914-15	166,493	1,010,100	535,097	174,684	582,746	2,469,120	858	45,275
1915-16	180,289	1,010,100	503,752	176,533	601,916	2,472,640	...	60,168
<i>Darrang</i>								
1914-15	213,915	390,700	1,064,894	161,012	344,199	2,174,720	...	87,171
1915-16	263,739	390,700	976,730	165,637	377,914	2,174,720	...	76,608
<i>Nowgong</i>								
1914-15	193,490	50,200	1,873,659	37,078	280,133	2,434,560		
1915-16	264,631	50,200	1,802,190	39,165	278,374	2,434,560	...	...
<i>Sibsagar</i>								
1914-15	615,323	204,100	1,500,265	241,769	606,847	3,168,304		
1915-16	615,296	204,100	1,479,493	237,259	632,156	3,168,304	...	2,380
<i>Lakhimpur</i>								
1914-15	221,428	170,900	1,682,951	203,950	317,821	2,597,050		
1915-16	221,437	170,900	1,617,078	302,695	334,968	2,547,078	...	...
<i>North-East Frontier</i>								
1914-15	(a)	893	...	(b)89,734	4,803	95,450	...	...
1915-16	...	...	140,599	...	4,803	145,402	...	...
<i>Naga Hills</i>								
1914-15	40,480	343,000	714,558	768,000	128,000	1,994,038		
1915-16	40,480	343,000	714,558	768,000	128,000	1,994,038	...	...
<i>Khasi and Jaintia Hills</i>								
1914-15	87,555	410,900	629,825	121,750	48,850	1,298,880		
1915-16	87,556	410,900	626,304	121,750	48,850	1,295,360	...	...
<i>Garo Hills</i>								
1914-15	68,702	131,000	1,585,924	134,826	89,340	2,009,792		
1915-16	68,679	131,000	1,710,493	8,527	91,093	2,009,792	...	...
<i>Lushai Hills</i>								
1914-15	132,615	1,276,000	2,551,035	568,800	96,800	4,625,280	120	...
1915-16	111,620	1,276,000	2,571,960	568,900	96,800	4,625,280	120	...
<i>Total</i>								
1914-15	2,784,349	5,511,398	14,422,466	2,698,496	5,888,870	31,805,574	978	134,836
1915-16	3,051,825	5,510,500	14,436,209	2,491,647	5,815,393	31,305,574	120	139,956

Column 2—The figures represent reserved forests, but exclude the areas of forest villages within the reserves which are entered under the appropriate heads of this table.

Columns 3 and 4—The figures for unsurveyed tracts in Cachar and for permanently settled tracts in Sylhet are based on estimates. In the Assam Valley unsurveyed waste is divided into culturable and unculturable on the assumption that their proportion in the surveyed area holds good.

Column 5—Includes generally all lands which are thrown out of cultivation or not cultivated for three years, but which remain in the occupation of leaseholders. Figures for the Hills districts except the plains portion of the Garo Hills are rough estimates.

Column 6—The figures are obtained from the abstract crop statement for districts which have been cadastrally surveyed. The figures for the permanently settled estates of Sylhet and Goalpara and for the hill districts are estimates.

(a) Figures not available.

(b) Includes culturable waste.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA  
(ASSAM)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					District
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food-crops	Miscellaneous non-food-crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Cochar 1914-15 1915-16
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Sylhet 1914-15 1915-16
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Goalpara 1914-15 1915-16
...	...	163,880	209,813	...	195,051	14,097	665	209,813	Kamrup 1914-15
...	...	211,700	271,868	...	260,273	9,225	2,370	271,868	1915-16
...	...	15,110	102,281	...	102,281	...	...	102,281	Darrang 1914-15
...	...	...	76,808	...	76,808	...	...	76,808	1915-16
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nowgong 1914-15 1915-16
...	...	...	2,380	...	2,380	...	...	2,380	Sibsagar 1914-15 1915-16
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Lakhimpur 1914-15 1915-16
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	North-East Frontier 1914-15 1915-16
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Naga Hills 1914-15 1915-16
...	...	16,700	16,700	...	16,700	...	...	16,700	Khasi and Jaintia Hills 1914-15
...	...	16,700	16,700	...	16,700	...	...	16,700	1915-16
...	...	15,994	15,994	...	15,994	...	...	15,994	Garo Hills 1914-15
...	...	16,046	16,046	...	16,046	...	...	16,046	1915-16
...	...	227	347	20	327	...	...	347	Lushai Hills 1914-15
...	...	280	350	20	330	...	...	350	1915-16
...	...	211,711	347,515	20	332,733	14,097	665	347,515	Total 1914-15
...	...	244,876	384,152	20	372,537	9,225	2,370	384,152	1915-16

Columns 6 to 18—Estimates of areas irrigated are available only for Kamrup, Darrang, Sibagar, the Khasi and Jaintia Hills, the Garo Hills, and the Lushai Hills. For the latter four districts, however, the estimates are somewhat incomplete.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA  
(N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE)

92

Table II—continued

No. 39—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE

District	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area cropped	Total	Area	
							Government canals	Private canals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Hazara</i>								
1914-15	276,584	141,989	964,530	24,052	408,302	1,813,467	...	50,628
1915-16	276,596	142,104	964,209	(a) 41,588	(a) 388,850	1,813,477	...	51,407
<i>Peshawar</i>								
1914-15	30,886	408,605	334,432	91,376	803,878	1,669,127	225,729	169,119
1915-16	30,645	416,496	321,879	(a) 247,356	(a) 652,848	1,669,220	283,828	165,675
<i>Kohat</i>								
1914-15	55,750	1,154,926	163,024	29,906	320,187	1,723,793	...	20,040
1915-16	55,750	1,145,749	170,222	(a) 101,858	(a) 248,754	1,722,333	...	21,098
<i>Bannu</i>								
1914-15	...	328,969	192,415	55,836	495,119	1,072,338	...	141,991
1915-16	...	328,563	194,736	(a) 217,240	(a) 331,809	1,072,347	...	143,002
<i>Dera Ismail Khan</i>								
1914-15	3,915	569,464	975,055	117,780	546,854	2,213,048	20,254	69,125
1915-16	3,915	560,736	1,040,379	(a) 355,131	(a) 252,988	2,213,049	14,513	55,829
<i>Tochi</i>								
1914-15	...	8,624	2,406	2,500	13,164	26,694	...	16,946
1915-16	...	8,936	2,357	2,321	13,080	26,694	...	17,194
<i>Kurrum</i>								
1914-15	...	11,814	2,115	2,938	37,398	54,265	...	...
1915-16	...	13,322	2,005	2,833	36,021	54,281	...	...
<i>Total</i>								
1914-15	367,095	2,624,391	2,633,977	324,367	2,622,903	8,572,732	245,983	467,844
1915-16	366,904	2,615,905	2,695,777	(a) 968,427	(a) 1,924,388	8,571,401	298,341	453,334

Column 2—Includes all lands specially allotted to forest growth under the control of Government or any Local Board or Municipality, and protected village waste in Hazara administered by the district officer and other waste lands in Peshawar.

Column 4—Includes large areas of Government waste not allotted for cultivation.

Column 5—The maximum period for which land is reckoned as fallow is two years; but, as a change in classification is not generally made until the year for quadrennial statements comes round, the old classification may be retained from one to three years longer than the prescribed period. In Dera Ismail Khan classification is amended according to area of each class of soil actually cultivated each year.

(a) Variations due to untimely and deficient rain.



CLASSIFICATION OF AREA  
(N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE)

IRRIGATED FROM				AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food-crops	Miscellaneous non-food-crops	Total	
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
									<i>Hasdra</i>
...	2,155	7,886	60,864	13,548	38,876	1,558	7,886	61,918	1914-15
...	2,146	7,472	60,855	13,187	40,475	1,414	6,154	61,280	1915-16
									<i>Peshawar</i>
...	87,249	8,480	490,577	111,128	267,055	33,881	80,579	492,648	1914-15
...	84,602	9,588	543,693	127,386	307,232	38,761	72,741	546,120	1915-16
									<i>Kohat</i>
...	3,083	20,653	43,776	17,418	21,799	757	3,958	43,932	1914-15
...	2,836	19,298	43,227	18,284	21,281	1,172	2,824	43,361	1915-16
									<i>Bannu</i>
...	87	...	142,078	61,944	52,711	10,855	16,902	142,412	1914-15
...	82	...	143,084	63,344	54,485	10,937	14,683	143,449	1915-16
									<i>Dera Ismail Khan</i>
...	4,895	243	94,517	59,038	22,464	4,183	9,995	95,680	1914-15
...	4,887	90	74,818	48,954	17,017	4,133	6,501	76,605	1915-16
									<i>Tochi</i>
...	...	2,350	19,296	8,056	9,250	214	1,765	19,805	1914-15
...	...	2,634	19,828	7,783	10,138	274	1,643	19,838	1915-16
									<i>Kurram</i>
...	...	47,327	47,327	15,083	29,460	614	2,170	47,327	1914-15
...	...	45,952	45,952	14,588	28,112	629	2,623	45,952	1915-16
									<i>Total</i>
...	97,469	86,939	898,235	286,215	441,615	52,057	122,735	902,612	1914-15
...	94,553	85,034	931,262	293,526	478,740	57,820	108,969	936,555	1915-16

Columns 8 to 18—State the gross area irrigated, that is, land irrigated in both seasons is counted twice, but areas irrigated more than once in a single harvest are included only once in columns 8-13.

Table II—concluded

No. 40—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN  
AJMER-MERWARA

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Culturable waste other than fallow	Current fallows	Net area cropped	Total	AREA		
							Government canals	Private canals	Tanks
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Ajmer</i>									
1914-15	24,021	349,885	134,114	(a)80,555	205,989	794,564	...	...	14,294
1915-16	24,021	351,678	101,592	(a)159,715	157,558	794,564	...	...	5,967
<i>Merwara</i>									
1914-15	72,761	226,254	14,906	11,112	79,928	404,356	...	...	4,822
1915-16	72,761	226,543	15,890	19,976	69,186	404,356	...	...	2,683
<i>Kotri</i>									
1914-15	...	270,616	...	(b)212,462	88,928	572,001	...	...	14,795
1915-16	...	270,616	130,403	108,413	64,569	572,001	...	...	6,705
<i>Total</i>									
1914-15	96,782	846,755	149,020	304,199	374,935	1,770,921	...	...	33,911
1915-16	96,782	848,837	247,885	286,104	291,313	1,770,921	...	...	15,355

Column 2—The forest area relates to khalsa, jagir, and minor istamrar villages, but excludes village lands managed by the Forest Department which do not technically constitute Government forests.  
(a) Includes culturable waste in large istamrar villages.  
(b) Includes culturable waste.

CLASSIFICATION OF AREA  
(AJMER)

IRRIGATED FROM			AREA OF CROPS IRRIGATED					DISTRICT
Wells	Other sources	Total	Wheat	Other cereals and pulses	Miscellaneous food-crops	Miscellaneous non-food-crops	Total	
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
								<i>Ajmer</i>
42,077	99	56,470	4,756	27,230	9,737	16,541	58,264	1914-15
25,759	48	31,774	2,977	17,047	15,837	5,785	41,146	1915-16
								<i>Merkara</i>
13,780	...	18,802	2,209	16,890	2,848	3,417	25,864	1914-15
9,035	...	11,718	1,034	7,583	6,160	1,212	15,939	1915-16
								<i>Kohri</i>
28,359	..	43,154	1,422	25,534	3,716	12,483	43,154	1914-15
19,446	...	26,151	1,409	14,405	3,997	6,440	26,151	1915-16
								<i>Total</i>
49,216	99	118,226	8,387	69,654	16,301	32,440	126,782	1914-15
51,240	48	69,843	5,420	38,985	25,394	13,437	83,236	1915-16

AREA UNDER CROPS  
(ALL PROVINCES)

Table III

No. 41—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA

PROVINCE	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or matua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Eastern Bengal</i>										
1906-07	12,701,281	155,804	74,112	6,300	600	5,000	21,120	70,545	1,180,857	14,215,619
1907-08	12,447,500	92,400	66,400	6,300	1,500	5,000	30,100	69,700	1,136,100	13,855,000
1908-09	11,793,700	76,700	64,400	4,000	1,600	3,000	31,600	59,500	1,033,900	13,068,400
1909-10	12,832,770	72,154	65,612	4,400	1,400	3,197	39,620	61,945	1,022,778	14,103,376
1910-11	12,986,338	72,800	65,200	3,700	1,500	2,623	31,229	61,119	987,883	14,212,292
<i>Bengal (a)</i>										
1906-07	24,537,900	1,402,600	1,411,100	143,700	29,700	913,900	1,802,400	1,045,100	4,405,700	35,692,100
1907-08	24,488,800	1,003,100	1,183,600	142,200	35,000	958,600	1,825,600	754,300	4,012,800	34,404,000
1908-09	22,519,000	1,252,100	1,118,900	94,700	78,900	815,000	1,815,400	855,900	4,283,400	32,833,300
1909-10	26,134,000	1,419,000	1,253,000	91,000	79,400	1,063,800	1,878,500	1,010,800	4,601,100	37,530,600
1910-11	25,735,300	1,382,500	1,321,300	85,300	74,000	848,300	1,812,300	1,055,100	4,675,400	36,989,500
1911-12	20,960,900	143,000	94,900	2,500	5,700	14,900	94,700	176,700	1,416,700	22,910,000
1912-13	21,166,000	146,300	94,800	3,200	7,200	16,300	97,400	184,100	1,345,300	23,060,600
1913-14	19,735,200	144,100	93,800	2,400	6,400	15,000	92,500	197,700	1,287,400	21,574,500
1914-15	20,449,900	134,100	94,800	2,300	6,100	11,600	95,500	182,400	1,352,600	22,329,100
1915-16	20,945,400	133,600	93,900	2,700	6,100	11,300	95,600	177,400	1,282,100	22,748,100
<i>Madras</i>										
1906-07	8,043,383	14,060	3,254	4,618,110	3,234,248	1,778,400	104,913	138,721	6,570,735	24,505,824
1907-08	10,613,906	19,668	2,968	5,278,687	3,525,628	2,592,329	147,942	162,605	7,679,178	30,022,909
1908-09	10,804,685	19,334	2,315	5,480,334	3,608,415	2,637,681	122,686	136,330	7,925,265	30,236,995
1909-10	10,359,209	18,740	2,921	5,054,091	3,769,970	2,483,654	125,899	132,297	6,801,117	28,747,898
1910-11	10,781,336	16,193	3,007	5,205,213	3,923,765	2,489,791	113,664	159,630	7,499,387	30,191,986
1911-12	10,289,461	18,314	3,247	5,166,309	3,983,565	2,448,420	118,011	134,900	7,024,105	28,586,332
1912-13	10,943,735	18,327	3,460	5,219,753	3,606,349	2,599,958	133,930	138,493	8,075,612	30,739,617
1913-14	10,679,439	24,023	3,079	5,789,517	3,273,355	2,489,981	123,889	166,375	6,892,706	29,442,364
1914-15	10,875,909	18,272	2,990	5,101,660	3,482,064	2,432,370	153,855	134,474	8,188,526	30,390,120
1915-16	11,229,635	20,403	3,419	5,524,733	3,673,416	2,529,009	123,873	150,048	7,718,890	30,973,426
<i>Bombay</i>										
1906-07	1,540,196	1,276,359	23,180	5,642,786	5,733,409	512,104	157,079	440,798	3,371,501	18,697,412
1907-08	1,758,008	1,311,607	27,101	6,475,862	5,071,087	642,293	160,256	429,357	3,174,230	19,049,801
1908-09	1,831,432	1,307,323	25,482	7,534,306	4,878,569	643,904	162,226	509,136	3,097,707	19,090,865
1909-10	1,864,054	1,382,949	20,986	6,401,742	5,505,074	671,451	163,764	562,743	3,512,879	20,091,642
1910-11	1,854,044	1,420,164	26,590	6,549,083	4,924,520	663,713	157,104	595,360	3,346,580	19,537,158
1911-12	1,682,035	983,684	36,303	6,063,566	4,663,795	531,891	165,268	422,274	2,763,247	17,364,063
1912-13	1,860,110	1,261,941	28,976	7,074,559	5,496,435	636,237	163,865	499,349	2,687,776	19,709,248
1913-14	1,908,527	1,454,246	23,311	6,808,385	5,257,898	660,054	160,546	479,039	2,687,394	19,439,395
1914-15	1,901,086	1,570,322	26,032	6,663,824	5,238,701	654,366	156,420	504,920	2,810,339	19,526,010
1915-16	1,718,005	1,708,677	41,544	7,671,726	4,992,638	647,249	173,418	594,089	2,929,943	20,477,234
<i>Sind</i>										
1906-07	1,129,325	631,519	33,500	629,562	957,463	527	1,394	147,044	303,605	3,833,939
1907-08	936,442	421,864	21,345	560,674	969,878	457	1,695	116,925	233,712	3,262,992
1908-09	934,323	515,817	42,762	792,535	1,110,684	542	2,210	143,784	286,046	3,828,703
1909-10	1,096,568	446,700	25,894	606,247	1,072,230	804	2,783	152,676	284,291	3,588,026
1910-11	1,139,819	531,138	26,881	634,566	1,009,126	573	2,466	143,849	292,727	3,781,145
1911-12	1,088,655	368,442	18,767	389,396	414,935	745	1,833	76,439	232,038	2,591,250
1912-13	1,087,525	456,832	20,169	603,404	1,140,956	613	1,501	75,499	228,738	3,615,187
1913-14	1,105,400	456,062	27,870	690,940	1,110,496	451	1,612	97,839	235,244	3,725,814
1914-15	1,108,148	665,856	31,190	638,483	1,089,611	846	1,461	110,607	296,424	3,942,626
1915-16	1,186,656	564,353	25,674	430,420	537,640	1,050	1,874	144,329	226,927	3,118,923
<i>Agra</i>										
1906-07	4,700,455	5,166,651	3,337,563	2,385,349	1,822,490	223,507	1,454,497	3,921,648	4,465,447	27,477,607
1907-08	4,448,315	3,387,269	3,448,962	2,010,846	2,032,733	201,791	1,432,971	1,803,663	4,355,420	23,121,990
1908-09	3,971,633	4,313,999	3,836,251	2,425,539	2,136,727	206,074	1,562,179	3,314,390	4,713,438	26,480,230
1909-10	4,110,758	4,828,914	3,800,322	2,160,781	2,082,536	184,245	1,500,976	3,994,021	4,685,250	27,347,803
1910-11	3,857,464	5,402,396	3,710,526	2,148,401	2,047,460	166,305	1,383,607	4,377,315	4,683,575	27,777,049
1911-12	3,430,247	5,640,530	3,977,147	1,866,332	2,244,596	153,198	998,417	5,175,443	4,408,615	27,392,525
1912-13	4,337,169	5,435,482	3,480,581	1,850,929	2,133,831	166,681	1,378,557	4,022,703	4,336,632	27,132,555
1913-14	4,015,507	4,541,856	3,306,098	1,758,433	1,757,472	155,263	1,296,385	2,144,737	4,322,943	23,308,694
1914-15	4,003,411	5,221,433	3,467,225	2,055,577	2,266,936	166,052	1,453,110	4,069,594	4,549,598	27,252,936
1915-16	4,092,690	4,805,166	3,686,946	2,182,750	2,337,006	175,191	1,722,344	4,227,708	4,835,882	28,065,683

This table shows the areas actually sown, whether the crop comes to maturity or not, except in cases when fields, owing to the failure of the first sowings, have been devoted to other crops: in such cases the area first sown is omitted. In cases where two or more crops are grown together, an estimate is made of the area covered by each and the areas so estimated are separately returned. The estimate is made by the village accountant, or is subsequently determined on formulae prescribed by the provincial authorities.

The variations in the areas shown in different years under the same crop in the same district do not in all cases represent an actual increase or decrease in the area under that crop. In certain cases a revised classification or the correction of a faulty estimate is responsible for the change.

Column 10 (other food-grains including pulses).—Arhar (pigeon pea), barbati, lobia or howli (asparagus), mung (green gram), kulthi (horse gram), urad (black gram), field gram, cheick (job's tear), lentils, cheena (common millet), knagni (Italian millet), kodo or varagu, kutai, (little millet), kuhudi, peas, pigeon or bottle grass, swank or shama, chickling vetch, buck wheat, wudaly or barti.

(a) See footnote (a) on page 12.

**AREA UNDER CROPS**  
**(ALL PROVINCES)**

OILSEEDS							Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				PROVINCE
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Ground- nut	Others	Total	Sugarcane		Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total		
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
84,846	226,114	1,211,408	...	42,445	1,564,813	143,565	143,191	1,000	600	2,616,107	49,785	2,666,582	1906-07	
85,600	223,800	1,255,900	...	40,000	1,605,300	146,600	135,900	1,000	28,800	2,915,700	41,500	2,986,000	1907-08	
86,000	267,000	1,195,300	...	38,000	1,586,300	149,500	138,700	1,000	30,800	2,216,500	41,500	2,298,600	1908-09	
85,100	254,408	1,234,804	...	34,721	1,609,033	228,404	135,202	1,000	30,684	2,117,926	36,500	2,185,110	1909-10	
83,094	254,821	1,198,839	...	34,472	1,571,226	198,490	145,151	1,000	30,099	2,177,042	36,440	2,249,581	1910-11	
671,800	274,300	818,100	...	441,900	2,206,100	87,700	424,400	49,200	75,600	858,300	106,800	1,040,700	Bengal 1906-07	
503,800	219,400	611,100	...	288,500	1,622,800	85,200	436,200	47,100	70,200	931,200	89,000	1,090,400	1907-08	
548,200	207,300	654,800	...	312,700	1,723,000	83,300	368,400	47,300	68,700	549,000	75,700	691,400	1908-09	
585,700	244,100	793,200	...	356,100	1,979,100	86,600	343,000	33,900	68,400	555,400	44,500	668,300	1909-10	
621,000	255,200	937,200	...	522,600	2,336,000	89,600	346,800	30,600	68,200	573,800	44,900	686,900	1910-11	
206,800	282,800	1,317,600	...	80,600	1,887,800	157,400	222,600	36,000	34,100	2,737,700	39,300	2,811,100	1911-12	
199,800	251,200	1,325,400	...	45,800	1,822,200	143,900	221,800	46,300	26,200	2,927,100	35,900	2,989,200	1912-13	
195,100	239,600	1,321,700	...	48,500	1,804,900	150,000	216,500	60,100	26,200	2,716,000	36,300	2,778,500	1913-14	
188,700	281,500	1,315,600	...	42,500	1,828,300	169,000	233,400	56,700	68,100	2,872,600	42,400	2,983,100	1914-15	
181,300	248,200	1,322,000	...	42,900	1,794,400	162,600	233,500	49,900	66,900	2,086,300	40,900	2,194,100	1915-16	
93,538	662,606	...	...	1,294,519	1,990,663	552,343	64,752	86,072	1,333,744	...	77,788	1,911,532	Madras 1906-07	
13,021	940,916	...	...	1,683,276	2,636,213	576,760	86,876	105,114	2,189,582	...	157,509	2,347,091	1907-08	
12,884	936,111	...	...	1,617,941	2,566,936	563,727	90,195	92,301	1,989,016	...	114,447	2,103,462	1908-09	
25,340	974,044	...	...	1,529,453	2,528,837	556,676	87,568	94,570	2,028,538	...	223,590	2,252,128	1909-10	
14,131	817,742	(a)	(a)	1,582,811	2,414,684	634,194	94,879	89,273	2,323,257	...	255,176	2,578,433	1910-11	
25,905	887,349	...	...	2,014,128	2,927,382	720,664	108,032	90,387	2,675,838	...	279,725	2,955,563	1911-12	
22,466	812,876	...	...	2,107,153	2,942,495	632,436	98,898	87,992	2,388,998	...	290,708	2,679,708	1912-13	
20,886	809,294	...	...	2,346,542	3,176,722	606,414	83,639	78,337	2,696,604	...	308,184	3,004,788	1913-14	
16,342	861,082	...	1,866,360	644,688	3,358,452	613,332	74,463	73,064	2,087,442	...	338,622	2,426,064	1914-15	
16,094	823,011	19,118	1,136,142	736,912	2,731,277	749,089	94,623	96,375	2,060,376	...	269,454	2,329,830	1915-16	
153,379	443,241	4,228	...	689,037	1,289,885	205,870	49,615	...	3,922,821	...	168,763	4,091,583	Bombay 1906-07	
142,087	427,089	2,991	...	881,303	1,453,470	199,488	60,130	...	3,891,505	...	129,865	4,011,370	1907-08	
150,727	364,338	4,588	(a)	1,003,306	1,522,959	200,550	68,428	...	3,292,843	...	127,571	3,420,414	1908-09	
135,658	401,641	5,133	...	901,605	1,444,037	221,757	58,947	...	3,872,117	...	162,991	4,035,108	1909-10	
186,290	330,238	7,373	...	974,829	1,498,730	217,259	57,153	...	4,386,333	...	160,889	4,597,322	1910-11	
196,903	303,344	1,550	...	855,563	1,357,390	204,044	66,807	...	4,107,362	...	119,774	4,227,136	1911-12	
165,865	280,915	4,295	190,084	341,325	982,484	183,246	53,728	483	3,910,845	...	121,720	4,032,565	1912-13	
167,945	272,075	6,721	201,941	393,758	982,440	167,133	59,875	275	4,121,990	...	142,298	4,264,283	1913-14	
118,290	262,379	8,107	222,046	320,522	931,344	165,472	56,467	863	4,329,194	...	161,907	4,491,101	1914-15	
162,613	295,159	9,833	212,657	373,634	1,053,896	200,957	65,478	828	3,197,297	...	151,754	3,349,051	1915-16	
8	51,537	84,902	...	348,746	485,193	19,461	3,369	...	247,929	...	700	248,629	Sind 1906-07	
1	52,991	62,400	...	148,864	284,256	7,096	4,000	...	256,671	...	670	257,341	1907-08	
14	77,571	120,813	...	299,393	497,736	5,431	3,821	...	266,737	...	630	257,367	1908-09	
...	63,136	69,513	(a)	158,572	291,221	4,098	4,017	...	210,668	...	450	211,118	1909-10	
1	83,262	78,711	...	180,637	337,611	4,373	4,199	...	273,673	...	597	274,260	1910-11	
20	53,113	52,314	...	134,686	240,133	4,779	3,619	...	335,656	...	666	336,312	1911-12	
24	68,634	41,237	10	149,251	259,156	8,882	3,835	2,149	287,375	...	868	288,243	1912-13	
6	86,548	354,708	38	4,683	445,983	6,491	3,549	2,224	382,643	...	745	333,388	1913-14	
10	60,857	416,292	26	773	497,958	8,175	3,153	2,124	328,107	...	627	328,824	1914-15	
6	14,488	192,111	21	3,286	209,912	7,934	3,749	2,253	168,494	...	677	169,171	1915-16	
233,708	339,958	55,498	...	48,641	677,805	50,672	1,055,352	...	1,412,459	...	111,522	1,523,981	Agra 1906-07	
39,705	307,824	62,564	...	40,207	450,300	54,503	1,153,541	...	1,368,826	...	125,529	1,489,355	1907-08	
144,995	287,105	79,796	...	33,688	545,584	51,685	918,717	...	1,326,507	...	122,733	1,449,240	1908-09	
243,129	435,673	90,854	(a)	57,679	827,335	44,786	905,867	...	1,179,926	...	108,103	1,288,029	1909-10	
361,474	414,903	74,903	...	55,018	906,298	77,805	903,179	...	1,257,189	...	94,171	1,351,360	1910-11	
612,159	349,192	101,947	...	126,544	1,189,842	105,728	1,120,040	...	841,524	...	76,716	918,240	1911-12	
840,169	297,197	75,144	...	58,120	770,630	98,256	1,174,657	...	1,059,446	...	115,133	1,174,579	1912-13	
176,214	353,717	90,022	5,525	14,274	639,752	64,663	1,153,772	...	1,451,258	...	154,078	1,605,336	1913-14	
175,153	337,115	117,807	2,627	24,281	656,483	80,187	978,891	...	1,439,152	...	135,988	1,574,540	1914-15	
238,849	288,750	111,522	3,858	18,570	661,549	86,077	1,033,781	...	794,927	...	98,242	893,169	1915-16	

Column 16 (other oilseeds).—Castor, dill or sowa, mast wood, neerali, niger seed, sunflower, unda.

Column 18 (condiments and spices).—Ajmod or radhuni (carum roxburghianum), ajwan (bishop's weed), lamada, anise-seed, caraway, cardamom, cinnamon, chillies, cloves, coriander, cumin, fennel, fenugreek, garlic, ginger, karuvapilai, marjoram, mint, nutmeg, onion, pepper, sage, tamarind, tejjat, turmeric.

Column 20 (other sugar).—Date palm, palmyra palm.

Column 23 (other fibres).—Agave, sunn hemp, Deccan hemp, sisal hemp, kapok, korai or Indian matting sedge, rhea, sabai grass, swallow-wort.

(a) Included under "others".

Table III—continued

No. 41—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH PROVINCE  
IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

PROVINCE	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses*	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Oudh</i>										
1906-07	3,026,235	1,937,863	1,116,932	935,839	954,701	87,360	710,938	1,698,465	2,171,109	11,439,442
1907-08	2,518,339	1,082,433	1,123,556	331,840	459,800	96,266	769,061	596,742	2,337,718	9,365,555
1908-09	1,920,385	1,444,700	1,314,565	524,143	515,368	100,580	981,436	611,322	2,647,400	10,059,959
1909-10	2,009,760	1,749,327	1,402,593	418,431	519,942	86,195	973,971	998,132	2,653,868	10,812,109
1910-11	2,176,644	2,003,698	1,338,404	319,565	503,652	72,490	795,164	1,465,972	2,571,968	11,247,567
1911-12	1,844,495	1,995,178	1,237,537	266,438	635,878	39,158	795,775	1,697,097	2,447,529	10,959,085
1912-13	2,474,835	2,007,004	1,162,753	318,441	484,608	66,771	829,463	1,484,783	2,283,450	11,112,108
1913-14	2,158,486	1,898,814	1,121,640	304,550	480,511	47,043	842,518	892,730	2,165,330	9,861,572
1914-15	2,196,225	2,137,603	1,160,562	357,018	502,879	59,274	926,278	1,273,264	2,374,701	10,987,804
1915-16	2,339,282	1,858,021	1,405,147	364,160	470,916	60,350	899,477	1,901,829	2,483,335	11,782,517
<i>Bihar and Orissa</i>										
1911-12	17,365,000	1,285,200	1,340,300	94,700	67,000	1,008,900	1,661,400	992,100	4,537,300	28,351,900
1912-13	16,074,900	1,177,400	1,332,700	122,300	93,100	938,100	1,771,800	1,286,500	5,688,000	28,484,800
1913-14	16,233,500	1,342,300	1,305,200	128,800	74,900	952,200	1,714,100	1,078,600	4,375,300	27,204,900
1914-15	15,948,100	1,253,700	1,303,000	104,100	73,200	887,700	1,515,100	1,361,200	4,672,800	27,118,900
1915-16	16,106,000	1,329,800	1,313,800	99,800	73,400	870,000	1,678,500	1,401,900	4,451,700	27,324,900
<i>Punjab</i>										
1906-07	726,688	9,667,171	1,334,922	1,557,818	2,501,351	23,602	1,195,849	4,629,459	1,821,062	23,447,922
1907-08	695,837	7,393,314	1,359,929	1,368,753	2,629,254	20,471	1,167,731	1,769,332	1,780,911	18,185,532
1908-09	720,476	8,393,787	1,181,273	1,626,661	3,225,432	30,893	1,229,114	4,327,418	1,989,866	22,627,900
1909-10	799,094	8,675,953	1,093,648	1,314,052	2,793,808	27,604	1,248,304	4,745,127	2,161,278	22,858,868
1910-11	712,843	8,884,697	1,003,429	1,342,870	2,412,497	22,035	1,206,645	4,494,044	1,950,924	22,029,984
1911-12	513,731	9,725,494	1,339,097	554,234	1,155,046	16,805	955,348	4,099,894	1,018,936	19,378,585
1912-13	741,901	8,766,689	1,006,715	1,212,222	2,676,833	20,262	1,097,989	3,400,919	1,481,910	22,405,340
1913-14	800,517	8,472,533	969,792	1,247,523	2,829,142	20,521	1,082,334	2,849,418	1,409,484	19,681,264
1914-15	794,277	9,915,507	1,308,474	1,275,649	2,737,932	17,452	1,046,701	5,193,292	1,674,865	23,964,149
1915-16	746,499	8,991,542	1,040,040	1,001,387	1,907,553	23,014	1,183,622	3,665,408	1,261,079	19,820,144
<i>Upper Burma</i>										
1906-07	1,875,200	32,330	...	861,674	81,176	...	106,700	66,565	372,746	3,396,391
1907-08	1,824,297	21,068	...	911,646	97,321	...	121,209	46,975	383,772	3,406,288
1908-09	1,922,216	36,557	...	1,134,558	84,566	...	187,752	55,509	378,536	3,799,692
1909-10	2,150,189	38,519	...	792,926	85,439	1	226,900	61,147	464,830	3,819,951
1910-11	2,145,429	33,356	...	433,741	243,875	...	128,869	42,115	600,017	3,627,202
1911-12	1,957,713	27,482	...	484,905	318,433	...	161,145	38,905	466,005	3,454,588
1912-13	2,095,713	25,597	...	516,023	239,952	...	160,084	33,004	98,085	3,168,468
1913-14	2,089,863	24,458	...	550,771	225,342	...	160,483	40,906	112,374	3,204,197
1914-15	2,190,123	30,137	...	498,417	172,157	...	149,526	45,445	94,885	3,180,690
1915-16	2,073,830	42,141	...	655,843	...	...	154,355	61,522	166,811	3,154,502
<i>Lower Burma</i>										
1906-07	7,431,878	...	...	425	29	...	21,879	1,698	26,991	7,432,900
1907-08	7,576,655	20	...	404	59	...	21,713	1,471	28,435	7,628,757
1908-09	7,876,136	...	...	639	302	...	21,030	2,415	35,712	7,936,334
1909-10	7,930,014	...	...	675	377	...	18,210	1,911	37,062	7,988,249
1910-11	7,875,128	2	...	...	5	...	17,394	1,274	30,093	7,923,696
1911-12	7,936,548	...	...	10	703	...	21,232	1,377	27,234	7,987,104
1912-13	8,196,042	...	...	10	5	...	24,685	1,387	9	8,222,136
1913-14	8,313,041	...	...	14	6	...	22,019	1,200	14	8,336,294
1914-15	8,404,320	...	...	13	5	...	21,121	2,276	5	8,427,740
1915-16	8,403,614	...	...	54	...	...	24,498	2,343	1,734	8,432,248
<i>Central Provinces</i>										
1906-07	4,259,826	3,274,124	14,861	1,860,000	38,234	16,995	135,852	899,177	4,273,425	14,772,494
1907-08	4,459,709	2,427,937	10,424	1,987,050	40,466	15,135	137,652	764,598	3,615,319	13,408,290
1908-09	4,487,296	2,462,089	17,864	2,201,420	46,659	18,664	143,291	951,527	4,263,797	14,592,507
1909-10	4,774,053	2,744,198	15,763	2,188,310	53,423	16,393	142,271	1,012,916	4,218,331	15,165,658
1910-11	4,688,049	3,231,798	19,444	1,876,231	51,369	14,699	138,198	1,175,071	4,463,994	15,658,873
1911-12	4,780,434	3,290,692	23,457	1,667,489	41,888	23,799	142,268	993,113	4,348,695	15,811,835
1912-13	4,968,218	3,304,604	16,326	1,621,729	48,862	13,543	147,730	1,003,026	3,781,391	14,905,428
1913-14	4,958,395	2,989,570	8,275	1,653,817	40,958	13,878	149,489	1,037,148	3,782,007	14,633,537
1914-15	4,893,481	2,915,639	11,295	2,007,343	38,804	15,694	154,739	1,018,474	4,468,101	15,533,570
1915-16	5,023,230	3,101,567	18,755	2,410,313	53,907	14,619	154,091	937,510	4,915,312	16,629,304
<i>Berar</i>										
1906-07	28,027	440,258	80	2,576,088	60,235	...	2,116	171,518	550,819	3,829,141
1907-08	36,924	286,920	93	2,707,003	68,772	...	2,774	151,311	561,823	3,817,787
1908-09	56,558	310,954	148	2,761,113	96,063	...	3,568	131,220	574,549	3,984,173
1909-10	63,749	319,956	201	2,697,167	99,787	...	2,975	156,638	628,324	3,968,797
1910-11	40,383	353,872	94	2,391,243	95,793	...	1,812	147,482	659,000	3,689,429
1911-12	41,487	319,861	64	2,246,636	74,879	...	2,103	117,221	616,950	3,419,201
1912-13	31,397	304,951	69	2,286,870	104,845	33	1,961	113,034	645,118	3,468,083
1913-14	27,662	278,629	90	2,265,811	104,806	65	1,768	103,252	627,197	3,409,280
1914-15	25,677	349,580	62	2,292,071	100,084	14	1,321	142,728	643,066	3,554,893
1915-16	28,992	402,603	89	2,545,239	181,307	486	882	107,699	640,834	3,867,131

\* See explanation given in the footnote (page 96).

AREA UNDER CROPS  
(ALL PROVINCES)

OILSEEDS						Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBERS				PROVINCE
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Ground- nut	Others *	Total		Sugarcane	Others *	Cotton	Jute	Others *	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
83,448	3,479	93,161	...	29	185,117	13,748	319,572	...	60,283	...	20,309	70,592	Oudh 1906-07
17,432	15,712	36,937	...	12	70,093	11,603	313,290	...	66,521	...	33,209	98,730	1907-08
49,728	35,037	59,739	...	7	144,611	4,997	201,353	...	50,475	...	27,365	77,840	1908-09
87,068	45,680	88,973	...	77	201,798	8,678	131,749	...	43,970	...	24,081	68,001	1909-10
111,283	24,042	73,992	...	82	209,309	13,851	143,932	...	75,772	...	25,448	101,220	1910-11
234,127	25,817	78,970	...	454	337,368	24,024	220,597	...	59,857	...	18,198	77,865	1911-12
153,314	19,996	72,487	...	1,804	247,601	16,132	249,407	...	59,933	...	24,064	83,997	1912-13
52,237	25,147	63,503	5,522	352	146,761	11,647	235,575	...	98,459	...	34,415	130,874	1913-14
79,238	33,607	72,424	4,526	565	190,360	12,312	215,463	...	92,980	...	35,694	128,674	1914-15
56,534	10,153	72,125	4,879	944	144,635	16,955	227,133	...	26,132	...	27,249	53,881	1915-16
567,900	205,800	780,000	...	496,600	2,050,300	82,400	263,100	200	89,100	258,200	20,200	867,500	Bihar and Orissa 1911-12
677,200	228,400	724,600	...	543,700	2,173,900	92,700	270,700	300	87,200	298,500	20,800	406,300	1912-13
652,900	219,900	751,900	...	389,900	2,014,000	82,800	262,900	900	73,600	318,300	20,800	412,700	1913-14
660,500	209,400	692,400	2,000	284,300	1,848,600	76,400	265,500	200	70,300	331,000	30,700	432,000	1914-15
702,800	199,500	725,100	2,000	304,000	1,933,400	77,900	262,200	300	67,300	189,000	29,900	286,100	1915-16
39,879	98,105	1,440,304	...	626	1,584,914	49,272	279,317	...	1,260,510	...	58,732	1,319,242	Punjab 1906-07
29,348	89,721	870,783	...	1,105	990,952	30,119	393,727	...	1,317,850	...	46,319	1,364,169	1907-08
37,502	176,698	1,218,470	...	1,003	1,433,673	26,525	368,636	...	1,447,734	...	54,471	1,502,205	1908-09
36,268	157,503	1,352,934	...	803	1,577,508	25,181	417,069	...	1,277,025	...	54,541	1,331,566	1909-10
39,057	158,402	1,089,018	...	1,137	1,287,614	32,744	399,689	...	1,249,777	...	43,513	1,398,290	1910-11
46,099	94,636	1,456,202	...	1,788	1,598,725	32,351	298,296	...	1,462,500	...	23,442	1,485,942	1911-12
43,313	157,928	887,781	...	4,668	1,093,690	37,871	367,373	...	1,442,929	...	54,787	1,497,716	1912-13
58,291	146,826	1,002,894	...	872	1,188,883	26,341	410,857	...	1,828,450	...	55,924	1,882,374	1913-14
49,161	223,347	1,046,540	...	4,518	1,323,566	27,744	366,056	...	1,687,763	...	52,080	1,739,843	1914-15
32,499	127,042	1,129,220	...	769	1,289,530	34,554	347,422	...	826,504	...	28,999	855,503	1915-16
64	906,299	195	...	21	906,579	53,649	2,859	30,043	165,941	1	103	166,045	Upper Burma 1906-07
58	933,669	252	...	204	934,183	50,204	2,389	17,361	187,674	...	283	187,957	1907-08
	982,254	323	(a)	245,614	1,228,191	45,063	2,065	12,385	193,440	...	168	193,609	1908-09
	1,087,960	351	...	139,255	1,207,566	52,125	2,357	126,985	186,766	1	170	186,937	1909-10
	890,550	281	...	101,136	991,967	63,066	2,139	213,568	158,417	...	96	158,513	1910-11
(a)	1,010,649	296	...	139,428	1,160,373	58,823	2,542	25,628	171,979	...	300	172,279	1911-12
	1,142,078	281	193,947	29	1,336,335	64,641	3,046	24,288	208,787	...	366	209,153	1912-13
	1,146,839	211	242,054	375	1,389,529	70,297	2,871	23,760	257,912	...	155	258,067	1913-14
	1,139,042	288	265,364	154	1,404,848	58,309	2,854	22,025	261,742	...	201	261,943	1914-15
	1,135,893	223	257,584	97	1,393,787	60,503	3,178	21,887	167,864	...	221	168,085	1915-16
255	54,429	2,648	...	...	57,332	26,709	10,936	698	12,481	...	378	12,859	Lower Burma 1906-07
286	55,951	2,737	...	3	58,977	21,833	11,063	745	16,537	...	474	17,061	1907-08
	57,766	3,214	(a)	3,492	64,472	17,779	10,102	1,159	17,891	...	416	18,307	1908-09
	63,925	3,105	...	1,979	69,009	19,509	9,887	777	15,308	...	423	15,731	1909-10
	49,495	2,940	...	1,341	53,776	20,634	11,136	883	13,468	...	443	13,911	1910-11
(a)	61,489	3,341	...	3,133	67,963	21,500	11,360	1,404	20,190	...	342	20,532	1911-12
	72,909	3,351	5,585	142	81,987	21,533	11,168	1,047	32,267	...	355	32,622	1912-13
	85,831	3,407	5,056	219	94,513	21,119	12,769	825	43,889	...	403	44,292	1913-14
	73,896	3,552	7,952	262	85,662	19,076	12,508	896	31,371	...	521	31,892	1914-15
	67,611	3,283	4,180	194	75,268	20,807	12,613	926	21,449	...	446	21,895	1915-16
1,061,228	720,389	39,493	...	381,536	2,202,646	49,385	19,947	...	1,389,457	...	55,403	1,444,860	Central Provinces 1906-07
491,511	881,073	6,747	...	360,722	1,740,053	43,544	21,774	...	1,264,424	...	85,044	1,349,468	1907-08
883,083	694,008	37,908	(a)	377,269	1,992,269	47,162	18,556	...	1,158,335	...	118,170	1,276,505	1908-09
875,199	841,510	40,078	...	412,793	2,169,580	52,487	18,174	...	1,138,081	...	122,107	1,260,188	1909-10
1,013,958	814,918	38,803	...	376,758	2,244,437	49,083	19,554	...	1,298,149	...	61,800	1,359,949	1910-11
1,721,076	803,935	51,622	...	398,915	2,980,548	58,268	22,951	...	1,391,955	...	65,187	1,457,142	1911-12
1,410,879	694,917	42,229	2,404	386,200	2,536,629	63,934	24,805	...	1,355,205	...	85,691	1,440,896	1912-13
888,928	785,998	25,707	1,705	366,559	2,068,897	48,434	19,405	...	1,462,484	...	99,861	1,562,345	1913-14
1,170,256	843,992	46,783	3,686	414,158	2,478,875	52,005	16,419	...	1,491,784	...	120,558	1,612,342	1914-15
1,001,336	813,087	47,168	6,500	393,262	2,261,353	60,745	19,592	...	1,116,054	...	66,121	1,180,175	1915-16
97,012	93,966	...	...	58,995	249,973	38,394	2,024	...	3,294,141	...	32,361	3,326,502	Berar 1906-07
56,049	96,484	...	...	51,519	204,052	34,684	2,387	...	3,167,782	...	35,484	3,203,266	1907-08
59,585	96,010	...	(a)	69,744	225,339	37,125	2,691	...	3,017,997	...	38,210	3,056,207	1908-09
51,035	101,192	16	...	77,155	229,398	37,254	2,823	...	3,029,459	...	46,104	3,075,563	1909-10
66,445	80,363	295	...	79,562	226,665	26,101	1,898	...	3,189,036	...	49,797	3,238,833	1910-11
137,718	77,741	436	...	79,867	295,812	25,228	1,252	...	3,256,245	...	43,900	3,300,148	1911-12
98,155	83,044	441	1,422	57,970	241,032	22,936	1,093	...	3,188,394	...	54,378	3,192,772	1912-13
63,217	79,667	1,174	1,895	52,833	198,586	21,080	1,013	...	3,291,865	...	59,813	3,351,678	1913-14
51,533	81,742	1,422	2,659	66,868	204,218	21,739	1,004	...	3,180,264	...	55,462	3,235,726	1914-15
47,018	95,098	951	4,472	66,057	213,596	28,930	1,733	...	2,849,680	...	72,914	2,922,594	1915-16

\* See explanations given in the footnotes (page 97).

(a) Included under "others."

Table III—continued

No. 41—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH PROVINCE  
IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

PROVINCE	FOOD-GRAINS									Total
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jaware (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food- grains, including pulses*	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Assam</i>										
1906-07	3,490,813	132	681	8	...	...	1,213	42	111,746	3,544,635
1907-08	4,062,849	108	64	...	...	...	1,665	32	122,791	4,187,507
1908-09	4,345,736	40	76	...	...	1,900	18,154	43	108,994	4,475,943
1909-10	4,482,507	118	30	...	2	1,900	17,064	124	123,392	4,625,137
1910-11	4,406,156	1,913	484	...	...	1,900	17,875	176	128,162	4,556,466
1911-12	4,616,197	162	507	...	1	1,981	19,450	905	87,365	4,726,518
1912-13	4,646,376	117	524	...	...	1,927	18,976	915	92,544	4,761,379
1913-14	4,755,525	...	...	...	...	1,920	19,116	...	(a) 105,782	4,880,343
1914-15	4,752,840	2	25	...	...	1,920	18,688	...	(a) 92,037	4,865,507
1915-16	4,658,380	2	25	...	...	1,928	18,654	...	(a) 110,997	4,789,986
<i>North-West Frontier Province</i>										
1906-07	29,957	1,129,075	359,370	81,091	170,487	78	390,529	162,318	118,348	2,381,253
1907-08	29,240	1,956,182	317,657	88,829	174,659	...	407,581	139,288	110,015	2,223,451
1908-09	44,654	1,080,090	305,438	102,594	179,212	...	437,330	174,689	137,603	2,411,810
1909-10	40,774	1,028,161	331,276	104,680	223,573	...	450,197	205,996	126,410	2,511,067
1910-11	42,598	1,026,296	260,752	123,868	231,504	...	438,417	193,068	136,623	2,458,126
1911-12	47,181	1,198,993	296,183	53,356	75,638	...	409,842	174,119	99,299	2,354,611
1912-13	45,005	927,125	214,679	94,560	204,546	...	418,583	168,953	121,453	2,194,904
1913-14	43,762	1,030,540	290,807	102,573	192,800	...	431,245	199,285	115,124	2,406,135
1914-15	43,099	1,182,806	421,893	120,418	239,472	...	418,838	203,268	132,140	2,761,934
1915-16	43,914	867,950	314,339	39,803	72,180	...	430,668	142,773	69,754	1,981,390
<i>Ajmer-Merwara</i>										
1906-07	249	18,046	50,553	80,364	49,613	74	64,003	16,582	25,995	305,479
1907-08	648	18,918	67,448	91,228	27,272	97	67,239	8,589	52,407	333,846
1908-09	1,098	36,537	93,206	95,529	45,587	214	64,960	39,598	55,669	426,398
1909-10	1,266	43,932	86,707	64,516	16,395	170	65,927	55,143	74,814	408,270
1910-11	425	35,977	64,109	67,268	21,392	58	66,037	32,163	42,479	329,846
1911-12	139	26,630	62,994	28,199	10,849	81	43,697	26,176	14,013	212,778
1912-13	409	27,137	58,580	61,346	31,340	26	68,434	9,257	40,077	296,666
1913-14	163	5,962	45,521	69,407	29,770	76	66,550	1,399	15,850	234,698
1914-15	235	18,627	62,909	76,911	38,973	60	71,480	21,471	27,148	317,814
1915-16	110	11,710	48,152	90,819	32,881	105	70,364	10,839	22,430	287,410
<i>Delhi</i>										
1913-14	363	19,843	10,659	30,527	51,667	...	1,455	6,133	15,709	136,356
1914-15	77	36,806	14,528	26,751	54,636	...	2,650	100,304	32,834	268,094
1915-16	140	31,917	21,156	27,971	54,402	5	2,002	32,216	16,353	186,162
<i>Coorg</i>										
1906-07	79,617	...	...	13	...	6,165	...	1,744	1,380	88,919
1907-08	81,121	...	...	4	...	6,866	...	1,371	997	90,359
1908-09	81,149	...	...	...	2	5,997	...	980	1,026	89,154
1909-10	81,792	...	...	...	...	5,921	...	1,247	1,090	90,050
1910-11	82,502	...	...	...	...	6,440	...	1,841	1,007	91,790
1911-12	82,527	...	...	...	...	6,379	...	1,540	998	91,444
1912-13	83,022	...	...	...	...	5,081	...	276	1,505	89,884
1913-14	82,500	...	...	...	...	4,224	...	169	1,178	88,071
1914-15	81,895	...	...	...	...	3,440	...	229	1,413	86,977
1915-16	82,993	...	...	...	...	4,074	...	276	1,531	89,874
<i>Pargana Manpur (Central India)</i>										
1906-07	88	1,424	1	2,496	2	...	1,233	524	371	6,189
1907-08	92	1,380	3	2,425	2	...	1,186	537	103	5,728
1908-09	59	1,757	3	2,073	4	...	1,228	718	112	5,954
1909-10	85	1,397	...	2,926	14	...	1,159	537	168	6,286
1910-11	83	1,099	2	3,117	7	...	1,046	631	129	6,114
1911-12	197	1,574	...	2,262	33	...	860	678	72	5,615
1912-13	136	1,629	3	2,584	39	...	1,081	650	60	6,182
1913-14	95	2,088	2	1,929	19	...	1,030	742	73	5,978
1914-15	79	1,440	...	2,663	7	...	946	544	107	5,986
1915-16	55	1,914	1	3,203	27	...	1,103	694	111	7,108
<i>Total</i>										
1906-07	73,541,118	25,197,416	7,700,109	20,781,623	15,039,738	3,567,712	6,171,715	13,411,948	29,771,397	195,117,216
1907-08	75,980,682	18,424,191	7,629,650	21,963,751	15,193,229	4,539,472	6,296,375	6,816,816	29,585,726	186,369,792
1908-09	72,800,536	21,198,764	8,002,683	24,780,144	16,007,989	4,464,399	6,784,224	11,264,479	31,534,019	196,837,237
1909-10	78,730,642	22,769,918	8,104,753	21,801,934	16,303,400	4,545,335	6,857,925	13,153,400	31,396,992	203,664,269
1910-11	78,524,391	24,397,699	7,840,222	21,184,164	15,540,225	4,288,927	6,311,627	13,946,210	32,069,948	204,103,413
1911-12	76,636,897	25,025,236	8,432,503	18,386,332	13,092,988	4,296,207	5,591,349	14,128,881	28,507,101	195,097,434
1912-13	78,752,493	23,861,185	7,420,335	20,967,730	16,268,801	4,455,537	6,316,089	12,422,848	30,907,560	201,372,578
1913-14	76,907,895	22,685,024	7,206,144	21,405,397	15,385,537	4,370,676	6,166,939	9,296,872	28,149,109	191,573,999
1914-15	77,668,882	25,451,330	7,904,783	21,222,398	16,041,561	4,250,788	6,187,729	14,864,490	31,411,589	204,504,650
1915-16	76,679,425	23,371,866	8,012,987	23,050,921	14,343,377	4,338,380	6,735,325	13,558,533	31,144,723	203,735,037

See explanation given in the foot note (page 96)  
(a) Includes gram



OILSEEDS						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				PROVINCE
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others*	Total		Sugarcane	Others*	Cotton	Jute	Others*	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
55,468	7,685	257,163	...	160	320,476	6,758	52,575	...	7,191	49,060	205	56,456	Assam
23,191	6,813	264,633	...	3,155	297,792	1,891	43,932	...	7,591	95,775	1,224	104,590	1906-07
8,107	9,729	282,943	...	133	300,912	3,281	38,352	...	15,967	69,953	470	86,390	1907-08
11,003	2,264	320,097	...	2,351	335,715	2,335	36,500	...	17,304	83,494	290	101,088	1908-09
14,753	2,991	318,068	...	157	335,969	2,512	36,169	...	42,210	77,827	377	120,414	1909-10
13,622	5,581	281,823	...	163	301,189	2,977	36,561	...	37,620	94,927	312	132,859	1910-11
12,615	10,479	298,416	...	136	321,646	2,880	35,928	...	36,052	99,351	311	134,714	1911-12
12,484	8,051	311,207	...	...	331,742	2,635	37,859	...	35,179	101,235	256	136,720	1912-13
11,767	8,150	309,810	...	136	329,863	2,633	31,166	...	32,818	105,118	261	138,197	1913-14
11,471	7,485	325,724	...	140	344,820	2,634	37,023	...	32,508	74,081	260	106,849	1914-15
													1915-16
													N. W. Frontier Province
44	4,215	217,739	...	3,529	225,527	6,081	28,832	...	61,195	...	596	61,791	1906-07
33	3,799	119,638	...	209	123,879	3,450	35,271	...	47,892	...	522	48,414	1907-08
85	4,927	227,962	...	124	233,098	3,530	27,740	...	54,230	...	648	54,878	1908-09
16	12,810	93,096	...	801	106,723	4,286	30,665	...	32,595	...	685	33,280	1909-10
41	8,760	83,116	...	180	92,097	5,463	32,961	...	33,710	...	890	34,600	1910-11
11	5,467	99,447	...	40	104,965	5,347	31,683	...	56,373	...	703	57,076	1911-12
15	9,467	70,620	...	40	89,142	5,210	29,879	...	55,104	...	738	55,842	1912-13
35	7,826	144,452	...	4,103	156,416	3,209	31,813	...	59,539	...	838	60,367	1913-14
31	6,674	113,810	...	132	120,647	3,660	31,740	...	60,764	...	884	61,648	1914-15
79	3,963	110,182	...	40	114,264	3,852	30,936	...	26,294	...	760	27,054	1915-16
													Ajmer
59	16,548	272	...	362	17,241	1,126	105	...	36,495	...	7	36,502	1906-07
14	31,787	241	...	438	32,480	1,831	133	...	42,199	...	28	42,227	1907-08
827	36,340	714	...	1,708	38,589	2,138	266	...	40,395	...	138	40,533	1908-09
718	43,703	872	...	1,760	47,043	4,006	938	...	41,140	...	124	41,264	1909-10
374	25,589	207	...	369	26,539	3,309	1,356	...	47,846	...	52	47,898	1910-11
561	1,828	...	...	1,138	3,527	1,560	689	...	27,560	...	80	27,640	1911-12
1,198	33,309	...	...	1,231	35,738	2,043	210	...	49,191	...	131	49,322	1912-13
429	10,864	...	...	482	11,775	1,272	287	...	58,162	...	9	58,171	1913-14
1,193	34,710	...	...	2,170	38,073	2,587	181	...	53,816	...	30	53,846	1914-15
120	5,123	2,098	...	698	8,039	3,908	97	17	23,092	...	35	23,127	1915-16
													Delhi
...	111	5,440	...	...	5,551	713	9,461	...	9,409	...	1,101	10,510	1913-14
3,155	15	28	...	2,130	5,328	1,221	6,696	...	5,878	...	588	5,964	1914-15
...	5	4,911	...	65	4,981	875	5,020	...	1,295	...	267	1,562	1915-16
													Coorg
85	251	...	...	53	389	1,715	13	...	121	...	...	121	1906-07
2	506	...	...	53	561	2,039	13	...	16	...	...	16	1907-08
4	227	...	...	20	251	1,956	12	...	8	...	...	8	1908-09
...	275	...	...	...	275	2,129	7	...	42	...	...	42	1909-10
...	342	...	...	48	390	2,247	...	...	8	...	...	8	1910-11
...	276	...	...	45	321	2,444	...	...	6	...	...	6	1911-12
...	250	18	...	16	284	3,637	...	...	6	...	114	122	1912-13
...	236	89	...	14	339	3,595	...	...	6	...	169	175	1913-14
...	335	11	...	8	354	3,577	19	...	3	...	155	159	1914-15
...	358	6	...	13	377	3,514	33	...	3	...	119	122	1915-16
													Pargana Manpur (Central India)
63	206	443	...	...	712	...	1	...	309	...	33	333	1906-07
82	193	527	...	...	802	...	19	...	149	...	36	185	1907-08
85	146	547	...	...	778	...	33	...	100	...	80	180	1908-09
47	268	564	...	...	879	...	31	...	165	...	59	224	1909-10
131	211	...	...	486	828	...	22	...	545	...	15	564	1910-11
321	324	...	...	612	1,257	...	22	...	521	...	33	554	1911-12
54	446	...	...	331	831	...	5	4	563	...	47	610	1912-13
129	275	...	...	234	636	...	7	...	714	...	49	763	1913-14
103	305	...	...	252	660	...	9	...	719	...	66	785	1914-15
60	170	...	...	275	505	...	11	...	66	...	33	99	1915-16
													Total
2,514,884	3,908,328	4,231,554	...	3,310,599	13,965,365	1,315,448	2,456,860	167,013	13,771,268	3,528,558	692,484	17,987,310	1906-07
1,401,220	4,287,725	3,297,455	...	3,499,570	12,485,973	1,270,845	2,705,045	171,320	13,909,269	3,942,675	746,696	18,598,640	1907-08
1,981,826	4,232,568	3,837,122	(a)	4,004,082	14,105,598	1,343,749	2,254,087	154,145	12,958,974	2,835,454	722,717	16,517,145	1908-09
2,116,281	4,740,092	4,093,590	...	3,675,094	14,625,057	1,370,301	2,184,801	257,232	13,172,188	2,756,821	924,668	16,763,677	1909-10
2,512,032	4,211,829	3,898,746	...	3,211,623	14,534,230	1,380,731	2,200,217	340,324	14,447,690	2,828,669	769,594	18,045,953	1910-11
3,763,222	4,174,341	4,233,593	...	4,333,704	16,494,865	1,502,537	2,410,151	155,619	14,568,189	2,090,827	688,568	18,347,884	1911-12
3,125,067	4,164,045	3,555,300	393,452	3,697,918	14,985,780	1,390,237	2,536,522	165,563	14,138,497	3,323,951	805,911	18,268,359	1912-13
2,268,801	4,278,855	4,083,135	463,536	3,563,700	14,668,027	1,287,848	2,541,552	165,821	15,844,363	3,135,585	915,383	19,895,331	1913-14
2,525,432	4,478,128	4,144,374	2,377,240	1,808,417	15,333,591	1,323,429	2,302,989	155,876	15,221,787	3,308,718	976,142	19,506,647	1914-15
2,450,779	4,135,086	4,075,575	1,632,293	1,941,856	14,235,589	1,521,834	2,376,122	172,486	11,435,135	2,349,381	787,351	14,571,867	1915-16

\* See explanations given in the footnotes (page 97)  
(a) Included under "others."

Table III—continued

No. 41—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

PROVINCE	DYES		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Eastern Bengal.</i>										
1906-07	...	...	...	...	83,282	350,921	...	900	...	435,103
1907-08	...	...	...	...	85,717	350,300	...	900	...	436,917
1908-09	...	...	...	...	87,648	337,100	...	1,000	...	425,748
1909-10	...	3,200	...	...	89,785	296,724	...	1,000	...	387,509
1910-11	...	3,200	...	...	92,338	285,169	...	900	...	378,407
<i>Bengal</i>										
1906-07	137,800	7,800	185,200	...	51,200	157,500	1,800	...	...	395,700
1907-08	146,800	5,300	130,300	...	53,600	151,400	1,500	...	400	336,600
1908-09	134,600	5,000	115,900	...	53,900	144,100	1,200	...	600	315,700
1909-10	107,000	8,800	106,200	...	53,400	143,700	1,300	...	...	304,600
1910-11	115,000	7,500	100,900	...	53,500	152,700	1,500	...	600	309,200
1911-12	1,000	...	...	...	146,400	308,300	1,500	900	...	455,100
1912-13	1,000	...	...	...	150,500	313,700	1,800	1,000	...	467,000
1913-14	1,200	...	...	...	155,900	319,400	2,200	900	300	478,700
1914-15	1,300	...	...	...	159,100	322,700	2,600	1,000	600	486,000
1915-16	1,600	...	...	...	161,300	319,800	2,400	1,000	600	485,100
<i>Madras</i>										
1906-07	183,485	1,467	...	49,418	12,766	157,369	3,416	232	36,097	259,298
1907-08	141,876	2,316	...	53,166	13,049	192,267	3,277	837	64,560	327,156
1908-09	79,898	2,794	...	52,780	13,621	173,703	2,948	403	53,742	297,197
1909-10	94,750	3,440	...	50,892	14,625	200,931	2,705	229	40,521	309,903
1910-11	82,562	2,874	...	49,097	16,737	221,677	2,473	253	37,810	328,047
1911-12	90,324	4,434	...	51,127	21,107	192,205	2,486	662	45,125	312,712
1912-13	66,552	2,878	...	49,287	23,880	205,599	2,471	222	46,950	328,409
1913-14	55,246	3,157	...	43,522	26,822	207,819	2,452	337	43,363	324,315
1914-15	71,683	2,774	...	44,085	27,060	227,182	2,455	588	57,419	358,789
1915-16	221,974	4,932	...	48,441	26,225	216,416	2,417	500	119,475	413,474
<i>Bombay</i>										
1906-07	213	635	...	86	16	74,391	...	588	...	75,081
1907-08	270	1,808	...	84	13	68,865	...	301	...	69,263
1908-09	108	1,740	...	74	17	71,404	...	146	4	71,645
1909-10	132	707	...	70	14	91,037	...	308	...	91,429
1910-11	84	717	...	75	14	91,880	...	429	1	92,399
1911-12	84	293	...	72	14	68,286	...	570	...	68,942
1912-13	25	(a) 395,521	...	51	14	71,942	...	478	(a) 24,468	96,953
1913-14	23	403,144	...	51	24	89,401	...	527	24,578	114,581
1914-15	59	438,032	...	52	21	88,487	...	160	27,748	116,438
1915-16	141	466,798	...	57	17	91,513	...	259	27,563	119,409
<i>Sind</i>										
1906-07	6,546	440	...	...	...	9,613	...	113	9	9,735
1907-08	6,646	418	...	...	...	7,453	...	112	1	7,666
1908-09	4,806	365	...	...	...	6,731	...	109	...	6,840
1909-10	5,079	427	...	...	...	10,536	...	85	6	10,627
1910-11	6,371	440	...	...	...	9,999	...	102	...	10,101
1911-12	5,241	516	...	...	...	9,766	...	153	36	9,955
1912-13	3,271	568	...	...	...	7,456	...	96	1	7,553
1913-14	2,466	642	...	...	...	8,404	...	91	35	8,530
1914-15	1,342	691	...	...	...	8,945	...	101	56	10,102
1915-16	1,618	722	...	...	...	10,990	...	105	38	11,183
<i>Agra</i>										
1906-07	47,747	8,290	247,891	...	8,179	68,914	...	...	...	324,784
1907-08	41,972	7,484	226,359	...	8,085	47,570	...	...	...	282,514
1908-09	25,808	329	167,313	...	8,214	59,157	...	...	...	234,684
1909-10	36,147	236	142,165	...	8,266	70,128	...	...	...	220,559
1910-11	25,821	749	147,140	...	8,108	79,627	...	...	...	234,875
1911-12	23,881	3,042	103,852	...	7,895	75,778	...	...	...	187,555
1912-13	22,930	1,186	100,044	...	7,998	68,135	...	...	...	176,177
1913-14	19,304	246	92,430	...	7,959	60,797	...	...	1,203	162,389
1914-15	11,668	461	91,912	...	8,084	85,159	...	...	2,019	187,174
1915-16	40,432	954	90,705	...	7,647	68,648	...	...	1,870	168,870

Column 28 (other dyes).—Annatto, chayroot, divi-divi, henna, madder, morinda, safflower, saffron.

Column 31.—In certain cases, notably in Madras, the areas stated under "Tea" differ from those given in the special report on tea production published separately. The principal reason is that the special report is prepared from returns received from managers and owners of estates; and these returns, especially in Southern India, are in many cases inaccurate and defective. Minor discrepancies are also due to the fact that the figures in this table deal with the agricultural year; while those in the special report deal with the calendar year.

Column 35 (other drugs and narcotics).—Aloes, arecanut, sweet basil, betel-vine, country borage, bogoda brinjal or nela mulaka, dhatura, purple flea-bane, isfagul, kolinji or vempali, senna, soap nut, sweet flag.

(a) Increase due to a revised classification of crops.

AREA UNDER CROPS  
(ALL PROVINCES)

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	PROVINCE
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
<i>Eastern Bengal</i>							
2,548	671,869	418,440	409,109	20,671,639	5,063,708	15,607,933	1906-07
2,548	649,400	424,800	357,552	20,678,540	5,073,540	15,605,000	1907-08
2,500	656,500	413,100	357,600	19,088,948	4,311,000	14,777,948	1908-09
1,048	669,963	420,810	270,798	20,015,453	4,539,413	15,476,040	1909-10
949	570,866	417,129	283,735	19,966,026	4,561,748	15,404,278	1910-11
<i>Bengal</i>							
61,300	760,800	767,200	734,400	42,365,200	6,966,700	35,398,500	1906-07
68,000	863,000	701,500	593,000	40,399,900	6,016,600	34,383,300	1907-08
65,600	881,600	607,000	546,800	38,303,000	5,770,700	32,532,300	1908-09
65,100	932,400	655,900	491,500	43,206,800	6,633,000	36,573,800	1909-10
68,800	921,000	893,200	474,800	43,068,900	6,402,400	36,666,500	1910-11
98,100	944,200	472,700	438,800	30,436,800	5,505,700	24,931,100	1911-12
115,800	826,300	450,500	350,700	30,498,300	4,543,400	25,954,900	1912-13
123,200	832,600	393,000	286,100	28,699,300	4,430,300	24,269,000	1913-14
126,500	786,400	324,600	315,200	29,639,600	4,431,500	25,208,100	1914-15
109,600	658,500	320,700	276,800	29,034,900	4,580,700	24,454,200	1915-16
<i>Madras</i>							
343,172	934,613	...	339,454	31,178,275	3,621,933	27,556,342	1906-07
314,070	1,108,885	...	411,967	38,079,308	4,276,629	33,802,679	1907-08
374,229	1,115,469	...	513,075	38,036,278	4,280,974	33,755,304	1908-09
235,406	1,120,246	...	356,562	36,387,984	4,170,690	32,217,294	1909-10
266,381	1,164,631	...	353,829	38,201,773	4,446,977	33,754,796	1910-11
273,018	1,172,953	...	138,332	37,380,133	4,311,724	33,068,409	1911-12
233,217	1,164,356	...	143,528	39,119,374	4,513,971	34,605,903	1912-13
226,505	1,195,346	...	148,904	38,345,737	4,163,079	34,182,658	1913-14
309,404	1,209,227	...	173,172	39,090,544	4,398,756	34,691,788	1914-15
330,401	1,120,478	12,320	126,812	39,204,011	4,756,218	34,448,793	1915-16
<i>Bombay</i>							
19,754	120,065	29	1,749	24,551,891	607,762	23,944,129	1906-07
27,295	136,154	40	2,683	25,011,781	559,809	24,451,972	1907-08
21,227	136,640	42	2,334	25,421,172	572,289	24,848,886	1908-09
21,742	135,388	68	2,034	26,102,991	749,926	25,353,065	1909-10
21,158	134,290	263	2,064	26,098,497	747,593	25,350,899	1910-11
71,112	137,464	18	2,072	23,499,345	593,218	22,906,127	1911-12
100,295	(n) 580,412	1,245	2,076	26,138,281	958,018	25,180,263	1912-13
83,481	596,994	1,379	2,472	26,115,475	730,549	25,384,926	1913-14
112,633	620,711	1,930	2,241	26,463,301	752,145	25,711,156	1914-15
1,615,398	601,047	3,288	16,077	27,969,602	911,278	27,058,324	1915-16
<i>Sind</i>							
7,423	40,492	99	36,578	4,691,904	413,052	4,278,852	1906-07
12,553	38,923	85	37,343	3,899,219	291,975	3,607,244	1907-08
13,678	41,072	61	36,987	4,696,867	377,941	4,318,926	1908-09
10,726	40,959	151	37,774	4,204,215	388,851	3,815,364	1909-10
8,409	42,880	204	43,643	4,513,636	406,808	4,112,828	1910-11
9,166	42,654	84	19,616	3,263,325	322,387	2,940,938	1911-12
11,232	41,758	101	45,126	4,287,061	296,491	3,990,570	1912-13
13,266	40,422	64	63,212	4,646,051	324,580	4,321,471	1913-14
16,127	41,919	80	70,423	4,923,544	423,285	4,500,259	1914-15
9,693	44,242	80	37,398	3,606,323	352,328	3,254,495	1915-16
<i>Agra</i>							
1,014,192	331,143	106,785	26,903	32,998,269	5,781,223	27,217,046	1906-07
992,234	330,261	157,457	34,614	28,460,214	4,114,831	24,345,383	1907-08
893,347	258,531	152,276	23,081	31,381,040	4,633,486	26,747,554	1908-09
976,235	267,460	159,843	23,661	32,461,851	5,229,370	27,232,481	1909-10
975,730	249,013	173,765	39,843	33,057,509	6,139,240	26,918,269	1910-11
992,959	267,105	166,469	51,119	32,760,757	6,370,139	26,390,618	1911-12
990,095	255,176	137,791	36,522	32,312,902	5,528,674	26,784,228	1912-13
1,057,370	(a) 322,901	(a) 36,865	(a) 8,178	28,721,723	4,404,241	24,317,482	1913-14
1,107,132	346,706	22,814	7,848	32,575,043	5,697,759	26,877,284	1914-15
1,036,154	392,172	101,579	8,295	32,830,913	5,938,317	26,892,596	1915-16

Column 37 (fodder crops).—Carob or locust-tree, fodder cholam, lucerne, guinea grass, oats, field vetch.

Column 38 (fruits and vegetables including root crops).—Agasi, wood apple, cashew nut, custard apple, rose apple, artichoke, arum, beans, beetroot, bilimbi, bimb, brinjal, cabbage, carrot, cassava, cauliflower, celery, chicory, citron, coconut, cress, cucumber, drumsticks or horse radish, elephantfoot, fig, garmal, cape gooseberry, country star gooseberry, goosefoot, gourd, gourd melon, grape, guava, gumberry, edible hibiscus, jack fruit, jujube, kanda, kankrol, kamranga, karola, kavali, kavathu, koorka, lettuce, mango, mau-gosteen, mankachu, marians, Indian medlar, melon, oranges, papay, parvar or patol, peach, pineapple, plantain, black plum, hog plum, pomegranate, pomelo, ponnagantikura, potato, puliyavara, sweet potato, pumpkin, radish, raspberry, rosello, sankulu, sapodilla, seabstan, setrell, water caltrop, spinach, strawberry, manila tamarind, tomato, turnip, uchhe, yams, elephant yams.

Column 39 (miscellaneous food crops).—Amaranth, arrowroot, kirmi, mahua.

Column 40 (miscellaneous non-food crops).—Chrysanthemum, dani (*nip fruticans*), dhaincha (*sesbania aculeata*), flowers, margosa or neem tree, mulberry, chaplash, thetké (grass).

(a) Variations due to a revised classification of crops.

Table III—continued

No. 41—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—concluded

PROVINCE	DYES		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							Total
	Indigo	Others *	Opium	Coffee	Tea *	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others *	
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Oudh</i>										
1906-07	5,565	695	173,688	...	...	15,185	...	...	...	188,873
1907-08	5,457	582	174,363	...	...	11,251	...	...	...	185,614
1908-09	4,843	2	127,574	...	...	9,006	...	...	...	136,580
1909-10	5,746	...	123,019	...	...	15,722	...	...	...	138,741
1910-11	5,379	3	132,651	...	...	18,238	...	...	...	150,889
1911-12	5,521	...	111,217	...	...	17,657	...	...	...	128,874
1912-13	4,691	210	94,525	...	...	13,554	...	...	...	108,079
1913-14	4,931	...	75,452	...	...	14,611	...	...	1,387	91,450
1914-15	632	38	84,579	...	...	17,621	...	...	1,214	103,414
1915-16	2,816	21	88,830	...	...	16,102	...	...	1,460	106,392
<i>Bihar and Orissa</i>										
1911-12	110,100	7,100	2,600	...	2,200	116,300	...	...	600	121,700
1912-13	90,400	9,800	...	...	2,200	106,300	...	...	...	108,600
1913-14	63,100	9,700	...	...	2,200	115,800	...	...	...	118,000
1914-15	38,500	9,200	...	...	2,200	105,500	...	...	...	107,700
1915-16	60,800	9,200	...	...	2,200	118,400	...	...	...	120,600
<i>Punjab</i>										
1906-07	66,802	7,463	7,355	...	9,986	56,997	...	21	880	75,239
1907-08	62,340	2,767	6,346	...	10,055	50,544	...	25	950	67,360
1908-09	35,966	5,418	5,348	...	9,935	50,351	...	23	979	66,636
1909-10	46,446	7,602	2,671	...	9,927	56,637	...	21	949	70,205
1910-11	47,132	3,697	2,399	...	9,956	64,052	...	29	775	77,211
1911-12	33,233	4,930	2,262	...	9,937	76,430	...	7	1,022	89,658
1912-13	38,089	2,027	2,545	...	9,871	47,451	...	9	1,001	60,877
1913-14	22,780	2,189	2,421	...	9,378	49,425	...	8	824	62,556
1914-15	20,193	4,042	1,891	...	9,850	63,887	...	9	1,721	77,358
1915-16	21,422	3,982	2,295	...	9,739	55,832	...	8	769	68,643
<i>Upper Burma</i>										
1906-07	326	103	15	65	1,499	20,290	...	...	2	21,871
1907-08	416	124	61	65	1,173	16,675	...	...	2	17,976
1908-09	243	37	152	60	1,510	18,309	...	...	22	20,553
1909-10	264	25	134	66	1,693	36,358	...	...	1	38,260
1910-11	312	...	200	66	1,806	36,766	...	...	22	38,860
1911-12	99	55	200	60	1,736	29,670	...	6	4	31,676
1912-13	138	4	200	60	1,722	29,670	...	36	3,606	35,294
1913-14	123	21	200	70	1,774	34,008	...	36	1,086	37,169
1914-15	353	...	200	75	1,785	32,539	...	36	2,708	37,343
1915-16	353	...	200	76	2,124	25,320	...	36	1,071	28,827
<i>Lower Burma</i>										
1906-07	13	...	...	4	...	48,087	...	15	194	48,300
1907-08	6	...	...	4	...	46,470	...	3	...	46,477
1908-09	6	...	...	3	...	40,356	...	...	...	40,359
1909-10	7	...	...	3	...	45,730	...	...	...	45,733
1910-11	5	...	...	...	...	60,299	...	...	...	60,299
1911-12	3	...	...	3	...	59,228	...	...	...	59,231
1912-13	1	...	...	4	...	58,458	...	...	36,196	94,658
1913-14	...	...	...	4	...	61,293	...	...	38,930	100,227
1914-15	...	...	...	4	...	56,522	...	...	39,225	95,751
1915-16	...	...	...	4	...	53,823	...	...	37,238	91,065
<i>Central Provinces</i>										
1906-07	36	287	...	...	...	17,916	...	96	...	18,012
1907-08	74	391	...	...	...	6,194	...	288	...	6,482
1908-09	42	179	...	...	...	11,365	...	317	...	11,682
1909-10	14	78	...	...	...	16,323	...	263	...	16,586
1910-11	9	38	...	...	...	17,646	...	208	...	17,854
1911-12	15	31	...	...	...	17,958	...	102	...	18,060
1912-13	18	72	...	...	...	13,216	...	260	...	13,476
1913-14	34	20	...	...	...	12,061	...	246	...	12,307
1914-15	14	47	...	...	...	15,935	...	192	...	16,127
1915-16	48	67	...	...	...	17,642	...	105	...	17,747
<i>Berar</i>										
1906-07	58	5	...	...	...	15,997	...	...	162	16,159
1907-08	47	18	...	...	...	8,100	...	...	...	8,100
1908-09	26	2	...	...	...	15,630	...	...	...	15,630
1909-10	28	9	...	...	...	15,286	...	...	...	15,286
1910-11	15	4	...	...	...	12,794	...	...	...	12,794
1911-12	13	712	...	...	...	8,489	...	...	...	8,489
1912-13	3	27	...	...	...	11,453	...	...	72	11,530
1913-14	8	2	...	...	...	14,146	...	...	...	14,146
1914-15	4	...	...	...	...	13,318	...	...	...	13,318
1915-16	21	...	...	...	...	14,414	...	...	...	14,414

\*See explanations given in the footnotes (page 102).

**AREA UNDER CROPS**  
**(ALL PROVINCES)**

Fodder crops *	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	PROVINCE
		Food *	Non-food *				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
142,957	122,593	48,064	2,925	12,549,133	3,100,000	9,449,133	<i>Ouda</i>
156,460	121,390	44,790	1,683	10,381,247	1,622,178	8,759,069	1906-07
121,262	96,514	38,597	1,978	10,888,436	1,747,344	9,141,092	1907-08
116,024	102,074	46,128	2,561	11,633,609	2,271,490	9,362,119	1908-09
111,833	95,915	54,535	3,010	12,137,523	2,805,758	9,331,767	1909-10
117,416	94,213	61,453	3,818	12,030,224	2,830,131	9,200,093	1910-11
143,836	94,486	55,813	2,575	12,118,835	2,840,377	9,278,458	1911-12
141,145	(a) 122,282	(a) 4,842	374	10,751,453	1,884,912	8,866,541	1912-13
161,883	143,840	2,922	163	11,947,505	2,657,492	9,290,013	1913-14
176,254	155,630	1,697	574	12,668,005	3,311,885	9,356,120	1914-15
							1915-16
30,700	655,200	510,300	405,100	32,955,600	5,399,300	27,556,300	<i>Bihar and Orissa</i>
22,100	766,300	490,300	262,300	33,178,400	6,056,300	27,122,100	1911-12
23,300	793,800	541,300	338,500	31,864,900	5,917,100	25,947,800	1912-13
39,300	916,800	478,000	315,700	31,646,800	5,619,500	26,027,300	1913-14
39,500	835,400	558,700	239,800	31,748,800	5,800,900	25,947,900	1914-15
							1915-16
2,501,760	161,660	365,255	26,702	29,895,518	3,925,049	25,960,499	<i>Punjab</i>
2,899,988	150,432	359,450	21,046	24,528,410	2,727,335	21,801,075	1906-07
2,699,836	148,185	377,117	6,150	29,298,247	3,477,145	25,821,102	1907-08
2,807,988	125,022	354,490	26,116	29,648,060	4,054,659	25,593,401	1908-09
2,924,251	141,868	337,339	17,682	28,597,401	3,789,290	24,808,111	1909-10
2,896,436	163,856	308,320	13,120	26,308,442	4,051,389	22,257,053	1910-11
3,650,287	(a) 257,431	(a) 82,755	16,566	27,510,022	3,351,006	24,159,016	1911-12
3,713,329	257,891	77,620	2,319	27,328,403	3,070,401	24,258,002	1912-13
3,899,103	233,213	58,688	1,927	31,715,882	5,062,591	26,653,291	1913-14
3,177,314	233,409	40,586	11,274	25,908,777	3,555,088	22,343,689	1914-15
							1915-16
36,775	40,738	108,151	7,610	4,771,140	321,794	4,449,346	<i>Upper Burma</i>
50,391	37,354	172,104	4,900	4,881,647	315,562	4,566,085	1906-07
41,869	31,386	34,548	4,554	5,413,695	348,491	5,065,204	1907-08
92,517	30,014	32,487	4,545	5,594,023	395,933	5,198,090	1908-09
82,539	32,249	30,873	4,158	5,250,446	545,079	4,705,367	1909-10
48,546	34,350	38,764	4,443	5,017,166	397,037	4,620,129	1910-11
32,509	(a) 519,638	...	3,525	5,397,014	433,311	4,963,703	1911-12
41,550	567,662	...	5,250	5,599,896	481,984	5,117,912	1912-13
52,462	611,976	...	5,243	5,638,076	515,791	5,122,285	1913-14
44,960	638,037	2,307	4,872	5,521,298	545,214	4,976,084	1914-15
							1915-16
1,531	366,210	39,815	81,264	8,130,567	4,442	8,126,125	<i>Lower Burma</i>
1,470	369,318	39,780	85,564	8,281,051	4,808	8,276,243	1906-07
1,235	375,041	34,576	93,957	8,593,227	5,755	8,587,472	1907-08
1,386	385,564	33,842	95,731	8,065,425	5,870	8,059,555	1908-09
1,863	389,878	30,917	105,673	8,612,371	8,713	8,603,658	1909-10
2,810	402,928	35,771	115,212	8,725,816	6,031	8,719,787	1910-11
1,706	446,207	...	126,466	9,039,533	5,278	9,034,260	1911-12
1,961	450,873	...	134,760	9,197,633	44,126	9,153,507	1912-13
1,937	461,669	...	143,029	9,280,160	39,441	9,240,719	1913-14
2,608	454,440	14,179	141,570	9,267,614	27,734	9,239,880	1914-15
							1915-16
308,522	84,759	5,226	288	18,906,462	1,662,136	17,244,326	<i>Central Provinces</i>
314,126	85,540	4,083	419	16,074,244	788,520	16,186,724	1906-07
324,412	90,974	4,284	417	18,358,989	1,658,935	16,700,054	1907-08
343,342	93,193	5,119	526	19,124,945	1,553,074	17,571,871	1908-09
352,769	87,101	3,743	402	19,793,810	2,047,930	17,745,880	1909-10
354,742	86,349	4,015	620	20,294,576	2,325,690	17,968,886	1910-11
369,174	87,358	2,361	631	19,434,783	1,750,961	17,683,822	1911-12
361,475	93,090	1,934	390	18,801,868	1,311,317	17,490,551	1912-13
419,822	98,043	2,050	568	20,219,877	2,128,509	18,091,368	1913-14
445,647	99,464	1,499	887	20,716,528	2,326,232	18,390,296	1914-15
							1915-16
296	21,267	...	137	7,483,957	15,718	7,468,239	<i>Bihar</i>
413	19,381	1,435	303	7,291,873	6,543	7,285,330	1906-07
380	18,204	13	331	7,340,121	22,997	7,317,124	1907-08
767	17,027	2	563	7,347,517	33,158	7,314,359	1908-09
218	16,228	5,125	281	7,217,591	35,109	7,182,482	1909-10
156	13,047	5,508	211	7,069,777	12,363	7,057,414	1910-11
712	11,413	2,280	248	6,952,079	13,149	6,938,930	1911-12
688	12,775	2,010	189	7,011,455	21,699	6,989,756	1912-13
545	14,709	1,373	216	7,047,455	26,848	7,020,607	1913-14
302	14,986	1,695	386	7,065,788	35,882	7,029,906	1914-15
							1915-16

\* See explanations given in the foot notes (page 103).

Note.—The total in column 41 differs in some cases from the sum of the preceding columns: (see foot notes on pages 147 and 185)

(a) Variations due to a revised classification of crops.

Table III--continued

No. 41—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—concluded

PROVINCE	DYES		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others*	Opium	Coffee	Tea*	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Assam</i>										
1906-07	1	45	...	84	340,481	5,483	...	...	...	346,048
1907-08	1	45	...	84	342,345	8,705	...	...	...	351,134
1908-09	...	...	...	...	345,642	10,073	...	...	...	355,715
1909-10	20	...	...	3	348,019	6,779	...	...	...	354,801
1910-11	...	...	...	...	350,244	7,585	...	...	...	357,832
1911-12	...	...	...	1	354,276	8,384	...	...	3	362,661
1912-13	...	16	...	1	361,671	8,992	...	...	...	370,664
1913-14	...	...	...	...	367,549	8,431	...	...	...	375,980
1914-15	...	...	...	1	376,179	9,512	...	...	...	385,692
1915-16	...	...	...	1	383,952	8,514	...	...	...	392,467
<i>North-West Frontier Province</i>										
1906-07	1	...	...	...	...	10,514	...	...	...	10,514
1907-08	...	...	...	...	...	8,672	...	...	...	8,672
1908-09	4	...	...	...	...	6,406	...	...	...	6,406
1909-10	11	...	...	...	...	7,316	...	...	49	7,365
1910-11	14	...	...	...	...	9,174	...	...	5	9,179
1911-12	9	...	...	...	...	12,447	...	...	...	12,447
1912-13	16	...	...	...	...	8,737	...	...	461	9,198
1913-14	6	...	...	...	...	5,421	...	...	24	5,445
1914-15	11	39	...	...	...	7,314	...	...	11	7,325
1915-16	1	39	...	...	...	8,566	...	...	40	8,606
<i>Ajmer-Merwara</i>										
1906-07	1	...	765	...	...	7	...	...	...	772
1907-08	...	...	1	...	...	6	...	...	...	7
1908-09	4	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	4
1909-10	62	...	10	...	...	89	...	...	420	519
1910-11	53	...	...	...	...	36	...	...	...	36
1911-12	13	...	...	...	...	7	...	13	...	20
1912-13	27	...	...	...	...	40	...	...	...	40
1913-14	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2
1914-15	3	...	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	25
1915-16	26	...	...	...	...	24	...	...	...	24
<i>Delhi</i>										
1913-14	...	4	...	...	...	662	...	...	...	662
1914-15	...	...	...	...	...	712	...	...	...	712
1915-16	18	...	...	...	...	1,015	...	...	...	1,015
<i>Coorg</i>										
1906-07	...	...	...	46,393	...	26	176	30	...	46,625
1907-08	...	...	...	46,108	...	26	176	1	...	46,314
1908-09	...	...	...	44,316	...	15	176	11	...	44,518
1909-10	...	...	...	43,421	...	58	176	12	...	43,667
1910-11	...	...	...	43,636	...	40	176	24	...	43,876
1911-12	...	...	...	43,313	...	38	...	22	...	43,379
1912-13	...	...	...	42,510	...	23	...	18	237	42,788
1913-14	...	...	...	42,076	...	34	...	...	237	42,347
1914-15	...	...	...	42,495	100	11	...	...	237	42,843
1915-16	...	...	...	42,424	160	19	...	...	237	42,840
<i>Pargana Munpur (Central India)</i>										
1906-07	...	...	165	...	...	...	...	...	...	165
1907-08	...	33	112	...	...	...	...	...	...	112
1908-09	...	...	31	...	...	2	...	...	...	33
1909-10	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	9
1910-11	...	...	45	...	...	...	...	...	...	45
1911-12	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
1912-13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1913-14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1914-15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1915-16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Total</i>										
1906-07	448,594	27,221	614,879	96,050	507,409	1,009,310	5,392	1,995	37,344	2,272,279
1907-08	405,905	21,286	538,042	99,511	513,437	974,458	4,953	2,467	65,913	2,198,781
1908-09	286,354	15,866	416,318	97,233	520,487	953,712	4,324	2,009	55,347	2,049,430
1909-10	295,706	24,524	374,208	94,455	525,729	1,013,352	4,181	1,918	41,946	2,055,789
1910-11	282,757	19,220	383,335	92,874	532,703	1,087,682	4,149	1,945	39,316	2,121,904
1911-12	274,476	21,113	220,164	94,576	543,565	998,943	3,986	2,435	46,787	1,910,456
1912-13	227,046	(a)412,109	197,314	91,913	557,356	964,726	4,271	2,119	(a)112,997	1,981,196
1913-14	169,221	419,125	170,503	85,723	572,106	1,001,710	4,652	2,145	111,967	1,948,306
1914-15	145,792	455,324	178,592	86,712	584,379	1,056,349	5,055	2,076	132,958	2,046,111
1915-16	351,265	486,715	182,030	91,003	593,364	1,027,038	4,817	2,013	190,361	2,090,626

\* See explanation given in the footnote (page 102)

(a) Increase due to a revised classification of crops.

**AREA UNDER CROPS**  
**(ALL PROVINCES)**

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	PROVINCE
		Food*	Non-food*				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
32,296	352,377	31,886	127,842	4,871,195	481,852	4,389,343	<i>Assam</i>
390	305,034	17,577	69,795	5,602,489	489,152	5,112,838	1906-07
996	361,507	19,744	79,944	5,850,184	493,795	5,416,989	1907-08
2,201	366,873	17,762	74,560	6,044,892	462,716	5,582,276	1908-09
175	378,152	22,104	77,080	6,027,783	467,239	5,560,544	1909-10
5,971	371,779	37,147	62,098	6,167,760	456,062	5,711,698	1910-11
4,641	400,443	42,658	72,876	6,275,825	450,492	5,825,333	1911-12
117	407,443	...	(a) 114,787	6,415,606	512,311	5,903,295	1912-13
117	407,525	...	(a) 118,308	6,414,008	525,138	5,888,870	1913-14
...	420,767	...	(a) 138,349	6,360,895	545,502	5,815,393	1914-15
							1915-16
							<i>North-West Frontier Province</i>
74,964	5,187	37,545	3,084	2,884,779	393,840	2,440,939	1906-07
78,154	7,993	55,638	4,441	2,589,103	393,489	2,195,614	1907-08
67,680	8,246	35,213	3,061	2,851,468	412,839	2,438,627	1908-09
74,156	5,916	46,413	3,785	2,823,667	426,676	2,396,991	1909-10
66,386	4,718	80,171	3,964	2,782,674	370,979	2,411,695	1910-11
74,743	5,093	39,181	3,793	2,688,888	404,348	2,284,540	1911-12
92,588	9,392	59,177	3,888	2,549,231	409,124	2,140,107	1912-13
101,118	18,176	49,007	5,971	2,837,664	447,793	2,389,871	1913-14
92,615	26,861	44,524	781	3,141,785	518,883	2,622,902	1914-15
68,344	17,726	24,643	1,098	2,277,983	353,565	1,924,388	1915-16
							<i>Ajmer-Merwara</i>
233	161	10,436	5,332	377,388	30,527	346,861	1906-07
234	200	7,861	829	419,648	63,021	356,627	1907-08
227	260	8,675	2,287	520,381	93,633	426,748	1908-09
261	563	6,859	1,689	511,474	93,312	418,162	1909-10
281	458	4,021	1,911	415,708	56,955	358,753	1910-11
2,049	526	3,955	739	253,496	33,321	220,175	1911-12
2,274	556	7,494	938	395,298	38,835	356,463	1912-13
1,816	591	7,320	1,395	317,327	33,718	283,609	1913-14
1,728	502	9,096	1,791	425,650	51,415	374,235	1914-15
735	478	4,215	2,439	330,515	39,202	291,313	1915-16
							<i>Delli</i>
20,766	3,954	206	92	182,275	18,245	170,030	1913-14
31,153	4,750	241	282	324,411	108,416	215,995	1914-15
19,348	5,069	815	448	225,313	22,934	202,379	1915-16
							<i>Coorg</i>
...	4,397	...	...	142,179	1,098	141,083	1906-07
...	4,524	...	...	143,823	1,647	142,176	1907-08
...	4,143	...	...	140,042	1,650	138,392	1908-09
...	4,582	...	...	140,752	1,325	139,427	1909-10
...	4,320	...	...	142,631	1,503	141,128	1910-11
...	4,547	...	...	142,135	907	141,228	1911-12
...	4,028	...	...	141,843	1,090	140,253	1912-13
...	4,510	...	...	139,037	892	138,205	1913-14
...	5,761	...	...	139,689	998	138,691	1914-15
...	5,741	...	...	141,501	1,344	140,157	1915-16
							<i>Pargana Manpur (Central India)</i>
...	...	...	...	7,350	450	6,900	1906-07
...	3	...	...	6,882	203	6,679	1907-08
...	7	...	45	7,030	241	6,789	1908-09
...	4	...	58	7,491	439	7,052	1909-10
...	2	...	74	7,644	500	7,146	1910-11
...	7	...	51	7,509	321	7,188	1911-12
...	3	...	15	7,650	357	7,293	1912-13
...	9	...	30	7,425	268	7,157	1913-14
...	8	...	20	7,468	352	7,116	1914-15
...	8	...	19	7,750	496	7,254	1915-16
							<i>Total</i>
4,547,723	4,020,136	1,988,731	1,803,377	246,416,876	32,391,280	214,025,596	1906-07
4,908,324	4,235,732	1,986,609	1,626,139	237,629,378	26,745,867	210,883,511	1907-08
4,627,878	4,324,329	1,725,246	1,672,581	246,189,123	28,149,212	218,039,911	1908-09
4,748,889	4,297,248	1,779,374	1,392,462	253,921,249	31,069,702	222,851,547	1909-10
4,881,742	4,233,564	1,853,289	1,412,149	255,892,425	32,827,824	223,064,601	1910-11
4,977,924	4,396,211	1,683,685	1,259,144	249,001,751	33,020,068	215,981,683	1911-12
5,770,468	5,465,867	1,332,405	1,087,975	255,356,431	31,190,829	224,165,602	1912-13
5,910,087	5,721,319	1,115,647	1,112,903	246,989,228	27,797,455	219,191,773	1913-14
6,362,511	5,980,620	946,318	1,156,887	260,640,798	32,958,619	227,682,179	1914-15
7,076,258	5,697,594	1,088,297	1,006,098	254,881,986	33,103,819	221,778,167	1915-16

\* See explanation given in the footnote (page 103)  
(a) Includes area under miscellaneous food crops.

Table III--continued

No. 42--AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholm or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Bardwan</i>										
1914-15	881,200	2,000	4,900	...	...	...	3,000	4,700	38,400	984,200
1915-16	634,600	2,000	4,000	...	...	...	3,000	4,400	39,300	687,300
<i>Bankura</i>										
1914-15	495,000	3,600	1,000	...	700	600	2,800	5,500	14,100	523,300
1915-16	174,900	3,600	800	...	900	800	3,100	5,500	11,600	201,200
<i>Birbhum</i>										
1914-15	748,700	4,100	200	...	...	...	1,900	5,000	4,300	764,200
1915-16	684,500	4,100	300	...	...	...	1,900	7,000	4,500	702,300
<i>Midnapur</i>										
1914-15	1,642,900	1,200	1,000	...	3,700	6,400	10,800	4,000	73,200	1,743,200
1915-16	1,630,000	1,200	700	...	3,500	5,700	9,600	3,900	48,000	1,702,600
<i>Hooghly</i>										
1914-15	288,700	1,700	1,300	...	...	...	200	2,200	3,700	292,800
1915-16	261,900	1,700	1,500	...	...	...	200	2,200	3,900	271,400
<i>Howrah</i>										
1914-15	120,400	...	...	...	...	...	100	100	8,400	129,000
1915-16	127,100	...	...	...	...	...	200	100	8,400	135,800
<i>24-Parganas</i>										
1914-15	845,800	...	...	...	...	...	200	500	29,200	875,700
1915-16	856,400	...	...	...	...	...	200	600	29,000	886,200
<i>Khulna</i>										
1914-15	779,300	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	8,000	787,400
1915-16	782,300	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	8,100	790,500
<i>Nadia</i>										
1914-15	601,400	18,200	2,600	...	...	100	...	50,500	48,200	721,000
1915-16	606,500	16,000	2,400	...	...	100	...	42,000	48,300	716,300
<i>Jessore</i>										
1914-15	739,900	1,100	1,800	...	...	...	...	15,900	84,300	843,000
1915-16	827,800	1,100	1,700	...	...	...	...	14,500	81,500	926,800
<i>Murshidabad</i>										
1914-15	500,600	31,600	13,200	100	300	600	1,000	34,200	80,800	662,400
1915-16	512,800	31,300	13,000	100	300	600	1,100	36,100	80,400	676,200
<i>Malda</i>										
1914-15	581,000	38,000	23,000	1,300	1,300	...	20,000	9,000	31,500	704,100
1915-16	598,000	40,000	25,000	1,300	1,300	...	20,000	9,000	31,500	726,100
<i>Dinajpur</i>										
1914-15	1,040,900	1,400	300	600	100	...	1,100	1,500	6,700	1,052,600
1915-16	1,174,000	1,400	200	800	100	...	900	1,600	6,800	1,186,800
<i>Rajshahi</i>										
1914-15	815,100	7,800	9,000	100	...	...	600	16,200	114,100	962,900
1915-16	909,200	7,800	7,000	200	...	200	1,100	18,000	112,900	1,056,400
<i>Rangpur</i>										
1914-15	839,400	3,400	600	200	...	...	100	1,000	61,600	906,800
1915-16	1,129,400	3,400	600	300	...	...	100	1,000	55,200	1,190,000
<i>Bogra</i>										
1914-15	398,200	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,000	27,500	428,700
1915-16	403,200	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,000	27,500	433,700

Note.—Statistics are not prepared by village or circle officers. The figures entered in this table are estimates. Statistics for jute only are collected through the agency of *panchayats* (village unions).



AREA UNDER CROPS  
(BENGAL)

OILSEEDS						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				District
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	18	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
18,100	4,000	15,100	...	1,000	33,200	300	23,200	900	...	12,000	4,700	16,700	Bardwan
13,400	3,100	16,800	...	1,100	34,400	300	23,000	900	...	8,400	4,200	12,600	1914-15
													1915-16
1,000	4,900	7,000	...	8,000	20,900	200	10,500	700	2,900	...	700	3,600	Bankura
1,000	4,800	7,500	...	7,500	20,800	200	10,500	700	1,700	...	200	1,900	1914-15
													1915-16
800	800	2,000	...	100	3,700	...	9,000	...	...	...	...	...	Birbhum
800	900	2,000	...	200	3,900	...	10,000	...	...	...	...	...	1914-15
													1915-16
13,500	16,300	16,100	...	14,400	60,300	3,000	3,000	600	2,200	15,000	1,900	16,900	Midnapur
11,500	10,900	16,800	...	14,300	53,500	1,600	3,000	600	2,200	13,000	1,100	14,100	1914-15
													1915-16
700	1,100	4,400	...	1,400	7,600	...	5,900	17,400	...	43,900	100	44,000	Hooghly
700	1,600	4,700	...	1,300	8,300	...	6,100	...	...	39,500	100	40,000	1914-15
													1915-16
900	200	1,100	...	100	2,300	2,000	4,000	100	...	20,800	...	20,800	Howrah
1,000	300	1,100	...	100	2,500	1,800	5,000	100	...	16,000	...	16,000	1914-15
													1915-16
600	400	800	...	200	2,000	2,100	3,300	3,300	...	87,800	...	87,800	24 Purganas
600	400	800	...	300	2,100	3,900	3,800	2,800	...	69,800	...	69,800	1914-15
													1915-16
200	5,000	16,600	...	500	24,300	13,400	1,300	6,300	...	32,000	...	32,000	Khulna
200	4,700	19,700	...	500	25,100	12,200	1,300	6,300	...	20,800	...	20,800	1914-15
													1915-16
40,200	1,600	17,200	...	4,900	63,900	1,000	5,700	900	...	93,500	...	93,500	Nadia
40,100	1,200	17,000	...	4,700	63,000	900	5,700	2,000	...	53,000	...	53,000	1914-15
													1915-16
15,200	2,700	30,700	...	1,500	50,400	...	3,700	17,200	...	125,300	...	125,300	Jessore
15,800	2,900	29,900	...	2,400	50,500	...	3,700	10,600	...	85,000	...	85,000	1914-15
													1915-16
15,800	3,000	14,500	...	3,900	37,200	1,500	3,300	...	...	37,000	400	37,400	Murshidabad
16,400	3,200	15,400	...	4,200	39,200	600	3,400	...	...	20,800	400	21,000	1914-15
													1915-16
5,000	1,800	22,000	...	1,500	30,100	10,000	300	...	...	40,000	...	40,000	Malda
5,200	1,900	25,000	...	1,500	33,800	10,000	300	...	...	25,000	...	25,000	1914-15
													1915-16
...	500	72,100	...	...	72,600	400	30,300	...	...	92,000	...	92,000	Dinajpur
...	600	72,400	...	...	73,000	500	26,700	...	...	66,500	...	66,500	1914-15
													1915-16
10,500	7,900	55,400	...	1,300	75,100	4,000	13,100	600	...	121,500	1,000	122,500	Rajshahi
10,500	10,000	55,300	...	1,300	77,100	3,000	13,100	600	...	63,100	1,000	64,100	1914-15
													1915-16
...	1,500	158,200	...	200	159,900	7,000	11,400	...	...	296,000	...	296,000	Rangpur
...	1,700	155,000	...	200	156,900	8,000	11,800	...	...	228,200	...	228,200	1914-15
													1915-16
7,200	4,600	68,000	...	...	79,800	1,000	20,000	...	...	85,000	...	85,000	Bogra
500	4,600	65,000	...	...	60,100	1,000	20,000	...	...	63,900	...	63,900	1914-15
													1915-16

See explanation given in the footnote (page 108).

Table III—*continued*

No. 42—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL—*continued*

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food- grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Pabna</i>										
1914-15	597,500	12,000	16,000	...	...	...	...	20,000	142,000	787,500
1915-16	687,500	12,000	16,000	...	...	...	...	20,000	122,500	858,000
<i>Jalpaiguri</i>										
1914-15	574,600	900	800	...	...	200	3,000	...	13,500	593,000
1915-16	709,600	900	800	...	...	200	3,200	...	13,500	728,200
<i>Darjeeling</i>										
1914-15	41,100	4,400	1,200	...	...	3,700	48,600	...	6,500	105,500
1915-16	42,600	4,400	1,200	...	...	3,700	48,600	...	6,500	107,000
<i>Dacca</i>										
1914-15	907,300	...	8,100	...	...	...	...	1,000	95,600	1,012,000
1915-16	916,800	...	8,100	...	...	...	...	1,000	94,400	1,020,300
<i>Faridpur</i>										
1914-15	912,900	2,700	10,600	...	...	...	...	3,300	101,600	1,031,100
1915-16	1,031,500	2,700	10,600	...	...	...	...	3,300	101,800	1,149,900
<i>Backerganj</i>										
1914-15	1,536,500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	61,000	1,597,500
1915-16	1,614,500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	61,000	1,675,500
<i>Maimensingh</i>										
1914-15	1,560,600	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,800	197,000	1,759,400
1915-16	1,568,800	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,800	197,000	1,767,600
<i>Tippera</i>										
1914-15	1,138,200	...	...	...	...	...	...	900	12,200	1,151,300
1915-16	1,131,800	...	...	...	...	...	...	300	10,700	1,142,800
<i>Noakhali</i>										
1914-15	1,027,300	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,000	76,800	1,106,100
1915-16	1,062,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,000	68,200	1,132,200
<i>Chittagong</i>										
1914-15	638,400	...	...	...	...	...	100	...	3,800	642,300
1915-16	638,200	...	...	...	...	...	200	...	3,800	642,200
<i>Chittagong Hill Tracts</i>										
1914-15	202,000	...	...	...	...	...	2,000	...	8,600	212,600
1915-16	230,000	...	...	...	...	...	2,200	...	5,800	238,000
<i>Total</i>										
1914-15	20,419,900	134,100	94,800	2,300	6,100	11,600	95,500	152,400	1,352,600	22,329,100
1915-16	20,945,400	133,600	93,900	2,700	6,100	11,300	95,800	177,400	1,282,100	22,748,100

See explanation given in the footnote (page 108)

**AREA UNDER CROPS**  
**(BENGAL)**

OILSEEDS						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugar- cane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
8,500	37,500	114,500	...	...	160,500	5,500	10,000	900	...	156,000	29,000	185,000	<i>Pabna</i>
8,500	31,000	114,500	...	...	154,000	5,500	10,000	900	...	101,800	29,000	130,800	1914-15 1915-16
...	100	52,600	...	200	52,800	4,100	4,300	...	...	61,500	400	61,900	<i>Jalpaiguri</i>
...	...	52,600	...	200	52,900	4,100	4,300	...	...	50,900	400	51,300	1914-15 1915-16
...	...	3,400	...	200	3,600	500	100	...	...	3,500	...	3,500	<i>Darjeeling</i>
...	...	3,400	...	200	3,600	500	100	...	...	2,300	...	2,300	1914-15 1915-16
4,600	23,900	93,200	...	...	121,700	3,300	19,500	2,900	...	293,100	200	293,300	<i>Dacca</i>
4,600	27,500	98,400	...	...	130,500	3,300	21,800	2,200	...	233,000	200	233,200	1914-15 1915-16
5,900	10,000	21,900	...	1,000	38,800	29,700	7,500	2,500	...	241,100	800	241,900	<i>Faridpur</i>
6,000	12,700	25,500	...	1,100	45,300	28,800	7,400	2,500	...	186,500	800	187,300	1914-15 1915-16
4,200	4,100	1,800	...	100	9,700	18,700	17,700	1,200	...	62,000	...	62,000	<i>Bacherganj</i>
4,300	4,300	1,500	...	100	10,200	18,600	16,600	1,200	...	47,000	...	47,000	1914-15 1915-16
13,800	113,600	472,300	...	300	600,000	14,600	13,300	...	...	587,600	...	587,600	<i>Maimensingh</i>
13,800	83,600	477,300	...	300	575,000	14,600	13,800	...	...	484,300	...	484,300	1914-15 1915-16
4,600	10,400	30,000	...	600	45,600	23,000	6,200	800	...	296,300	...	296,300	<i>Tippera</i>
4,500	10,700	30,400	...	600	46,200	19,300	5,800	800	...	180,900	...	180,900	1914-15 1915-16
22,300	14,500	8,000	...	700	45,500	15,500	800	100	...	69,500	...	69,500	<i>Noakhali</i>
22,300	14,600	9,000	...	700	46,600	15,500	800	...	...	26,900	...	26,900	1914-15 1915-16
100	400	2,200	...	100	2,800	7,000	5,000	300	...	200	1,800	2,000	<i>Chittagong</i>
100	400	2,000	...	100	2,600	7,000	5,000	300	...	200	1,900	2,100	1914-15 1915-16
...	11,000	13,000	...	...	24,000	1,200	1,000	...	63,000	...	2,000	65,000	<i>Chittagong Hill Tracts</i>
...	10,500	13,000	...	...	23,500	1,200	1,000	...	63,000	...	1,600	64,600	1914-15 1915-16
188,700	281,500	1,315,600	...	42,500	1,828,300	169,000	233,400	56,700	68,100	2,872,600	42,400	2,983,100	<i>Total</i>
181,300	248,200	1,322,000	...	42,900	1,794,400	162,600	233,500	49,900	66,900	2,086,300	40,900	2,194,100	1914-15 1915-16

Table III—continued

No. 42—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL—continued

DISTRICT	DYES		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffes	Tea	Tobacco	Giuhona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Bardwan</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	400	...	...	...	400
1915-16 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	400	...	...	...	400
<i>Bankura</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,000	...	...	...	1,000
1915-16 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,000	...	...	...	1,000
<i>Birbhum</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1915-16 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Midnapur</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	5,000	...	...	...	5,000
1915-16 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	5,100	...	...	...	5,100
<i>Hooghly</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	3,300	...	...	...	3,800
1915-16 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	3,300	...	...	...	3,800
<i>Howrah</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	200	...	...	200	400
1915-16 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	200	...	...	200	400
<i>24-Parganas</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,500	...	...	...	1,500
1915-16 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,400	...	...	...	1,400
<i>Khulna</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	3,400	...	...	...	3,400
1915-16 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	3,900	...	...	...	3,900
<i>Nadia</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	1,300	...	...	...	...	6,900	...	...	...	6,900
1915-16 . . . . .	1,600	...	...	...	...	4,500	...	...	...	4,500
<i>Jessore</i>										
1914-16 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	13,900	...	...	...	13,900
1915-16 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	10,800	...	...	...	10,800
<i>Murshidabad</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,300	...	...	...	1,300
1915-16 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,200	...	...	...	1,200
<i>Malda</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	6,000	...	...	...	6,000
1915-16 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	6,000	...	...	...	6,000
<i>Dinajpur</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	11,900	...	...	...	11,900
1915-16 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	11,300	...	...	...	11,300
<i>Rajshahi</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	2,000	...	1,000	...	3,000
1915-16 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	3,000	...	1,000	...	4,000
<i>Bangpur</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	131,100	...	...	...	131,100
1915-16 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	133,000	...	...	...	133,000
<i>Bogra</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	800	...	...	...	800
1915-16 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	800	...	...	...	800

See explanation given in the footnote (page 108)

AREA UNDER CROPS  
(BENGAL)

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-feed				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
200 500	4,900 4,900	31,000 29,100	3,700 3,800	1,048,700 797,200	220,000 220,000	828,700 577,200	<i>Bardwan</i> 1914-15 1915-16
...	5,500 6,200	2,700 6,100	10,100 10,700	578,500 259,300	53,100 62,100	525,400 197,200	<i>Bankura</i> 1914-15 1915-16
...	20,000 25,000	1,000 1,000	3,400 3,500	801,300 745,700	15,000 15,000	786,300 730,700	<i>Birbhum</i> 1914-15 1915-16
22,200 3,500	32,100 10,100	20,000 26,500	40,000 18,800	1,947,900 1,841,600	75,800 85,400	1,872,100 1,756,200	<i>Midnapur</i> 1914-15 1915-16
100 100	14,300 14,200	4,100 3,900	1,600 1,700	391,100 366,000	36,800 25,200	354,300 340,800	<i>Hooghly</i> 1914-15 1915-16
100 200	13,200 10,000	1,500 1,400	...	173,400 173,200	30,000 30,000	143,400 143,200	<i>Howrah</i> 1914-15 1915-16
100 ...	16,300 15,300	9,100 11,900	500 1,500	1,001,700 998,700	59,900 61,900	941,800 936,800	<i>24 Parganas</i> 1914-15 1915-16
...	40,300 38,700	900 1,200	500 500	909,800 900,300	76,000 74,900	833,800 826,000	<i>Khulna</i> 1914-15 1915-16
3,800 3,300	15,900 8,200	5,900 5,900	12,300 13,100	932,100 876,500	193,400 203,800	738,700 667,700	<i>Nadia</i> 1914-15 1915-16
100 100	18,400 15,900	16,500 12,900	3,200 3,400	1,096,700 1,119,500	62,500 102,100	1,034,200 1,017,400	<i>Jessore</i> 1914-15 1915-16
1,800 2,200	13,900 5,600	10,100 8,300	23,100 20,300	792,000 777,200	210,000 210,000	582,000 567,200	<i>Murshidabad</i> 1914-15 1915-16
...	43,000 43,000	6,000 6,000	17,600 13,800	357,100 863,800	80,100 96,000	767,000 767,800	<i>Malda</i> 1914-15 1915-16
...	37,100 30,900	2,200 1,600	3,500 2,200	1,301,600 1,398,700	10,000 10,000	1,291,600 1,388,700	<i>Dinajpur</i> 1914-15 1915-16
7,100 7,900	2,700 4,300	2,500 4,700	900 2,000	1,194,400 1,237,200	332,500 332,500	861,900 904,700	<i>Rajshahi</i> 1914-15 1915-16
...	10,000 3,500	4,500 400	40,000 30,300	1,566,200 1,761,800	10,000 100,000	1,556,200 1,661,800	<i>Rangpur</i> 1914-15 1915-16
...	5,000 5,000	14,000 14,000	400 400	634,700 598,800	237,900 163,800	396,800 435,000	<i>Bogra</i> 1914-15 1915-16

See explanation given in the footnote (page 108)

Table III—continued

No. 42—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL—concluded

DISTRICT	DYES		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Pabna</i>										
1914-15	...	...	...	...	...	7,000	...	...	...	7,000
1915-16	...	...	...	...	...	7,000	...	...	...	7,000
<i>Jalpaiguri</i>										
1914-15	...	...	...	...	101,300	85,700	...	...	400	187,400
1915-16	...	...	...	...	102,600	85,700	...	...	400	188,700
<i>Darjeeling</i>										
1914-15	...	...	...	...	53,200	300	2,600	...	...	56,100
1915-16	...	...	...	...	54,000	300	2,400	...	...	56,700
<i>Dacca</i>										
1914-15	...	...	...	...	...	14,700	...	...	...	14,700
1915-16	...	...	...	...	...	14,700	...	...	...	14,700
<i>Faridpur</i>										
1914-15	...	...	...	...	...	3,500	...	...	...	3,500
1915-16	...	...	...	...	...	3,600	...	...	...	3,600
<i>Baekerganj</i>										
1914-15	...	...	...	...	...	400	...	...	...	400
1915-16	...	...	...	...	...	400	...	...	...	400
<i>Maimensingh</i>										
1914-15	...	...	...	...	...	12,700	...	...	...	12,700
1915-16	...	...	...	...	...	12,700	...	...	...	12,700
<i>Tippera</i>										
1914-15	...	...	...	...	...	3,200	...	...	...	3,200
1915-16	...	...	...	...	...	3,000	...	...	...	3,000
<i>Noakhali</i>										
1914-15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1915-16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Chittagong</i>										
1914-15	...	...	...	...	4,500	2,400	...	...	...	6,900
1915-16	...	...	...	...	4,600	2,400	...	...	...	7,000
<i>Chittagong Hill Tracts</i>										
1914-15	...	...	...	...	100	4,100	...	...	...	4,200
1915-16	...	...	...	...	100	4,100	...	...	...	4,200
<i>Total</i>										
1914-15	1,800	...	...	...	159,100	322,700	2,600	1,000	600	486,000
1915-16	1,600	...	...	...	161,300	319,800	2,400	1,000	600	485,100

See explanation given in the footnote (page 108)

AREA UNDER ROPCS  
(BENGAL)

Folder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	District
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
							<i>Pabna</i>
3,500	110,000	...	9,500	1,279,400	353,500	925,900	1914-15
3,500	92,000	...	9,500	1,211,200	353,500	857,700	1915-16
							<i>Jalpaiuri</i>
8,000	23,800	18,100	22,500	975,900	61,000	914,900	1914-15
8,000	23,300	17,500	22,500	1,100,800	94,900	1,005,900	1915-16
							<i>Darjeeling</i>
...	1,300	2,500	2,800	182,900	10,200	172,700	1914-15
...	1,400	3,300	2,800	182,700	10,200	172,500	1915-16
							<i>Dacca</i>
2,000	16,000	41,800	7,000	1,534,200	317,500	1,216,700	1914-15
2,800	18,100	40,000	7,000	1,493,900	320,700	1,173,200	1915-16
							<i>Faridpur</i>
400	68,600	5,700	100	1,427,800	190,000	1,237,800	1914-15
400	65,900	4,200	100	1,495,400	200,700	1,294,700	1915-16
							<i>Bankerganj</i>
...	172,800	1,200	1,400	1,882,600	228,800	1,654,000	1914-15
...	172,800	1,200	1,500	1,945,000	228,800	1,716,400	1915-16
							<i>Maimensingh</i>
64,000	15,900	97,900	22,200	3,187,900	743,700	2,443,900	1914-15
64,000	15,900	97,900	22,200	3,067,500	743,700	2,323,800	1915-16
							<i>Tippura</i>
9,000	18,100	3,000	6,800	1,563,300	373,500	1,189,800	1914-15
9,000	20,000	2,800	7,300	1,487,900	394,100	1,093,800	1915-16
							<i>Noakhali</i>
...	59,600	2,500	70,100	1,370,700	396,500	974,200	1914-15
...	59,600	2,000	70,100	1,353,700	379,600	974,100	1915-16
							<i>Chittagong</i>
4,100	5,700	4,600	8,000	688,700	44,000	644,700	1914-15
4,100	5,700	4,600	8,100	688,700	57,600	631,100	1915-16
							<i>Chittagong Hill Tracts</i>
...	4,000	7,300	...	319,300	...	319,300	1914-15
...	3,000	7,100	...	342,600	...	342,600	1915-16
							<i>Total</i>
126,500	786,400	324,600	315,200	29,639,600	4,431,500	25,208,100	1914-15
109,600	658,500	320,700	276,800	28,034,900	4,580,700	24,454,200	1915-16

See explanation given in the footnote (page 108)

Table III—continued

No. 43—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Ganjam</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	1,176,867	113	...	28,264	30,578	259,581	16,999	850	319,301	1,832,548
1915-16 . . . . .	1,189,977	329	...	29,347	32,883	269,093	18,873	849	326,773	1,868,124
<i>Visagapatam</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	1,160,790	3,090	...	66,315	181,870	364,491	17,353	3,931	405,707	2,203,547
1915-16 . . . . .	1,153,642	2,530	...	78,326	186,834	371,994	18,063	2,653	428,628	2,242,670
<i>Godavari</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	598,487	310	...	117,267	41,552	81,478	2,700	10,895	193,309	995,998
1915-16 . . . . .	613,614	583	...	126,804	37,513	93,916	2,762	9,575	188,898	1,013,665
<i>Kistna</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	1,081,019	13	...	400,767	67,575	16,650	33,464	13,839	172,113	1,785,440
1915-16 . . . . .	1,187,509	84	...	396,421	64,909	15,889	27,730	13,704	185,324	1,891,670
<i>Guntur</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	341,262	1,424	...	411,149	259,507	24,736	68,184	27,624	544,439	1,678,325
1915-16 . . . . .	367,669	2,524	...	386,964	283,915	20,556	53,670	28,821	556,912	1,700,731
<i>Nellore</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	368,928	...	...	467,786	112,512	74,310	...	1,353	333,019	1,357,908
1915-16 . . . . .	396,942	...	...	482,346	114,099	76,064	...	2,791	286,799	1,358,041
<i>Karnul</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	65,952	2,566	...	682,359	84,112	25,003	74	24,935	694,750	1,579,751
1915-16 . . . . .	88,705	3,182	16	724,128	100,927	21,066	44	29,522	685,661	1,648,271
<i>Bellary</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	27,299	3,432	...	629,201	144,228	39,952	63	10,102	994,380	1,848,157
1915-16 . . . . .	37,814	4,159	...	811,063	126,665	38,362	47	15,610	838,078	1,866,728
<i>Anantapur</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	58,030	1,330	...	300,718	137,472	108,792	28	8,306	634,251	1,448,927
1915-16 . . . . .	116,443	1,352	41	350,572	170,202	107,991	15	10,613	808,391	1,565,820
<i>Cuddapah</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	89,260	482	...	302,501	127,159	86,248	...	4,525	243,439	853,614
1915-16 . . . . .	106,588	494	...	318,923	146,133	90,760	90	8,897	210,804	882,694
<i>Chittoor</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	121,667	348	...	47,345	183,051	127,462	137	193	153,574	633,777
1915-16 . . . . .	204,276	182	...	23,081	178,074	165,002	1	84	123,328	694,028
<i>North Arcot</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	508,671	236	...	54,831	117,186	152,582	333	415	283,047	1,117,301
1915-16 . . . . .	519,598	141	...	47,076	164,331	156,335	289	360	268,046	1,156,226
<i>Chingleput</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	659,694	...	...	11,682	18,990	84,441	...	...	67,124	841,931
1915-16 . . . . .	611,343	...	...	12,962	17,423	83,459	...	977	69,632	785,796
<i>Madras (a)</i>										
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

(a) See Table II, No. 27, page 52



AREA UNDER CROPS  
(MADRAS)

OILSEEDS						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesa- mum (Til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard*	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
													<i>Ganjam</i>
1,050	56,499	...	24,938	45,121	127,608	34,658	4,595	...	1,388	...	4,205	5,593	1914-15
1,000	66,020	4,839	17,378	44,407	132,844	34,200	4,596	28	1,728	...	3,796	5,524	1915-16
													<i>Vinagapatam</i>
...	168,811	...	32,045	99,623	290,479	27,843	22,302	757	16,708	...	57,977	74,685	1914-15
...	162,233	13,407	24,533	97,353	297,576	30,029	23,745	160	17,545	...	48,769	66,314	1915-16
													<i>Godavari</i>
...	90,723	...	57	9,079	99,859	26,428	5,849	130	11,974	...	25,081	37,055	1914-15
1	82,588	211	44	8,360	91,204	32,051	9,074	307	5,877	...	20,562	26,439	1915-16
													<i>Kistna</i>
...	106,496	...	3,353	38,029	147,878	23,643	391	1,247	62,591	...	28,555	91,146	1914-15
...	76,797	...	2,667	32,864	112,328	31,125	452	5,371	49,506	...	45,770	95,276	1915-16
													<i>Guntur</i>
208	1,308	...	5,450	66,650	73,616	159,051	6	1,441	180,370	...	199,643	380,018	1914-15
42	1,369	...	5,667	62,798	69,876	188,341	6	1,220	147,556	...	140,127	287,683	1915-16
													<i>Nellore</i>
...	6,020	...	1,883	63,604	71,507	12,340	19	2,605	53,869	...	2,933	56,502	1914-15
...	3,504	...	2,766	60,570	66,840	11,750	13	850	48,267	...	2,354	50,621	1915-16
													<i>Karnul</i>
14,900	4,431	...	132,346	44,291	195,968	21,790	514	1	296,048	...	362	296,410	1914-15
14,484	5,920	17	57,041	60,878	137,740	48,715	954	548	286,618	...	361	286,979	1915-16
													<i>Bellary</i>
184	7,515	...	80,716	44,534	132,949	12,444	7,504	59	410,984	...	3,356	414,340	1914-15
198	23,350	1	29,783	69,983	123,315	16,598	18,857	718	411,341	...	2,054	413,395	1915-16
													<i>Anantapur</i>
...	26,716	...	262,764	86,787	376,267	18,279	1,765	...	191,451	...	1,840	133,291	1914-15
214	50,512	26	159,338	116,929	337,019	24,310	2,588	15,347	138,948	...	57	139,005	1915-16
													<i>Cuddapah</i>
...	9,431	...	160,577	23,440	193,448	14,882	115	295	90,094	...	416	90,510	1914-15
...	3,387	...	100,805	31,956	136,149	20,884	202	1,508	85,981	...	380	86,361	1915-16
													<i>Chittoor</i>
...	5,524	...	30,333	21,508	57,363	10,907	8,300	1,637	474	...	360	834	1914-15
...	4,318	...	23,011	23,079	50,408	11,893	12,867	1,532	378	...	75	453	1915-16
													<i>North Arcot</i>
...	32,424	...	222,926	9,941	265,291	12,449	2,081	1,598	85	...	362	447	1914-15
...	20,181	110	125,671	12,261	158,223	13,670	2,424	2,674	84	...	123	207	1915-16
													<i>Chingleput</i>
...	18,410	...	44,541	714	63,665	3,546	48	666	...	...	807	807	1914-15
...	15,421	...	21,929	585	37,935	3,870	31	698	3	...	760	768	1915-16
													<i>Madras</i>

\* Figures prior to 1915-16 are included under "other oilseeds (col. 16)".

Table III—continued

No. 43—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS—continued

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>South Arcot</i>										
1914-15	583,366	...	...	45,110	132,284	115,733	...	869	222,186	1,089,548
1915-16	546,115	...	...	54,366	156,462	116,934	...	802	219,592	1,094,271
<i>Salem</i>										
1914-15	131,256	317	...	115,495	324,721	323,680	1,305	2,750	555,016	1,454,540
1915-16	149,143	507	..	113,402	362,501	346,342	515	2,627	581,134	1,556,171
<i>Coimbatore</i>										
1914-15	92,638	973	...	577,865	484,607	163,419	3	10,666	512,349	1,842,520
1915-16	96,150	571	...	573,310	555,072	195,096	5	7,951	492,189	1,920,344
<i>Trichinopoly</i>										
1914-15	311,595	634	...	261,764	473,390	128,304	391	469	340,657	1,517,204
1915-16	318,711	558	...	349,036	449,150	124,940	436	713	398,687	1,552,231
<i>Tanjore</i>										
1914-15	1,094,653	...	...	16,681	14,852	31,454	411	...	92,183	1,250,234
1915-16	1,093,586	...	...	16,455	21,804	29,610	217	1	97,983	1,259,656
<i>Madura</i>										
1914-15	300,684	1,292	32	349,202	57,848	100,762	320	1,389	468,983	1,310,513
1915-16	320,321	1,299	22	411,906	69,115	102,034	517	1,000	430,240	1,338,454
<i>Ramnad</i>										
1914-15	324,150	...	...	103,866	220,688	112,094	12,033	6,984	324,304	1,104,119
1915-16	336,907	...	...	105,512	208,397	111,135	510	8,304	252,473	1,023,268
<i>Tinnevely</i>										
1914-15	336,933	...	...	111,161	237,844	39,742	...	4,361	323,332	1,053,376
1915-16	309,305	...	103	112,446	227,089	37,414	80	4,194	260,054	950,756
<i>Nilgiris</i>										
1914-15	5,656	1,712	2,958	87	...	2,290	57	15	11,601	24,376
1915-16	5,842	1,678	3,232	160	...	2,475	3	...	11,113	24,503
<i>Mulabar</i>										
1914-15	863,409	...	...	244	43	14,755	...	...	48,386	926,837
1915-16	871,706	...	...	127	13	12,767	...	...	48,581	933,194
<i>Anjengo</i>										
1914-15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1915-16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>South Canara</i>										
1914-15	573,643	...	...	...	...	5,411	...	...	50,576	629,630
1915-16	592,569	...	...	...	...	5,655	...	...	49,870	648,094
<i>Total</i>										
1914-15	10,875,909	13,272	2,930	5,101,660	3,482,064	2,432,370	153,855	194,474	8,188,528	30,390,120
1915-16	11,229,635	20,468	3,419	5,524,733	3,673,416	2,529,009	123,873	150,048	7,718,890	30,973,426

AREA UNDER CROPS  
(MADRAS)

OILSEEDS						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
													<i>South Arcot</i>
...	47,710	...	410,123	2,418	460,251	8,461	3,040	2,162	701	...	378	1,079	1914-15
...	48,560	...	299,035	2,566	350,161	8,334	5,030	1,776	2,143	...	420	2,563	1915-16
													<i>Salem</i>
...	63,664	...	104,547	28,714	196,925	15,439	2,257	936	7,582	...	957	8,539	1914-15
155	59,291	30	28,549	37,629	125,654	17,052	2,709	745	7,146	...	469	7,615	1915-16
													<i>Coimbatore</i>
...	17,990	...	82,958	14,852	115,800	17,394	6,148	521	208,014	...	373	208,387	1914-15
...	25,798	11	43,671	25,029	94,509	32,855	7,313	510	224,423	...	574	225,002	1915-16
													<i>Trichinopoly</i>
...	53,149	...	97,943	16,877	167,969	26,947	5,317	499	53,248	...	518	53,766	1914-15
...	41,115	317	76,014	17,494	134,940	36,266	8,352	360	45,768	...	367	46,135	1915-16
													<i>Tanjore</i>
...	15,629	...	77,501	8,641	101,771	6,976	368	1,155	2,293	...	153	2,386	1914-15
...	15,016	...	63,912	8,539	86,597	9,069	640	2,833	2,048	...	848	2,896	1915-16
													<i>Madura</i>
...	24,846	...	67,557	11,734	104,137	17,186	1,453	2,734	118,414	...	351	118,765	1914-15
...	30,964	41	34,025	17,577	82,607	24,835	1,819	832	115,121	...	685	115,806	1915-16
													<i>Ramnad</i>
...	23,608	...	22,688	4,034	50,325	24,839	155	3,932	212,615	...	15	212,630	1914-15
...	31,346	...	18,746	4,333	54,425	29,158	157	5,577	233,468	...	25	233,493	1915-16
													<i>Tinnevely</i>
...	70,564	...	311	2,234	73,109	28,312	132	41,694	228,447	...	431	228,878	1914-15
...	40,121	34	218	2,107	42,480	34,094	135	43,559	236,267	...	572	236,839	1915-16
													<i>Nilgiris</i>
...	25	...	...	59	84	397	1	...	...	...	1,485	1,485	1914-15
...	27	34	...	6	67	408	2	...	...	...	...	...	1915-16
													<i>Malabar</i>
...	17,083	...	794	1,601	19,483	79,162	84	8,599	...	...	8,195	8,195	1914-15
...	14,286	40	281	1,285	15,892	79,671	76	8,478	...	...	122	122	1915-16
													<i>Anjengo</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1914-15
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1915-16
													<i>South Canara</i>
...	2,486	...	9	205	2,700	9,960	2,024	356	152	...	139	321	1914-15
...	3,487	...	8	224	2,719	9,911	2,581	339	155	...	184	339	1915-16
													<i>Total</i>
16,342	861,062	...	1,866,360	644,688	3,388,452	613,332	74,463	73,064	2,087,442	...	333,622	2,426,064	1914-15
16,094	823,011	19,118	1,136,142	736,912	2,731,277	749,039	94,623	96,375	2,060,376	...	269,454	2,329,830	1915-16

\* Figures prior to 1915-16 are included under "others"

Table III—continued

No. 43—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS—continued

District	Dyes		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	20	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Ganjam</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	...	1,000	...	...	...	4,037	...	...	289	4,276
1915-16 . . . . .	...	1,100	...	...	...	4,248	...	...	340	4,588
<i>Visagapatam</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	961	...	...	120	...	29,115	...	...	5,269	34,504
1915-16 . . . . .	1,117	103	...	97	...	34,696	...	...	200	34,993
<i>Godavari</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	1,053	2	...	...	...	13,099	...	...	44	13,143
1915-16 . . . . .	2,296	6	...	...	...	10,986	...	...	872	11,858
<i>Kistna</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	1,904	45	...	...	...	13,002	...	...	57	13,059
1915-16 . . . . .	6,438	27	...	...	...	10,620	...	...	114	10,734
<i>Guntur</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	2,365	22	...	...	...	78,560	...	199	305	79,064
1915-16 . . . . .	21,671	42	...	...	...	52,834	...	252	274	53,380
<i>Nellore</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	11,697	...	...	...	...	3,018	...	...	742	3,760
1915-16 . . . . .	45,252	...	...	...	...	2,774	...	...	584	3,358
<i>Karnul</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	2,624	...	...	...	...	18,769	...	...	20,816	39,585
1915-16 . . . . .	17,400	4	...	...	...	22,139	...	...	754	22,893
<i>Bellary</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	...	360	...	...	...	3,587	...	...	646	4,233
1915-16 . . . . .	681	396	...	...	...	6,046	...	...	608	6,654
<i>Anantapur</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	190	...	...	...	...	2,693	...	...	1,395	4,088
1915-16 . . . . .	8,858	2,204	...	...	...	4,044	...	...	3,816	7,860
<i>Cuddapah</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	15,425	...	...	...	...	1,962	...	...	964	2,926
1915-16 . . . . .	62,654	5	...	...	...	1,944	...	...	970	2,914
<i>Chittoor</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	5,319	3	...	...	...	718	...	...	1,239	1,957
1915-16 . . . . .	5,896	6	...	...	...	635	...	...	1,181	1,796
<i>North Arcot</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	5,292	122	...	...	...	2,098	...	356	1,662	4,116
1915-16 . . . . .	6,631	380	...	12	...	3,335	...	248	1,671	6,266
<i>Chingleput</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	8,488	145	...	...	...	86	...	...	1,374	1,460
1915-16 . . . . .	9,874	65	...	...	...	87	1	...	1,860	14,48
<i>Madras (a)</i>										
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

(a) See Table II, No. 27, page 52

AREA UNDER CROPS  
 (MADRAS)

Fodder crops 37	Fruits and vegetables including root crops 38	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year 41	Area cropped more than once 42	Net area cropped during the year 43	District 44
		Food 39	Non-food 40				
							<i>Ganjam</i>
870	65,413	...	2,147	2,078,708	335,364	1,743,344	1914-15
562	58,062	...	163	2,109,590	399,233	1,710,357	1915-16
							<i>Visagapatam</i>
18,776	57,402	...	11,199	2,742,455	401,617	2,340,838	1914-15
15,515	60,348	289	46	2,772,905	446,846	2,326,059	1915-16
							<i>Godavari</i>
33,189	68,848	...	1,042	1,282,596	279,008	1,003,588	1914-15
21,781	72,832	...	6	1,281,519	262,824	1,018,695	1915-16
							<i>Kistna</i>
95,276	28,766	...	5,021	2,193,816	351,953	1,841,863	1914-15
63,576	28,343	2,372	143	2,248,654	447,617	1,801,037	1915-16
							<i>Guntur</i>
53,869	7,942	...	8,552	2,444,266	338,597	2,105,669	1914-15
102,102	7,898	557	3,752	2,437,234	327,683	2,109,551	1915-16
							<i>Nellore</i>
441	11,756	...	2,674	1,531,209	128,197	1,403,012	1914-15
51	10,758	35	2,038	1,549,607	152,553	1,397,054	1915-16
							<i>Kurnul</i>
13	4,552	...	3,660	2,144,868	42,730	2,102,138	1914-15
1	5,371	...	2,416	2,171,293	64,587	2,106,705	1915-16
							<i>Bellary</i>
1	10,545	...	7,411	2,438,003	28,456	2,409,547	1914-15
338	8,505	...	8,928	2,455,113	47,186	2,407,927	1915-16
							<i>Anantapur</i>
76	7,734	...	19,834	2,010,451	58,989	1,951,462	1914-15
358	6,648	416	3,426	2,103,859	92,433	2,011,426	1915-16
							<i>Cuddapah</i>
...	9,348	...	11,777	1,192,340	100,571	1,091,769	1914-15
17	10,644	332	2,955	1,207,318	116,444	1,090,874	1915-16
							<i>Chittoor</i>
250	22,020	...	6,075	748,492	98,908	649,586	1914-15
83	22,523	21	6,885	808,441	129,271	679,170	1915-16
							<i>North Arcot</i>
2	27,068	...	14,718	1,450,485	241,452	1,209,033	1914-15
...	28,671	252	9,377	1,383,951	249,218	1,134,733	1915-16
							<i>Chingleput</i>
192	20,207	...	22,371	963,526	192,592	770,934	1914-15
...	18,177	...	27,953	886,605	134,597	752,008	1915-16
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Madras</i>

\* Column 37 (fodder crops).—States the areas sown with grass and crops solely for fodder. Lands left waste for grazing and on which grass grows spontaneously are not included in this column.

AREA UNDER CROPS  
(MADRAS)

122

Table III—continued

No. 43—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS—continued

DISTRICT	DRUGS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>South Arcot</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	11,571	18	...	...	...	1,800	...	...	742	2,542
1915-16 . . . . .	23,797	6	...	...	...	2,106	...	...	752	2,858
<i>Salem</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	3,094	49	...	8,028	...	4,784	...	...	1,392	14,204
1915-16 . . . . .	3,309	70	...	8,922	...	5,672	...	...	4,002	17,996
<i>Coimbatore</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	9	...	...	442	...	26,001	...	...	2,411	28,854
1915-16 . . . . .	1	...	...	440	...	29,499	...	...	3,328	33,267
<i>Trichinopoly</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	954	537	...	46	...	4,243	...	...	1,982	6,271
1915-16 . . . . .	1,387	1	...	47	...	4,299	...	...	1,913	6,259
<i>Tanjore</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	58	208	...	...	...	2,268	...	...	1,826	4,094
1915-16 . . . . .	167	92	...	...	...	1,970	...	...	2,221	4,191
<i>Madura</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	65	77	...	5,059	...	11,172	...	33	4,693	20,957
1915-16 . . . . .	134	62	...	9,283	...	11,598	...	...	2,677	23,558
<i>Ramnad</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	491	67	...	...	...	3,731	...	...	1,060	4,811
1915-16 . . . . .	4,127	24	...	...	...	4,353	...	...	1,244	5,597
<i>Tinnevely</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	123	24	...	609	...	1,093	...	...	5,361	7,069
1915-16 . . . . .	284	289	...	598	10	1,185	...	...	5,961	7,754
<i>Nilgiris</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	...	100	...	24,026	13,977	45	2,455	...	...	40,503
1915-16 . . . . .	...	100	...	23,987	14,569	33	2,416	...	...	41,005
<i>Malabar</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	...	...	...	5,725	13,083	18	...	...	2,365	21,191
1915-16 . . . . .	...	...	...	5,625	11,646	12	...	...	69,547	86,830
<i>Anjengo</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1915-16 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>South Canara</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	...	...	...	30	...	1,283	...	...	815	2,128
1915-16 . . . . .	...	...	...	30	...	1,301	...	...	15,108	16,437
<i>Total</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	71,688	2,774	...	44,085	27,060	227,182	2,455	588	57,419	358,789
1915-16 . . . . .	221,974	4,932	...	48,441	26,225	216,416	2,417	500	119,475	418,474

**AREA UNDER CROPS**  
**(MADRAS)**

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
							<i>South Arcot</i>
358	30,061	...	12,358	1,631,442	225,420	1,406,022	1914-15
358	25,047	...	12,695	1,526,896	196,126	1,330,770	1915-16
							<i>Salem</i>
62	20,749	...	484	1,717,278	180,795	1,536,483	1914-15
515	19,133	...	1,526	1,752,495	214,042	1,538,453	1915-16
							<i>Coimbatore</i>
...	14,846	...	6,647	2,241,128	218,178	2,022,948	1914-15
430	16,531	196	7,540	2,338,498	274,095	2,064,403	1915-16
							<i>Trichinopoly</i>
10,908	31,166	...	1,360	1,822,298	191,496	1,630,802	1914-15
8,651	36,542	2,005	593	1,833,722	198,251	1,635,471	1915-16
							<i>Tanjore</i>
2	57,651	...	11,400	1,436,298	89,689	1,346,609	1914-15
1,398	55,943	1,571	11,102	1,436,125	84,622	1,351,503	1915-16
							<i>Madura</i>
3,755	28,449	...	4,007	1,612,086	141,200	1,470,886	1914-15
3,048	25,306	1,904	1,978	1,618,348	161,622	1,456,721	1915-16
							<i>Ramnad</i>
35,390	16,721	...	1,999	1,455,479	63,138	1,392,341	1914-15
27,467	18,993	...	2,698	1,405,004	64,177	1,340,827	1915-16
							<i>Tinnevely</i>
55,423	17,576	...	8,483	1,514,193	206,872	1,307,321	1914-15
82,635	17,114	1,870	4,457	1,422,566	212,389	1,210,277	1915-16
							<i>Nilgiris</i>
63	4,300	...	2,188	75,497	3,070	72,427	1914-15
63	7,009	...	3,365	76,522	3,105	73,417	1915-16
							<i>Malabar</i>
153	571,906	...	6,998	1,642,608	282,004	1,360,604	1914-15
310	498,933	...	11,661	1,635,167	276,411	1,358,756	1915-16
							<i>Anjengo</i>
...	337	...	...	337	...	337	1914-15
...	337	...	...	337	...	337	1915-16
							<i>South Canara</i>
937	71,864	...	767	720,687	203,462	517,225	1914-15
842	60,815	...	111	742,248	200,006	542,242	1915-16
							<i>Total</i>
309,404	1,209,227	...	173,172	39,090,544	4,398,756	34,691,788	1914-15
330,401	1,120,478	12,320	125,812	39,204,011	4,765,216	34,438,793	1915-16

\* See explanation given in the footnote (page 121)

Table III—continued

No. 44—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY

District	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or warua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Ahmadabad</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	73,741	159,284	11,895	303,294	178,803	4,523	4,224	27,751	58,161	821,476
1915-16 . . . . .	5,398	127,202	21,267	383,889	146,045	1,848	5,706	18,860	32,427	742,442
<i>Kaira</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	94,230	11,998	1,734	25,316	168,149	68,124	427	10,630	147,347	527,955
1915-16 . . . . .	11,053	13,901	7,933	41,921	245,193	40,939	886	5,911	136,349	504,086
<i>Panch Mahals</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	69,101	13,960	3,192	8,266	44,976	16,118	111,028	53,978	69,008	389,627
1915-16 . . . . .	58,050	10,224	2,917	11,574	53,825	21,282	124,877	58,619	60,913	402,231
<i>Broach</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	13,706	50,754	...	144,655	7,976	199	12	2,976	60,461	300,739
1915-16 . . . . .	6,776	13,153	...	226,359	3,258	170	14	362	32,432	287,524
<i>Surat</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	98,414	28,548	1	105,737	5,666	16,496	3	1,932	58,607	315,404
1915-16 . . . . .	93,960	7,163	...	137,488	6,165	12,184	3	1,291	69,712	327,966
<i>West Khandesh</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	47,388	147,876	...	116,104	381,643	10,790	3,097	33,707	132,181	872,786
1915-16 . . . . .	46,911	153,595	...	136,927	392,525	9,582	4,082	31,779	145,730	926,111
<i>East Khandesh</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	636	43,666	...	325,811	335,877	...	455	11,055	277,375	999,875
1915-16 . . . . .	1,388	55,308	...	336,833	342,219	...	1,300	14,081	334,665	1,135,894
<i>Nasik</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	66,430	275,232	1	78,091	865,893	112,221	1,580	69,929	261,102	1,730,479
1915-16 . . . . .	68,315	301,892	...	121,129	873,843	112,398	1,336	74,033	258,350	1,812,296
<i>Ahmadnagar</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	14,984	126,651	195	725,013	1,080,421	22,084	1,078	42,031	254,489	2,266,946
1915-16 . . . . .	14,411	172,617	299	900,445	1,020,619	23,448	905	77,679	242,146	2,452,569
<i>Poona</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	76,894	75,622	622	640,354	733,693	36,737	1,116	45,756	147,663	1,758,457
1915-16 . . . . .	84,454	84,339	775	757,343	653,050	34,323	1,080	52,938	166,435	1,835,237

Figures for unsurveyed villages are based on estimates



AREA UNDER CROPS  
(BOMBAY)

OILSEEDS						Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesa- mum (Til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugar- cane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
													<i>Ahmadabad</i>
887	16,584	2,442	207	16,798	36,918	2,554	636	5	340,493	..	2,939	543,432	1914-15
546	13,721	4,511	834	16,369	35,981	2,559	1,124	6	198,075	..	1,757	119,332	1915-16
													<i>Kaira</i>
22	11,818	456	55	16,829	29,180	4,384	195	...	43,037	...	4,995	48,032	1914-15
75	9,446	380	140	23,160	33,201	6,230	339	..	33,897	...	3,722	37,619	1915-16
													<i>Panch Mahl.</i>
243	34,467	1,818	1,158	11,897	49,583	1,428	80	...	34,417	...	9,962	44,379	1914-15
294	22,352	2,335	1,887	6,865	33,733	1,476	67	...	26,093	...	7,361	33,894	1915-16
													<i>Broach</i>
...	10,004	121	709	2,487	13,321	279	17	71	243,714	...	148	243,862	1914-15
...	6,513	27	754	1,004	8,298	335	28	94	261,558	...	110	261,668	1915-16
													<i>Surat</i>
...	3,349	649	652	21,891	26,541	1,627	2,822	393	128,079	...	4,135	132,214	1914-15
...	3,162	143	822	15,150	19,282	1,775	3,127	373	120,016	...	4,076	124,092	1915-16
													<i>West Khandesh</i>
3,192	38,479	249	2,109	26,830	70,859	4,352	758	...	484,731	...	7,361	492,092	1914-15
4,590	46,393	433	2,782	29,789	83,987	8,339	1,261	3	396,919	...	6,258	403,177	1915-16
													<i>East Khandesh</i>
1,958	16,191	21	4,267	2,278	24,715	9,717	364	...	951,294	...	9,977	961,271	1914-15
2,683	21,547	261	8,149	1,127	33,767	22,653	795	...	784,319	...	9,462	793,781	1915-16
													<i>Nasik</i>
22,064	25,931	1,980	18,389	91,913	160,277	11,729	5,492	1	111,911	...	7,791	119,702	1914-15
23,558	37,283	1,013	16,265	89,486	167,605	11,438	6,977	...	41,021	...	7,395	48,416	1915-16
													<i>Ahmadnagar</i>
7,398	57,464	19	6,397	18,105	89,383	5,799	4,141	...	276,430	...	26,583	303,013	1914-15
12,383	50,694	18	7,078	23,051	93,224	6,868	4,546	2	120,264	...	28,066	148,330	1915-16
													<i>Poona</i>
958	4,743	16	18,927	31,213	55,857	12,019	13,199	76	28,870	...	10,116	38,986	1914-15
1,008	6,216	38	30,225	45,408	72,895	12,925	13,431	93	11,109	...	9,907	21,016	1915-16

Table III—continued

No. 44—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY—continued

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholup, or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Sholapur</i>										
1914-15	6,996	22,088	1,874	1,128,601	403,516	34	10,080	23,318	119,338	1,715,845
1915-16	8,355	35,267	1,589	1,278,088	313,391	598	10,442	42,059	103,907	1,793,696
<i>Satara</i>										
1914-15	45,269	49,998	3,341	564,673	442,913	41,735	8,684	66,928	208,707	1,433,248
1915-16	48,904	52,203	3,584	543,420	438,481	37,577	9,097	69,951	246,337	1,449,554
<i>Belgaum</i>										
1914-15	113,082	160,175	549	548,744	204,146	37,046	12,743	36,083	274,902	1,327,470
1915-16	116,938	111,622	634	660,245	150,842	35,872	11,866	47,373	258,185	1,396,577
<i>Bijapur</i>										
1914-15	3,948	163,746	2,607	1,315,848	374,952	541	1,367	38,192	177,295	2,073,496
1915-16	4,161	269,291	2,532	1,447,989	338,825	141	1,143	57,316	166,204	2,287,602
<i>Dharwar</i>										
1914-15	155,374	275,449	21	632,063	9,254	37,845	28	37,230	293,521	1,440,785
1915-16	156,398	292,695	14	636,343	9,344	59,227	22	38,443	293,194	1,465,680
<i>Tanna</i>										
1914-15	337,656	274	...	690	3	51,614	24	2,073	45,164	437,498
1915-16	338,180	205	...	775	7	51,723	22	1,952	47,823	440,687
<i>Kolaba</i>										
1914-15	274,112	1	...	...	...	43,066	...	847	49,725	367,751
1915-16	278,311	...	...	...	...	41,850	...	898	48,502	369,561
<i>Ratnagiri</i>										
1914-15	235,844	...	...	...	20	152,068	1	116	168,876	556,925
1915-16	199,531	...	...	...	1	179,444	1	122	279,750	658,849
<i>Kanara</i>										
1914-15	173,281	...	...	564	...	3,125	473	388	6,417	184,248
1915-16	176,511	...	...	958	...	3,893	256	372	6,882	186,872
<i>Total</i>										
1914-15	1,901,086	1,570,322	26,032	6,663,824	5,233,701	654,366	156,420	504,920	2,810,339	19,526,010
1915-16	1,718,005	1,708,677	41,544	7,871,726	4,992,633	647,249	173,418	594,039	2,929,943	20,477,234

See explanation given on page 124.

OILSEEDS						Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesa- mum (Til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugar- cane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
<i>Sholapur</i>													
10,866	18,056	1	48,744	6,769	79,486	7,970	1,566	181	117,840	...	30,431	148,271	1914-15
19,587	13,552	2	45,965	9,447	88,553	9,638	1,173	23	72,040	...	24,477	97,417	1915-16
<i>Satara</i>													
3,236	268	...	96,944	17,708	118,156	21,220	9,604	...	18,205	...	8,197	26,402	1914-15
3,898	572	1	86,897	16,899	108,267	21,855	11,918	1	7,295	...	9,864	17,159	1915-16
<i>Belgaum</i>													
2,468	5,065	144	21,875	8,868	38,420	17,409	10,766	...	268,241	...	11,602	279,843	1914-15
1,886	6,464	525	18,501	11,860	39,236	20,046	12,154	16	166,068	...	12,134	178,202	1915-16
<i>Bijapur</i>													
49,551	14,923	5	595	9,716	74,790	3,753	635	20	694,918	...	11,336	706,754	1914-15
78,290	25,435	...	1,098	42,082	146,905	4,267	1,075	19	422,401	...	10,903	433,304	1915-16
<i>Dharwar</i>													
15,422	2,986	170	566	10,162	29,306	50,892	1,931	115	589,009	...	6,696	595,705	1914-15
13,793	14,174	72	530	12,080	40,599	60,143	2,928	177	535,319	...	5,811	541,130	1915-16
<i>Tanna</i>													
...	1,783	16	122	8,369	10,290	2,024	399	...	2	...	1,754	1,756	1914-15
...	1,638	16	53	8,146	9,853	1,996	381	...	2	...	1,690	1,692	1915-16
<i>Kolaha</i>													
...	2,476	...	25	1,713	4,214	208	48	61	...	...	201	201	1914-15
...	2,341	...	17	1,239	3,597	142	23	16	...	...	166	166	1915-16
<i>Ratnagiri</i>													
...	2,614	...	243	16,634	19,491	1,762	929	...	3	...	7,014	7,017	1914-15
...	13,515	1	611	20,116	34,243	1,859	1,200	...	1	...	7,974	7,975	1915-16
<i>Kanara</i>													
25	178	...	62	342	607	6,350	2,885	...	...	...	169	169	1914-15
22	141	52	49	406	670	6,833	2,931	...	...	...	181	181	1915-16
<i>Total</i>													
118,290	202,379	8,107	222,048	320,522	931,344	165,472	56,467	863	4,329,194	...	161,907	4,491,101	1914-15
162,613	295,159	9,833	212,657	373,634	1,053,896	200,057	65,478	828	3,197,297	...	151,754	3,349,051	1915-16

Table III—continued

No. 44—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY—continued

District	DYES		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Ahmadabad</i>										
1914-15 . . .	...	16,437	...	...	...	3,084	...	...	...	3,084
1915-16 . . .	...	9,182	...	...	...	1,641	...	...	...	1,641
<i>Kaira</i>										
1914-15 . . .	...	2,746	...	...	...	28,062	...	...	...	28,062
1915-16 . . .	...	584	...	...	...	16,984	...	...	...	16,984
<i>Panch Mahals</i>										
1914-15 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,354	...	...	...	1,354
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	822	...	...	...	822
<i>Broach</i>										
1914-15 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	2,397	...	...	...	2,397
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	2,754	...	...	...	2,754
<i>Surat</i>										
1914-15 . . .	...	1	...	...	1	651	...	...	...	652
1915-16 . . .	...	...	...	...	1	785	...	...	...	786
<i>West Khandesh</i>										
1914-15 . . .	51	9	...	...	...	869	...	...	40	909
1915-16 . . .	57	...	...	...	...	844	...	...	21	865
<i>East Khandesh</i>										
1914-15 . . .	8	1,552	...	...	...	3,763	...	...	220	3,983
1915-16 . . .	84	2,439	...	...	...	4,044	...	...	182	4,226
<i>Nasik</i>										
1914-15 . . .	...	11,115	...	...	...	2,186	...	...	263	2,399
1915-16 . . .	...	12,406	...	...	...	1,949	...	...	99	2,048
<i>Ahmadnagar</i>										
1914-15 . . .	...	93,792	...	...	...	4,232	...	...	489	4,721
1915-16 . . .	...	106,719	...	...	...	4,678	...	90	107	4,875
<i>Poona</i>										
1914-15 . . .	...	61,108	...	...	...	1,127	...	...	644	1,771
1915-16 . . .	...	57,601	...	...	...	1,440	...	...	555	1,995

See explanation given in footnote on page 124

**AREA UNDER CROPS**  
**(BOMBAY)**

Fodder crops *	Fruits and Vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
							<i>Ahmadabad</i>
18,479	46,754	40	759	1,279,574	28,725	1,250,849	1914-15
82,217	27,117	126	183	1,102,410	74,897	1,027,523	1915-16
							<i>Kaira</i>
46,918	31,473	276	41	719,262	25,534	693,728	1914-15
185,187	39,577	472	670	825,079	108,101	716,978	1915-16
							<i>Panch Mahals</i>
2,551	6,810	3	2	495,817	75,611	420,206	1914-15
27,922	6,884	28	1	507,058	80,760	426,298	1915-16
							<i>Broach</i>
3,846	6,646	5	201	571,384	1,126	570,258	1914-15
49,600	5,297	...	66	615,714	3,965	611,749	1915-16
							<i>Surat</i>
1,399	49,863	8	152	531,016	62,184	468,832	1914-15
270,989	32,234	36	129	780,794	46,330	734,464	1915-16
							<i>West Khandesh</i>
198	18,451	23	16	1,460,504	24,020	1,436,484	1914-15
3,175	21,175	32	12	1,448,194	27,943	1,420,251	1915-16
							<i>East Khandesh</i>
42	25,264	29	35	2,026,855	17,927	2,008,928	1914-15
4,321	23,892	57	104	2,021,813	21,126	2,000,687	1915-16
							<i>Nasik</i>
5,843	31,152	239	58	2,078,486	63,089	2,015,397	1914-15
86,404	25,626	243	29	2,173,493	56,085	2,117,408	1915-16
							<i>Ahmadnagar</i>
3,696	84,631	249	65	2,856,376	61,297	2,795,079	1914-15
3,320	90,946	588	6,387	2,918,374	66,682	2,851,692	1915-16
							<i>Poona</i>
1,905	69,322	118	98	2,011,316	88,244	1,923,072	1914-15
94,402	45,386	680	1,202	2,156,863	97,404	2,059,459	1915-16

\* General increase in 1915-16 is due to inclusion of area under grass and babul hitherto shown as "fallow" in Table II

Table III--continued

No. 44—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY—concluded

DISTRICT	DYES		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian Hemp	Others	Total
26	27*	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Sholapur</i>										
1914-15	...	86,236	...	...	...	2,645	...	...	206	2,851
1915-16	...	106,211	...	...	...	3,589	...	...	218	3,807
<i>Satara</i>										
1914-15	...	31,886	...	4	20	8,346	...	150	451	8,971
1915-16	...	30,727	...	10	16	13,573	...	169	708	14,478
<i>Belgaum</i>										
1914-15	...	29,034	...	...	...	28,009	...	...	365	28,374
1915-16	...	34,055	...	1	...	35,382	...	...	359	35,742
<i>Bijapur</i>										
1914-15	...	68,278	...	...	...	1,409	...	...	79	1,488
1915-16	...	61,270	...	...	...	1,719	...	...	...	1,719
<i>Dharwar</i>										
1914-15	...	41,874	...	...	...	381	...	...	1,814	2,195
1915-16	...	45,598	...	...	...	1,306	...	...	1,505	2,811
<i>Tanna</i>										
1914-15	...	22	...	...	...	1	...	...	410	411
1915-16	...	4	...	...	...	1	...	...	405	406
<i>Kolaba</i>										
1914-15	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	390	390
1915-16	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	355	357
<i>Ratnagiri</i>										
1914-15	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	4,001	4,003
1915-16	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	4,733	4,735
<i>Kanara</i>										
1914-15	...	1	...	46	...	1	...	...	18,376	18,428
1915-16	...	2	...	44	...	...	...	...	18,316	18,360
<i>Total</i>										
1914-15	59	438,032	...	52	21	88,467	...	150	27,748	116,438
1915-16	141	466,798	...	57	17	91,513	...	259	27,568	119,409

AREA UNDER CROPS  
(BOMBAY)

Fodder crops *	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
							<i>Sholapur</i>
1,981	40,824	212	33	2,085,356	35,116	2,050,240	1914-15
133,911	33,856	67	73	2,268,425	32,904	2,235,521	1915-16
							<i>Satara</i>
1,861	78,933	708	578	1,731,567	126,727	1,604,840	1914-15
336,517	79,328	898	21	2,070,721	128,262	1,942,459	1915-16
							<i>Belgaum</i>
27,806	7,351	15	29	1,766,517	29,034	1,737,483	1914-15
85,605	36,372	10	29	1,840,044	37,365	1,802,679	1915-16
							<i>Bijapur</i>
1,131	28,021	5	13	2,963,384	7,762	2,955,622	1914-15
27,284	30,212	2	30	2,993,689	13,540	2,980,149	1915-16
							<i>Dharwar</i>
15	28,315	...	8	2,191,141	21,869	2,169,272	1914-15
47,280	27,795	1	16	2,234,157	29,953	2,204,204	1915-16
							<i>Tanna</i>
110	10,944	...	93	463,547	7,051	456,496	1914-15
111,195	11,422	...	114	577,750	7,833	569,917	1915-16
							<i>Kolaba</i>
1	10,985	...	9	383,864	12,146	371,718	1914-15
27,670	12,104	...	7	413,643	13,927	399,716	1915-16
							<i>Ratnagiri</i>
...	23,788	...	6	613,921	42,095	571,826	1914-15
...	29,298	...	7,005	745,164	41,815	703,349	1915-16
							<i>Kanara</i>
1	20,685	...	45	233,414	22,588	210,826	1914-15
38,399	20,426	43	...	276,217	22,396	253,821	1915-16
							<i>Total</i>
112,633	620,711	1,930	2,241	26,463,301	752,145	25,711,156	1914-15
1,615,398	601,047	3,288	16,077	27,969,802	911,278	27,058,524	1915-16

\* General increase in 1915-16 is due to inclusion of area under grass and babul hitherto shown as "fallow" in Table II

AREA UNDER CROPS  
(SIND)

132

Table III—continued

No. 45—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN SIND

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS									Total
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Karachi</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	242,378	15,029	17,383	30,680	11,714	688	892	1,194	22,144	342,002
1915-16 . . . . .	245,160	8,026	12,189	8,103	10,512	983	1,045	517	17,993	304,528
<i>Hyderabad</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	249,040	21,401	2,229	10,194	171,603	3	64	164	7,690	462,388
1915-16 . . . . .	291,400	29,365	2,965	12,085	166,967	5	128	147	6,752	509,814
<i>Sukkur</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	61,819	210,422	600	134,391	28,566	24	1	29,419	40,963	506,205
1915-16 . . . . .	81,252	122,794	432	88,885	28,881	55	1	37,934	26,658	386,292
<i>Larkana</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	369,043	154,853	6,112	216,591	8,977	2	...	20,486	165,369	941,433
1915-16 . . . . .	335,699	114,771	4,770	88,417	4,700	...	...	18,822	132,380	699,559
<i>Upper Sind Frontier</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	55,858	108,406	958	103,843	107,145	...	25	52,875	33,674	462,184
1915-16 . . . . .	71,103	82,449	230	78,773	104,576	2	24	82,763	24,699	444,619
<i>Thar and Parkar</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	113,662	91,695	1,005	18,329	651,424	129	409	875	6,238	883,766
1915-16 . . . . .	141,189	136,657	2,413	14,980	93,124	3	459	491	4,896	396,212
<i>Nawabshah</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	16,448	64,050	3,503	124,456	110,182	...	70	5,594	20,346	344,648
1915-16 . . . . .	20,853	68,291	2,675	139,177	123,880	2	217	4,255	13,549	377,899
<i>Total</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	1,108,148	665,856	81,190	638,483	1,089,811	846	1,461	110,607	296,424	3,942,626
1915-16 . . . . .	1,186,656	564,353	25,674	430,420	537,840	1,050	1,874	144,329	236,927	3,118,923



AREA UNDER CROPS  
 ( SIND )

OILSEEDS						Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesa- mum (Til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugar- cane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
													<i>Karachi</i>
...	6,620	20,888	...	161	35,664	853	1,013	138	307	...	29	336	1914-15
1	378	14,407	...	136	14,922	690	990	162	77	...	50	127	1915-16
													<i>Hyderabad</i>
...	4,624	52,432	1	11	57,058	1,049	896	23	68,362	...	254	68,616	1914-15
...	1,744	25,693	...	...	27,437	1,232	837	20	36,613	...	239	36,852	1915-16
													<i>Sukkur</i>
...	10,314	21,462	25	87	31,868	1,836	322	1,684	1,913	...	10	1,923	1914-15
...	1,494	12,422	20	9	13,945	1,593	233	1,333	1,218	...	18	1,236	1915-16
													<i>Larkana</i>
...	9,947	189,608	...	8	199,563	2,288	219	236	770	...	56	826	1914-15
...	1,738	57,863	...	3,127	62,728	2,544	189	229	128	...	52	180	1915-16
													<i>Upper Sind Frontiers</i>
6	31,180	65,288	...	1	96,475	593	21	10	728	...	30	756	1914-15
...	3,747	52,961	...	2	56,710	306	34	8	290	...	8	298	1915-16
													<i>Thar and Parkar</i>
3	5,577	13,062	...	503	19,145	997	595	6	147,038	...	88	147,126	1914-15
5	875	11,221	...	8	12,209	1,158	1,308	1	67,739	...	103	67,842	1915-16
													<i>Nawatsah</i>
1	12,595	45,587	...	2	58,165	559	87	27	109,081	...	160	109,241	1914-15
...	4,412	17,544	1	4	21,961	411	158	...	52,429	...	207	52,636	1915-16
													<i>Total</i>
10	80,857	415,292	26	773	497,958	9,175	2,153	2,124	328,197	...	627	328,824	1914-15
6	14,468	192,111	21	3,286	209,912	7,934	3,749	2,253	156,494	...	677	159,171	1915-16

Table III—continued

No. 45—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN SIND—continued.

DISTRICT	DYES		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Karachi</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	...	1	...	...	...	52	...	...	...	52
1915-16 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	54	...	...	...	54
<i>Hyderabad</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	...	5	...	...	...	3,748	...	...	...	3,748
1915-16 . . . . .	...	5	...	...	...	2,984	...	...	...	2,984
<i>Sukkur</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	196	260	...	...	...	1,897	...	...	54	1,951
1915-16 . . . . .	330	288	...	...	...	2,741	...	...	86	2,777
<i>Larkana</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	44	422	...	...	...	1,465	...	101	...	1,566
1915-16 . . . . .	52	427	...	...	...	2,310	...	105	...	2,415
<i>Upper Sind Frontier</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	105	...	...	2	107
1915-16 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	184	...	...	2	186
<i>Thar and Parkar</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	285	...	...	...	285
1915-16 . . . . .	...	1	...	...	...	315	...	...	...	315
<i>Nawabshah</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	1,112	3	...	...	...	2,393	...	...	...	2,393
1915-16 . . . . .	1,231	1	...	...	...	2,452	...	...	...	2,452
<i>Total</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	1,842	691	...	...	...	9,945	...	101	50	10,102
1915-16 . . . . .	1,613	722	...	...	...	10,990	...	105	38	11,138

AREA UNDER CROPS  
(SIND)

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
							<i>Karachi</i>
8,069	8,748	6	42,551	439,428	29,050	410,378	1914-15
1,071	7,756	10	6,536	336,846	21,634	315,212	1915-16
							<i>Hyderabad</i>
51	10,877	7	20,277	624,995	15,890	609,805	1914-15
609	9,491	23	21,414	610,668	13,123	597,545	1915-16
							<i>Sukkur</i>
476	7,044	25	823	554,623	51,396	503,227	1914-15
154	6,591	19	696	415,987	45,570	370,417	1915-16
							<i>Larkana</i>
1,390	5,489	...	697	1,154,173	249,016	905,157	1914-15
1,510	6,460	...	772	777,065	193,416	583,649	1915-16
							<i>Upper Sind Frontier</i>
53	2,562	...	262	563,023	46,007	517,016	1914-15
54	2,986	...	271	505,472	51,744	453,728	1915-16
							<i>Thar and Parkur</i>
4,473	1,587	42	1,747	1,059,769	11,976	1,047,793	1914-15
4,707	1,589	28	2,497	487,867	13,770	474,097	1915-16
							<i>Nawabshah</i>
1,615	5,617	...	4,066	527,583	20,150	507,433	1914-15
1,588	9,369	...	5,212	472,918	13,071	459,847	1915-16
							<i>Total</i>
16,127	41,919	80	70,423	4,923,544	423,285	4,500,259	1914-15
9,693	44,242	80	37,398	3,806,823	362,328	3,444,495	1915-16

Table III—continued

No. 46—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholun or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Dehra-Dun</i>										
1914-15	24,116	35,061	12,323	1	48	11,971	7,203	4,961	13,266	108,950
1915-16	23,729	34,526	13,670	122	114	12,396	7,822	5,774	13,105	110,258
<i>Saharanpur</i>										
1914-15	118,472	342,324	46,589	5,598	54,197	685	66,262	182,454	62,149	878,728
1915-16	107,590	327,321	42,720	5,466	66,581	1,073	75,917	163,561	61,263	851,492
<i>Muzaffarnagar</i>										
1914-15	39,217	260,660	38,470	19,314	27,679	1,031	33,664	166,854	61,868	648,757
1915-16	42,004	257,911	35,229	15,995	21,741	1,387	42,710	146,691	71,118	634,786
<i>Meerut</i>										
1914-15	12,538	368,987	66,350	98,191	42,819	217	97,755	298,006	106,562	1,031,425
1915-16	15,300	345,066	63,852	84,596	33,032	115	121,268	203,180	132,775	999,184
<i>Bulandshahr</i>										
1914-15	2,205	210,118	148,849	93,868	81,676	11	114,793	150,475	97,877	898,812
1915-16	2,831	146,950	154,068	72,063	82,123	5	136,766	141,011	103,753	839,570
<i>Aligarh</i>										
1914-15	2,833	185,188	170,225	93,792	133,238	39	90,771	131,903	84,245	892,994
1915-16	3,457	137,339	194,875	82,468	134,045	71	109,369	136,680	93,563	891,867
<i>Muttra</i>										
1914-15	30	84,132	106,874	118,508	55,861	1	11,134	144,696	50,812	572,248
1915-16	81	65,870	129,738	117,742	65,187	4	16,410	63,563	56,034	514,649
<i>Agra</i>										
1914-15	30	95,273	100,676	81,874	210,108	147	7,439	178,095	101,881	776,523
1915-16	77	71,849	110,515	79,200	218,008	195	9,864	117,431	98,588	705,772
<i>Farukhabad</i>										
1914-15	32,878	174,633	100,737	81,034	93,586	415	67,944	69,918	62,364	673,309
1915-16	31,420	142,949	118,059	76,427	77,923	745	84,380	110,333	58,452	700,667
<i>Mainpuri</i>										
1914-15	20,935	136,535	89,584	61,085	106,218	1,915	62,917	55,632	73,733	608,554
1915-16	29,841	118,608	114,828	59,790	93,286	4,389	33,621	79,122	67,575	651,560
<i>Etawah</i>										
1914-15	19,704	80,579	63,605	59,732	104,153	563	49,659	71,930	89,573	539,548
1915-16	30,256	76,835	85,593	53,218	108,905	1,461	72,195	96,199	87,238	611,900

The area sown with unimportant mixed crops, for which no separate heading is provided in the provincial crop statements is assigned to the principal crop by the village accountant. The areas of important mixed crops, namely, wheat and barley, wheat and gram, barley and gram, jawar and arhar, bajra and arhar, and cotton and arhar, for which separate headings are provided in the crop statements, are distributed in accordance with prescribed formulae and entered under the crops of which they are composed.

Columns 3, 4, 5, 6, 9, and 10.—The whole of the area of the land planted with food-grains wheat, barley, etc., mixed with oilseeds is shown under food-grains in this table. The area shown under food-grains which was really planted with oilseeds (as a mixed crop) is roughly estimated to have been 4,150,000 acres in the whole of the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh in 1915-16.

AREA UNDER CROPS  
(AGRA)

OILSEEDS						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugar- cane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
													<i>Dehra-Dun</i>
48	5,149	889	11	2,090	8,187	847	687	...	681	...	30	711	1914-15
22	5,311	789	...	1,769	7,891	844	706	...	401	...	15	416	1915-16
													<i>Saharanpur</i>
1,014	861	1,733	13	1,847	5,468	929	47,588	...	50,964	...	495	51,459	1914-15
282	467	2,261	6	854	3,870	726	45,713	...	27,458	...	417	27,873	1915-16
													<i>Muzaffarnagar</i>
44	35	1,086	5	218	1,388	6,135	88,809	...	26,308	...	548	26,854	1914-15
28	38	1,429	6	184	1,685	5,978	75,997	...	19,258	...	410	19,668	1915-16
													<i>Meerut</i>
4	1	2,601	4	1,608	4,218	2,367	129,919	...	82,424	...	498	82,922	1914-15
4	5	1,696	8	1,258	2,971	2,070	121,578	...	(a)54,468	...	549	55,017	1915-16
													<i>Busandshahr</i>
1	9	7,918	51	1,145	9,124	22,420	35,346	...	129,499	...	414	129,913	1914-15
1	33	7,522	49	493	8,098	13,907	46,725	...	68,187	...	488	68,675	1915-16
													<i>Aligarh</i>
2	6	8,428	1,065	3,848	13,347	8,913	4,230	...	147,455	...	1,488	148,943	1914-15
1	6	5,798	1,296	843	7,944	4,311	6,971	...	(a)82,908	...	1,441	84,349	1915-16
													<i>Muttra</i>
...	35	8,914	11	507	9,467	752	1,035	...	145,342	...	1,377	146,719	1914-15
...	10	11,222	54	1,125	12,411	944	4,607	...	(a)89,255	...	1,660	90,915	1915-16
													<i>Agra</i>
44	1,303	5,961	17	2,424	9,749	4,578	525	...	107,845	...	970	108,815	1914-15
8	586	5,883	41	2,788	9,306	7,577	2,375	...	(a)62,317	...	991	63,308	1915-16
													<i>Farakhabad</i>
154	27	1,137	176	10	1,504	765	14,114	...	44,311	...	2,996	47,807	1914-15
100	9	806	551	12	1,478	1,337	16,411	...	(a)16,911	...	2,788	19,694	1915-16
													<i>Mainpuri</i>
...	12	1,381	21	...	1,414	1,501	5,650	...	67,942	...	3,223	70,165	1914-15
1	7	1,055	42	22	1,127	1,914	9,864	...	(a)31,731	...	2,360	84,091	1915-16
													<i>Etawah</i>
30	30	758	21	356	1,195	328	7,308	...	76,635	...	1,768	78,403	1914-15
8	10	165	29	1,411	1,623	702	12,213	...	36,481	...	2,040	38,521	1915-16

Columns 12, 13, and 14.—The figures shown in these columns represent areas under "pure" oilseeds, i.e., oilseeds sown unmixed with any other crop. Besides these, the oilseeds are thinly sown in combination with wheat, barley, gram, and other crops. If the areas occupied by the scattered plants were added up, it is estimated very roughly that they would amount in 1915-16 (for the whole of the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh) to 650,000 acres of linseed, 1,100,000 acres of sesamum, and 2,400,000 acres of rapeseed.

(a) Decrease due to scanty rains and low prices.

Table III—continued

No. 46— AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA—continued

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS*									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Etaah</i>										
1914-15	12,654	208,900	118,277	49,540	168,282	640	72,507	43,930	70,882	740,712
1915-16	18,099	169,514	143,147	48,889	152,565	1,501	93,072	69,847	70,215	766,849
<i>Bareilly</i>										
1914-15	144,884	214,044	67,552	43,489	97,939	809	94,048	128,316	111,543	902,624
1915-16	165,481	198,803	61,747	25,434	95,716	203	102,370	143,297	99,975	893,026
<i>Bijnor</i>										
1914-15	158,566	172,353	82,264	234	58,133	313	10,357	64,654	79,284	626,158
1915-16	148,084	166,724	79,776	417	54,179	239	17,030	64,927	84,348	615,724
<i>Budaun</i>										
1914-15	40,197	300,258	128,217	66,796	231,242	636	70,356	89,995	120,395	1,048,092
1915-16	47,716	276,728	107,582	51,457	249,805	350	86,977	104,829	119,912	1,045,356
<i>Moradabad</i>										
1914-15	98,294	362,676	135,814	98,629	179,809	484	41,709	80,320	119,208	1,056,943
1915-16	96,654	359,558	127,074	27,463	186,360	162	59,726	88,339	132,261	1,077,597
<i>Shahjahanpur</i>										
1914-15	77,684	264,048	69,750	37,978	141,084	490	5,849	113,474	110,433	820,780
1915-16	94,942	242,347	75,287	25,035	120,262	380	8,840	143,160	106,617	816,870
<i>Pilibit</i>										
1914-15	120,177	126,879	23,186	4,868	32,041	126	6,097	58,617	65,211	437,197
1915-16	131,100	118,746	24,506	2,795	30,092	80	5,762	70,370	66,795	450,246
<i>Cawnpore</i>										
1914-15	40,828	124,074	126,140	160,102	48,868	116	72,225	147,349	116,425	836,127
1915-16	48,925	111,594	156,825	155,930	54,947	124	82,162	190,533	112,230	913,320
<i>Fatehpur</i>										
1914-15	87,470	60,794	78,409	89,299	31,199	3,954	591	134,131	69,894	555,741
1915-16	92,165	51,270	93,580	105,403	30,498	3,817	818	156,119	74,531	608,201
<i>Banda</i>										
1914-15	50,078	48,800	14,952	152,568	36,717	72	197	384,684	117,107	806,375
1915-16	51,177	80,621	23,537	240,693	49,208	45	184	341,551	138,006	925,022
<i>Hamirpur</i>										
1914-15	1,543	49,118	17,810	168,939	31,308	15	45	272,734	96,110	637,622
1915-16	2,382	85,082	20,423	227,177	62,760	31	23	211,072	105,913	714,863
<i>Allahabad</i>										
1914-15	220,696	84,548	179,094	78,283	112,255	5,586	959	233,464	168,564	1,083,449
1915-16	234,123	70,416	180,997	121,905	123,358	8,118	909	254,772	201,649	1,196,247
<i>Jhansi</i>										
1914-15	9,900	60,626	25,242	257,496	7,424	299	18,492	111,984	201,733	692,096
1915-16	9,922	77,821	30,454	326,014	15,396	230	16,290	118,860	141,576	736,563

\* See explanation given in the foot note (page 136)

**AREA UNDER CROPS**  
**(AGRA)**

OILSEEDS*						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBERS				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
7	7	1,052	78	162	1,306	1,573	9,108	...	74,650	...	1,747	76,397	Etah
...	13	556	109	171	849	2,462	11,508	...	39,486	...	1,614	41,100	1914-15
7,904	12	636	91	30	8,613	1,470	51,087	...	21,777	...	11,827	33,604	Bareilly
4,378	7	1,003	134	27	5,549	1,308	50,378	...	(a)8,509	...	7,197	15,706	1915-16
2,026	1,044	15,562	25	...	18,657	678	79,400	...	40,864	...	820	41,684	Bijnor
485	583	9,416	20	...	10,504	509	88,654	...	24,941	...	819	25,760	1915-16
246	4	3,174	18	16	3,458	1,010	15,264	...	66,803	...	4,381	71,184	Budaun
37	3	967	38	...	1,045	892	18,668	...	19,166	...	2,704	21,870	1915-16
1,585	101	4,779	24	2,509	8,998	1,409	44,725	...	67,930	...	3,534	71,464	Moradabad
439	44	3,965	13	1,155	5,616	1,152	50,060	...	35,784	...	1,968	37,752	1915-16
2,984	4,396	220	48	16	7,664	676	29,589	...	7,706	...	4,582	12,288	Shahjahanpur
1,142	1,562	224	76	8	3,012	549	32,586	...	3,077	...	3,606	6,683	1915-16
4,329	2,348	1,299	9	1	7,986	448	37,741	...	1,359	...	14,847	16,206	Pilibit
1,237	549	1,302	1	3	3,082	441	38,374	...	718	...	6,517	7,235	1915-16
261	1,208	326	793	687	3,275	856	6,371	...	97,019	...	3,612	100,631	Cawnpore
344	288	333	1,145	864	2,974	770	10,676	...	54,469	...	3,012	57,481	1915-16
1,074	2,662	62	29	455	4,281	591	4,774	...	31,894	...	4,455	36,449	Fatehpur
896	1,439	86	20	452	2,893	595	5,553	...	22,092	...	4,904	26,996	1915-16
6,050	45,420	82	28	1,920	53,500	387	13	...	33,230	...	2,555	35,785	Banda
13,041	47,798	77	58	2,308	68,277	438	5	...	26,575	...	3,482	30,057	1915-16
14,598	79,577	50	4	1,000	95,229	1,584	540	...	88,308	...	1,392	89,700	Hamirpur
18,589	73,947	24	10	821	93,391	2,181	1,423	...	26,098	...	1,730	27,828	1915-16
16,478	2,220	426	11	484	19,619	937	6,882	...	10,073	...	5,909	15,982	Allakabad
20,151	1,987	804	12	459	23,413	1,095	7,543	...	6,335	...	6,237	12,572	1915-16
3,221	114,453	2,321	3	...	119,898	767	171	...	25,959	...	864	26,823	Jhansi
5,049	99,455	1,672	4	3	103,183	904	298	...	15,563	...	490	16,053	1915-16

\* See explanation given in the foot note (page 137)

(a) See note (a) on page 137

Table III—continued

No. 46—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA—continued

District	FOOD-GRAINS*									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Jalawn</i>										
1914-15	564	97,192	17,831	108,181	55,109	...	108	177,528	76,947	582,854
1915-16	386	118,262	23,348	62,275	79,889	...	138	217,983	49,906	552,187
<i>Benares</i>										
1914-15	121,858	34,128	113,291	14,141	21,919	311	12,809	53,285	123,531	494,768
1915-16	127,313	27,315	108,786	20,011	23,073	512	14,714	58,800	156,176	536,700
<i>Mirzapur</i>										
1914-15	178,521	55,159	84,165	11,825	32,628	867	63,996	99,711	219,903	749,776
1915-16	183,600	54,802	94,170	18,989	34,880	1,060	64,604	111,818	255,603	819,328
<i>Jaunpur</i>										
1914-15	150,188	53,053	199,675	30,349	18,975	7,427	90,037	40,978	137,060	727,742
1915-16	149,036	43,109	204,299	38,861	19,898	7,778	96,124	51,629	158,285	769,019
<i>Ghazipur</i>										
1914-15	144,053	34,556	145,457	17,563	36,989	1,398	8,791	66,597	199,650	655,054
1915-16	146,185	27,841	139,924	22,012	40,325	1,758	9,800	72,642	239,735	700,222
<i>Ballia</i>										
1914-15	96,856	36,042	111,151	5,886	8,565	2,925	39,210	76,087	207,799	584,471
1915-16	94,518	28,884	116,017	7,582	7,957	3,758	46,171	87,561	254,617	647,065
<i>Gorakhpur</i>										
1914-15	941,690	345,084	341,060	444	1,203	28,809	104,108	150,522	576,707	2,489,627
1915-16	896,027	307,358	369,905	386	1,576	26,674	106,533	200,430	598,023	2,497,912
<i>Basti</i>										
1914-15	591,622	301,841	136,379	387	224	3,524	77,740	89,050	346,058	1,546,825
1915-16	602,096	273,291	148,782	380	162	3,555	85,706	123,298	371,400	1,614,870
<i>Azamgarh</i>										
1914-15	327,856	69,388	241,191	1,639	2,705	10,393	29,164	38,770	260,928	982,054
1915-16	335,578	51,290	238,513	1,999	2,522	13,204	34,388	61,120	306,960	1,046,074
<i>Almora</i>										
1914-15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1915-16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Garhwal</i>										
1914-15	33,500	64,000	52,000	...	...	78,500	3,300	...	123,000	354,300
1915-16	33,500	64,000	52,000	...	...	78,500	3,300	...	123,000	354,300
<i>Naini Tal</i>										
1914-15	91,574	82,582	13,936	4,951	741	1,363	20,934	19,230	27,416	262,727
1915-16	97,595	67,766	13,120	4,556	834	1,271	25,901	20,936	24,690	256,669
<i>Total</i>										
1914-15	4,008,411	5,221,433	3,467,225	2,055,577	2,266,936	186,052	1,453,110	4,069,594	4,549,598	27,252,936
1915-16	4,092,690	4,805,166	3,686,940	2,182,750	2,337,006	175,191	1,722,344	4,227,708	4,835,882	28,065,688

\*See explanation given in the footnote (page 136)

There is no agency for the collection of statistics in Almora, Garhwal, and the hill tracts of Naini Tal. Estimates have, however, been made for Garhwal and included in the table



OILSEEDS*						Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRE				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesamum (oil or jajili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugar- cane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
													<i>Jalaun</i>
19,642	6,736	460	7	494	27,339	4,832	201	...	31,140	...	1,867	32,997	1914-15
29,888	9,596	476	16	610	34,481	12,921	214	...	16,988	...	1,149	18,137	1915-16
													<i>Banars</i>
3,576	164	68	36	1	3,845	498	19,166	...	9	...	20,456	20,456	1914-15
4,712	84	181	35	...	5,013	635	21,949	...	13	...	13,895	18,908	1915-16
													<i>Mirzapur</i>
22,821	54,579	8,576	18	1	80,995	920	8,412	...	1,729	...	3,182	4,911	1914-15
24,968	41,240	4,432	25	303	70,963	1,360	9,337	...	1,790	...	2,764	4,554	1915-16
													<i>Jaunpur</i>
784	184	30	2	...	1,005	888	35,374	...	5	...	19,899	19,404	1914-15
1,784	84	48	9	...	1,920	1,064	36,955	...	...	...	12,868	12,968	1915-16
													<i>Ghasipur</i>
1,476	27	189	26	21	1,688	774	24,670	...	17	...	1,274	1,891	1914-15
4,809	18	189	26	...	4,901	1,360	26,320	...	4	...	841	845	1915-16
													<i>Ballia</i>
785	4	1,103	13	30	1,935	722	35,729	...	516	...	226	742	1914-15
1,043	2	1,191	6	...	2,242	941	37,718	...	473	...	124	597	1915-16
													<i>Gorakhpur</i>
42,180	12,082	10,766	10	2,081	67,119	11,149	115,561	...	217	...	1,378	2,095	1914-15
71,231	8,166	11,849	6	538	91,840	9,339	123,553	...	254	...	1,423	1,677	1915-16
													<i>Basti</i>
18,588	2,285	8,478	2	2	29,353	1,680	49,125	...	1	...	633	684	1914-15
28,895	1,312	10,716	4	...	40,927	2,180	46,702	...	2	...	461	463	1915-16
													<i>Azimgarh</i>
1,905	41	171	14	3	2,154	950	64,292	...	73	...	12,153	12,226	1914-15
3,603	20	194	8	14	3,839	1,031	66,763	...	21	...	6,381	6,402	1915-16
													<i>Almora</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1914-15
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1915-16
													<i>Garkool</i>
...	...	2,700	...	...	2,700	800	...	...	...	...	730	730	1914-15
...	...	2,700	...	...	2,700	800	...	...	...	...	730	730	1915-16
													<i>Naini Tal</i>
2,292	93	19,129	4	310	21,828	760	5,535	...	8,367	...	270	8,637	1914-15
1,632	71	20,546	2	180	22,431	906	4,949	...	3,236	...	202	3,438	1915-16
													<i>Total</i>
475,153	337,115	117,307	2,627	34,281	656,483	86,187	978,891	...	1,439,152	...	185,388	1,574,540	1914-15
238,849	288,760	111,522	8,856	18,570	661,549	86,077	1,033,781	...	794,927	...	98,242	893,169	1915-16

\* See explanation given in the footnote (page 137)

Table III—continued

No. 46—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA—continued

DISTRICT	DRYS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Dohra-Dún</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	7	...	226	...	5,295	237	...	...	4	5,762
1915-16 . . . . .	7	...	226	...	4,923	240	...	...	1	5,390
<i>Saháranpur</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	65	12	...	...	...	1,107	...	...	1	1,108
1915-16 . . . . .	46	2	...	...	...	1,039	...	...	...	1,039
<i>Muzaffarnagar</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	555	...	...	...	...	1,442	...	...	1	1,443
1915-16 . . . . .	408	...	...	...	...	1,162	...	...	1	1,163
<i>Meerut</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	651	1	...	...	...	4,666	...	...	...	4,666
1915-16 . . . . .	1,975	4	...	...	...	3,606	...	...	...	3,606
<i>Bulandshahr</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	4,013	281	...	...	...	5,642	...	...	...	5,642
1915-16 . . . . .	6,081	635	...	...	...	3,980	...	...	...	3,980
<i>Aligarh</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	2,488	43	...	...	...	7,881	...	...	...	7,881
1915-16 . . . . .	7,885	192	...	...	...	4,273	...	...	...	4,273
<i>Muttra</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	603	45	...	...	...	2,263	...	...	21	2,284
1915-16 . . . . .	3,475	57	...	...	...	1,266	...	...	7	1,273
<i>Agra</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	4,562	...	...	970	5,532
1915-16 . . . . .	148	...	...	...	...	2,756	...	...	743	3,499
<i>Farukhabad</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	89	...	5,989	...	...	13,802	...	...	64	19,855
1915-16 . . . . .	2,064	3	7,456	...	...	13,939	...	...	54	21,449
<i>Mainpuri</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	32	8	493	...	...	8,436	...	...	...	8,929
1915-16 . . . . .	1,979	...	1,591	...	...	4,716	...	...	120	6,427
<i>Etáwah</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	234	...	3,081	...	...	1,764	...	...	939	5,184
1915-16 . . . . .	3,590	1	3,733	...	...	1,311	...	...	558	6,602

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
							<i>Dehra-Dun</i>
9,507	1,229	8,144	267	144,298	42,292	102,006	1914-15
7,881	1,432	8,164	268	143,257	41,210	102,047	1915-16
							<i>Saharanpur</i>
138,868	5,778	59	114	1,180,171	277,485	852,686	1914-15
127,399	6,211	86	158	1,064,614	239,187	835,427	1915-16
							<i>Muzaffarnagar</i>
134,785	5,258	2	9	913,990	181,093	732,897	1914-15
180,540	6,452	7	78	876,760	180,291	716,469	1915-16
							<i>Meerut</i>
194,442	11,931	109	618	1,462,669	355,307	1,107,362	1914-15
196,499	14,323	7	230	1,396,859	309,643	1,087,211	1915-16
							<i>Bulandshahr</i>
70,661	14,137	16	550	1,190,915	291,085	899,830	1914-15
76,592	16,023	9	267	1,080,402	247,352	833,050	1915-16
							<i>Aligarh</i>
64,066	16,590	3	448	1,159,946	228,230	931,716	1914-15
65,843	21,421	...	486	1,095,542	222,143	873,399	1915-16
							<i>Muttra</i>
50,350	4,203	3	32	787,741	85,760	701,981	1914-15
52,207	5,985	17	34	686,524	73,107	613,417	1915-16
							<i>Agra</i>
27,156	8,425	32	127	940,462	182,678	807,784	1914-15
24,833	8,940	508	366	826,382	76,261	750,121	1915-16
							<i>Farrukhabad</i>
13,276	27,512	38	644	798,413	136,858	661,555	1914-15
10,540	38,062	227	720	812,652	146,049	666,603	1915-16
							<i>Mainpuri</i>
15,642	10,727	42	100	722,764	128,166	594,598	1914-15
11,693	12,247	1,084	...	731,986	139,934	592,052	1915-16
							<i>Etawah</i>
10,494	6,706	4	60	649,762	102,232	547,530	1914-15
7,878	8,446	4,333	17	694,826	136,059	558,767	1915-16

Table III--continued

No. 46—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA—continued

DISTRICT	DYES		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							Total
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Etah</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	506	5	2,211	...	...	8,160	...	...	1	10,872
1915-16 . . . . .	3,265	20	1,991	...	...	5,985	...	...	1	7,977
<i>Bareilly</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	143	6	10,547	...	...	3,042	...	...	2	13,591
1915-16 . . . . .	155	...	10,660	...	...	2,788	...	...	...	13,448
<i>Bijnor</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,112	...	...	3	1,115
1915-16 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	985	...	...	...	985
<i>Budaun</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	1	15	23,549	...	...	3,378	...	...	...	91,927
1915-16 . . . . .	48	1	25,542	...	...	4,046	...	...	...	29,588
<i>Moradabad</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	...	...	1,035	...	...	1,956	...	...	1	2,992
1915-16 . . . . .	...	4	610	...	...	2,535	...	...	1	3,146
<i>Shahjahanpur</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	1	...	13,515	...	...	2,163	...	...	...	15,678
1915-16 . . . . .	6	...	12,524	...	...	1,868	...	...	...	14,392
<i>Pilibhit</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	...	...	665	...	...	470	...	...	...	1,135
1915-16 . . . . .	...	...	487	...	...	428	...	...	...	915
<i>Cawnpore</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	1,036	...	778	...	...	2,821	...	...	101	3,700
1915-16 . . . . .	3,322	6	873	...	...	2,432	...	...	77	3,889
<i>Fatehpur</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	2	...	2,832	...	...	431	...	...	4	3,267
1915-16 . . . . .	8	...	2,563	...	...	453	...	...	6	3,022
<i>Banda</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	1	...	...	...	...	553	...	...	11	564
1915-16 . . . . .	4	...	...	...	...	604	...	...	11	615
<i>Hamirpur</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	8	...	...	...	...	624	...	...	1	625
1915-16 . . . . .	43	...	...	...	...	649	...	...	38	687
<i>Allahabad</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	65	1	1,919	...	...	1,341	...	...	15	3,275
1915-16 . . . . .	54	1	1,747	...	...	1,380	...	...	13	3,040
<i>Jhansi</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	...	1	...	...	...	1,372	...	...	54	1,426
1915-16 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,161	...	...	24	1,185

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	District
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
							<i>Etah</i>
23,576	15,290	...	54	878,899	145,855	732,984	1914-15
20,158	18,078	33	104	872,398	152,068	720,395	1915-16
							<i>Bareilly</i>
35,328	15,999	8	8	1,062,431	269,844	792,587	1914-15
28,799	15,395	730	6	1,024,395	234,500	789,895	1915-16
							<i>Bijnor</i>
36,949	6,854	...	8	811,503	127,340	684,163	1914-15
23,117	7,435	...	16	772,704	103,361	669,343	1915-16
							<i>Budawn</i>
34,484	24,189	...	23	1,229,647	226,489	1,003,158	1914-15
20,818	23,441	...	18	1,161,745	165,442	996,308	1915-16
							<i>Moradabad</i>
85,089	13,725	2	6	1,285,353	164,869	1,120,484	1914-15
63,637	14,730	...	8	1,254,252	145,342	1,108,910	1915-16
							<i>Shahjahanpur</i>
34,269	24,169	47	...	945,161	142,718	802,443	1914-15
31,270	26,187	50	2	931,607	134,885	796,722	1915-16
							<i>Pilibut</i>
12,985	7,263	1	3	520,965	82,577	438,388	1914-15
10,676	7,258	1	4	518,242	81,087	437,155	1915-16
							<i>Cawnpore</i>
12,174	16,085	211	35	980,501	153,916	826,585	1914-15
8,228	16,413	167	9	1,016,748	176,486	840,262	1915-16
							<i>Fatehpur</i>
13,678	6,246	11	1	625,041	75,752	549,289	1914-15
15,215	7,659	22	2	670,166	104,632	565,534	1915-16
							<i>Banda</i>
469	2,027	...	772	899,893	61,615	838,278	1914-15
547	1,738	1	3	1,021,707	105,189	916,568	1915-16
							<i>Hamirpur</i>
167	2,115	87	25	777,702	35,292	742,410	1914-15
170	2,232	240	1	843,059	40,713	802,346	1915-16
							<i>Allahabad</i>
12,346	14,582	41	1,452	1,158,681	142,641	1,015,990	1914-15
14,219	18,379	63	1,363	1,278,009	237,681	1,040,378	1915-16
							<i>Jhansi</i>
1,757	2,297	1,857	12	846,605	62,667	783,938	1914-15
1,866	2,270	85,609	25	930,956	86,211	844,745	1915-16

Table III—continued

No. 46—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA—continued

DISTRICT	DYES		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							Total
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Ten	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Jaloun</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	56	...	...	...	...	225	..	...	2	227
1915-16 . . . . .	33	...	...	...	...	278	...	...	...	278
<i>Benares</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	8	...	962	...	...	183	...	...	25	1,170
1915-16 . . . . .	4	...	801	...	...	137	...	...	26	964
<i>Mirzapur</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	137	...	...	235	372
1915-16 . . . . .	...	11	...	...	...	111	...	...	17	128
<i>Jaunpur</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	438	...	236	...	...	1,367	...	...	75	1,678
1915-16 . . . . .	1,656	...	203	...	...	999	...	...	57	1,259
<i>Ghazipur</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	1	1	4,410	...	...	596	...	...	23	5,029
1915-16 . . . . .	73	2	3,961	...	...	483	...	...	24	4,468
<i>Ballia</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	...	4	1,267	...	...	634	...	...	29	1,930
1915-16 . . . . .	...	2	1,240	...	...	598	...	...	22	1,855
<i>Gorakhpur</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	549	29	3,959	...	...	564	...	...	25	4,548
1915-16 . . . . .	4,339	5	4,057	...	...	492	...	...	14	4,563
<i>Basti</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	1	...	6,656	...	...	86	...	...	4	6,748
1915-16 . . . . .	4	2	7,937	...	...	107	...	...	7	8,051
<i>Azamgarh</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	115	9	2,582	...	...	1,207	...	...	7	3,796
1915-16 . . . . .	412	3	2,503	...	...	962	...	...	48	3,518
<i>Almora</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	1,847	...	...	...	...	1,847
1915-16 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	1,802	...	...	...	...	1,802
<i>Garhwál</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	942	500	...	...	...	1,442
1915-16 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	922	500	...	...	...	1,422
<i>Naini Tal</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	433	...	...	1	434
1915-16 . . . . .	...	3	...	...	...	434	...	...	...	434
<i>Total</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	11,668	461	91,912	...	8,084	85,159	...	...	2,019	187,174
1915-16 . . . . .	(a)40,432	954	90,705	...	7,647	68,648	...	...	1,870	188,870

See explanation given in the footnote (page 140)  
(a) Increase due to large demand for dyeing materials.



Table III—continued

No. 47—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN OUDH

District	FOOD-GRAINS*									Total
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food grains, including pulses	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Lucknow</i>										
1914-15 . . .	59,309	81,886	25,211	22,017	47,994	900	18,565	55,821	100,505	412,208
1915-16 . . .	56,072	78,621	37,749	24,878	46,635	818	22,765	80,947	104,347	452,827
<i>Unao</i>										
1914-15 . . .	74,226	117,477	126,001	60,423	71,290	1,597	54,512	94,389	115,488	715,403
1915-16 . . .	76,276	101,097	146,274	59,545	73,225	1,336	62,922	137,802	116,313	774,880
<i>Rae-Baroli</i>										
1914-15 . . .	185,482	99,727	82,239	61,888	29,830	20,342	369	102,277	181,128	768,060
1915-16 . . .	175,150	87,202	94,717	69,503	27,718	20,006	428	130,459	194,905	800,088
<i>Sitapur</i>										
1914-15 . . .	176,413	262,889	137,080	10,138	76,353	1,931	49,148	133,716	343,866	1,191,534
1915-16 . . .	215,753	206,895	182,310	7,598	72,944	1,769	36,900	209,534	334,155	1,267,858
<i>Hardoi</i>										
1914-15 . . .	60,572	274,767	179,873	63,000	162,161	457	47,480	110,792	180,998	1,080,100
1915-16 . . .	63,440	228,126	207,615	56,194	141,685	448	57,312	195,984	176,548	1,127,352
<i>Khari</i>										
1914-15 . . .	142,221	214,075	123,410	20,740	55,191	1,572	115,078	97,293	232,764	1,002,344
1915-16 . . .	166,016	195,760	162,372	15,876	44,032	1,557	101,404	150,499	233,794	1,071,310
<i>Fyzabad</i>										
1914-15 . . .	251,506	156,560	65,256	16,892	150	3,299	27,645	90,688	218,365	830,461
1915-16 . . .	246,588	133,294	68,901	16,786	209	4,407	31,289	140,631	237,820	879,984
<i>Gonda</i>										
1914-15 . . .	425,918	328,000	68,179	7,341	884	2,360	267,210	149,592	244,255	1,493,739
1915-16 . . .	471,680	284,303	88,106	4,382	1,419	2,434	259,704	235,358	279,981	1,627,866
<i>Bahraich</i>										
1914-15 . . .	274,904	260,393	87,731	14,878	2,051	892	280,086	139,862	161,978	1,232,770
1915-16 . . .	320,833	250,291	134,303	9,066	2,515	1,255	261,219	201,109	176,222	1,356,813
<i>Sultanpur</i>										
1914-15 . . .	232,450	106,183	101,900	33,063	5,711	6,862	10,027	85,770	180,766	762,732
1915-16 . . .	222,879	92,398	109,191	41,691	7,082	8,311	11,469	120,995	203,810	817,826
<i>Partabgarh</i>										
1914-15 . . .	120,399	63,727	126,195	30,094	38,890	17,019	4,807	53,925	148,286	612,342
1915-16 . . .	127,114	52,043	125,753	39,983	41,701	15,870	4,651	78,410	170,704	656,429
<i>Barabanki</i>										
1914-15 . . .	183,845	171,614	27,487	16,946	12,374	2,053	51,351	159,139	266,302	901,111
1915-16 . . .	197,481	147,991	47,857	18,158	11,751	2,144	49,214	220,011	254,727	949,334
<i>Total</i>										
1914-15 . . .	2,196,225	2,137,603	1,160,562	357,018	502,879	59,274	926,278	1,273,264	2,374,701	10,987,804
1915-16 . . .	2,339,282	1,858,021	1,405,147	364,160	470,916	60,350	899,477	1,901,829	2,483,335	11,782,517

\* See explanation given in the footnote (page 136)



**AREA UNDER CROPS**  
**(ODH)**

OILSEEDS *						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
													<i>Lucknow</i>
456	102	15	1,328	103	2,002	664	3,517	...	7,855	...	671	8,526	1914-15
583	39	67	1,239	141	2,069	1,436	3,924	...	1,761	...	708	2,469	1915-16
													<i>Unao</i>
577	1,935	264	1,493	94	4,413	1,093	10,354	...	32,754	...	4,387	37,141	1914-15
409	485	228	1,511	75	2,708	1,142	12,130	...	9,997	...	3,024	13,021	1915-16
													<i>Rae-Bareilly</i>
972	1,838	119	68	13	3,010	943	2,776	...	365	...	2,182	2,547	1914-15
1,236	607	112	80	44	2,079	1,473	2,479	...	66	...	2,153	2,209	1915-16
													<i>Sitapur</i>
11,351	5,508	1,424	100	84	18,467	536	35,477	...	4,857	...	1,017	5,874	1914-15
3,366	1,715	1,814	178	73	7,146	645	38,107	...	1,098	...	845	1,943	1915-16
													<i>Hardoi</i>
1,905	284	133	757	48	3,127	545	10,058	...	45,312	...	2,691	48,003	1914-15
705	64	238	1,105	50	2,162	573	16,887	...	12,780	...	2,725	15,505	1915-16
													<i>Kheri</i>
8,178	9,497	13,325	102	55	31,157	2,646	38,408	...	1,708	...	1,420	3,128	1914-15
2,864	2,002	13,411	175	18	18,470	4,311	38,969	...	399	...	1,361	1,760	1915-16
													<i>Fyzabad</i>
2,176	6	60	98	4	2,344	647	35,443	...	28	...	2,939	2,965	1914-15
4,775	7	77	187	14	5,060	892	34,473	...	8	...	1,268	1,276	1915-16
													<i>Gonda</i>
25,215	6,617	19,781	11	65	51,689	1,678	22,659	...	8	...	335	343	1914-15
23,384	2,721	20,028	14	182	46,329	1,962	22,958	...	1	...	237	238	1915-16
													<i>Bahraich</i>
24,308	6,241	36,914	80	26	67,569	1,584	2,478	...	40	...	392	432	1914-15
13,235	1,931	35,779	78	243	51,266	1,932	2,165	...	16	...	807	322	1915-16
													<i>Sultanpur</i>
717	63	76	14	7	877	762	15,038	...	8	...	4,966	4,974	1914-15
1,780	27	49	3	27	1,886	899	14,165	...	4	...	3,517	3,521	1915-16
													<i>Partabgarh</i>
1,157	1,435	96	73	20	2,781	418	8,105	...	30	...	14,027	14,057	1914-15
2,386	542	78	24	16	3,046	561	7,534	...	12	...	10,402	10,414	1915-16
													<i>Barabanki</i>
2,226	31	217	404	46	2,934	796	31,150	...	17	...	667	684	1914-15
1,811	13	244	285	61	2,414	1,129	33,342	...	1	...	702	703	1915-16
													<i>Total</i>
79,238	33,607	72,424	4,526	565	190,360	12,312	215,463	...	92,980	...	35,694	128,674	1914-15
56,534	10,153	72,125	4,879	944	144,635	16,955	227,133	...	26,132	...	27,249	53,381	1915-16

\* See explanation given in the footnote (page 137)

AREA UNDER CROPS  
(OUDH)

150

Table III—*continued*

No. 47—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN OUDH—*continued*

DISTRICT	DYES		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Lucknow</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	...	10	6,552	...	...	551	...	...	168	7,268
1915-16 . . . . .	...	5	6,697	...	...	485	...	...	192	7,374
<i>Unao</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	104	7	1,659	...	...	1,112	...	...	363	3,134
1915-16 . . . . .	131	...	1,563	...	...	1,039	...	...	610	3,211
<i>Rae-Bareilly</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	1	1	15,716	...	...	1,329	...	...	141	17,186
1915-16 . . . . .	3	2	15,353	...	...	1,244	...	...	150	16,747
<i>Sitapur</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	...	1	6,251	...	...	3,043	...	...	28	9,322
1915-16 . . . . .	1	1	7,200	...	...	2,837	...	...	18	10,055
<i>Hardoi</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	19	1	8,366	...	...	2,252	...	...	121	10,739
1915-16 . . . . .	7	...	9,458	...	...	1,958	...	...	126	11,544
<i>Khosi</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	247	2	195	...	...	2,250	...	...	61	2,508
1915-16 . . . . .	242	1	159	...	...	2,376	...	...	10	2,545
<i>Fyzabad</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	74	3	8,529	...	...	845	...	...	10	9,384
1915-16 . . . . .	1,784	3	9,507	...	...	718	...	...	8	10,233
<i>Gonda</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	...	1	7,503	...	...	548	...	...	4	8,055
1915-16 . . . . .	...	4	8,307	...	...	580	...	...	15	8,902
<i>Bahraich</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	3	5	2,790	...	...	2,187	...	...	9	4,986
1915-16 . . . . .	...	...	3,341	...	...	1,838	...	...	5	5,184
<i>Sultanpur</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	71	2	4,797	...	...	1,072	...	...	111	5,980
1915-16 . . . . .	533	5	5,105	...	...	905	...	...	109	6,119
<i>Partabgarh</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	109	...	5,228	...	...	1,144	...	...	114	6,486
1915-16 . . . . .	112	...	5,368	...	...	973	...	...	109	6,450
<i>Barabanki</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	4	5	16,993	...	...	1,268	...	...	89	18,370
1915-16 . . . . .	3	...	16,773	...	...	1,149	...	...	106	18,028
<i>Total</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	632	38	84,579	...	...	17,621	...	...	1,214	103,414
1915-16 . . . . .	2,816	21	88,830	...	...	16,102	...	...	1,460	106,392

AREA UNDER CROPS  
(ODDH)

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	District
		Food	Non-food				
37	36	39	40	41	42	43	44
							<i>Lucknow</i>
8,087	14,877	94	15	457,266	85,803	871,468	1914-15
8,053	13,757	101	34	492,049	118,585	873,484	1915-16
							<i>Unao</i>
7,493	14,447	851	18	794,458	147,129	647,329	1914-15
6,851	15,457	481	324	830,336	192,911	647,525	1915-16
							<i>Rae-Bareilly</i>
6,655	10,969	434	5	807,587	197,432	610,155	1914-15
7,355	12,106	227	14	844,782	228,473	616,309	1915-16
							<i>Sitapur</i>
21,878	14,759	143	2	1,297,998	269,479	1,028,514	1914-15
22,901	13,991	...	2	1,362,050	382,669	1,029,851	1915-16
							<i>Hardoi</i>
15,760	24,596	1	2	1,192,951	171,184	1,021,767	1914-15
14,467	29,252	67	74	1,217,890	197,432	1,020,458	1915-16
							<i>Kheri</i>
13,382	13,211	5	...	1,107,036	197,551	909,485	1914-15
13,698	13,709	...	2	1,165,017	253,316	911,701	1915-16
							<i>Fyzabad</i>
21,769	7,259	70	66	910,485	219,130	691,355	1914-15
26,018	8,367	78	67	968,185	268,635	697,550	1915-16
							<i>Gonda</i>
11,570	11,156	77	...	1,600,967	445,065	1,155,902	1914-15
15,155	13,318	77	...	1,736,809	563,581	1,173,228	1915-16
							<i>Bahraich</i>
8,827	6,494	6	3	1,315,157	334,509	980,648	1914-15
9,548	6,159	3	4	1,433,391	441,485	991,906	1915-16
							<i>Sultanpur</i>
15,765	7,381	364	12	813,958	183,995	629,963	1914-15
18,794	8,916	204	6	872,864	234,648	638,216	1915-16
							<i>Partabgarh</i>
3,769	6,628	511	1	655,208	142,982	512,224	1914-15
4,225	8,548	319	4	697,642	180,825	516,817	1915-16
							<i>Barabanki</i>
26,929	12,063	266	39	994,441	263,233	731,208	1914-15
29,204	12,650	140	43	1,048,990	309,395	737,595	1915-16
							<i>Total</i>
161,888	143,840	2,922	163	11,947,505	2,857,492	9,290,013	1914-15
176,254	155,630	1,697	574	12,668,005	3,311,885	9,356,120	1915-16

Table III—continued

No. 48—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR AND ORISSA

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food- grains, including pulse	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Patna</i>										
1914-15	352,100	50,500	77,500	20,300	1,200	20,900	73,400	238,600	374,800	1,209,300
1915-16	383,000	50,800	71,200	14,400	1,400	19,800	91,400	236,900	356,300	1,225,200
<i>Gaya</i>										
1914-15	909,600	163,600	80,000	14,700	200	66,800	69,200	263,700	522,800	2,090,600
1915-16	909,600	163,600	80,000	14,700	200	66,800	69,200	263,700	522,800	2,090,600
<i>Shahabad</i>										
1914-15	681,300	198,000	104,300	24,600	10,500	10,100	42,000	337,700	576,500	1,983,000
1915-16	676,600	226,300	104,400	24,700	10,400	10,200	42,100	337,600	576,700	2,009,000
<i>Darbhanga</i>										
1914-15	1,078,100	105,600	114,200	3,200	200	156,300	118,300	35,900	191,700	1,803,500
1915-16	1,140,700	126,400	116,100	3,200	...	134,200	104,400	38,600	215,400	1,878,900
<i>Muzaffarpur</i>										
1914-15	801,600	84,700	321,900	...	...	126,200	164,400	43,500	203,700	1,748,000
1915-16	993,800	92,800	327,900	...	...	133,400	261,000	79,000	148,500	2,039,400
<i>Saran</i>										
1914-15	411,400	88,900	241,100	4,100	1,000	38,800	203,500	53,000	367,000	1,408,800
1915-16	399,600	89,000	241,100	4,100	1,000	38,700	201,400	53,000	362,500	1,390,400
<i>Champaran</i>										
1914-15	874,600	95,700	213,900	1,200	700	19,400	101,100	27,600	270,700	1,604,900
1915-16	871,200	93,500	198,300	1,200	700	19,400	102,800	27,300	239,700	1,554,100
<i>Monghyr</i>										
1914-15	481,300	237,900	56,700	5,800	100	90,400	181,100	106,100	377,500	1,536,900
1915-16	437,700	246,500	59,800	6,200	100	50,700	207,000	86,600	189,700	1,284,300
<i>Bhagalpur</i>										
1914-15	1,176,700	165,000	53,100	2,800	...	119,900	126,300	95,400	169,700	1,908,900
1915-16	1,196,400	165,000	58,100	2,800	...	137,100	126,300	107,400	177,500	1,970,600
<i>Purnea</i>										
1914-15	1,285,500	40,000	9,000	100	...	4,500	25,000	25,000	165,000	1,554,100
1915-16	1,445,100	40,000	9,000	100	...	7,000	50,000	28,000	181,000	1,760,200
<i>Santhal Parganas</i>										
1914-15	889,900	9,400	11,400	6,000	43,200	10,300	159,600	33,700	336,700	1,510,200
1915-16	900,400	9,400	19,800	6,000	43,200	10,800	167,100	34,800	338,900	1,529,700

No statistics are at present prepared by village or circle officers, except in the Sambalpur district. The figures for all other districts entered in this table are, therefore, merely estimates, except those for Patna, Gaya, Shahabad, Saran, Champaran, Muzaffarpur, Darbhanga, Monghyr, Bhagalpur, Purnea, Puri, Cuttack (exclusive of small permanently-settled areas), Balasore, Angul, the Santhal Parganas, Hazaribagh, Ranohi, and Singhbhum; the estimates for these districts are based on the figures collected during the cadastral survey.

AREA UNDER CROPS  
 (BIHAR AND ORISSA)

OILSEEDS						Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				District
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugar- cane	Others	Cottou	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
23,500	100	17,600	...	7,200	48,400	4,000	15,900	...	300	...	2,800	2,900	Patna 1914-15 1915-16
22,100	100	18,000	...	6,800	47,000	4,000	15,700	...	300	...	2,800	2,900	
77,700	3,800	27,900	2,000	4,400	115,800	5,600	32,100	...	100	600	2,300	3,000	Gaya 1914-15 1915-16
77,700	3,800	27,900	2,000	4,400	115,800	5,600	32,100	...	100	600	2,300	3,000	
31,200	1,700	12,200	...	1,900	147,000	10,400	39,500	...	200	...	...	200	Shahabad 1914-15 1915-16
31,300	1,700	12,400	...	2,000	147,000	10,400	44,500	100	200	...	...	300	
67,500	700	98,000	...	5,700	171,900	3,900	13,100	...	2,900	...	400	3,300	Darbhanga 1914-15 1915-16
80,800	1,200	95,100	...	6,400	183,500	4,000	14,300	...	1,100	...	800	1,900	
98,600	1,700	56,400	...	8,200	164,900	2,500	21,200	...	2,500	2,800	400	5,800	Musaffarpur 1914-15 1915-16
104,800	2,000	65,900	...	9,200	181,900	2,500	15,000	...	2,500	1,000	400	3,900	
62,900	4,500	11,900	...	5,800	84,900	7,800	46,000	...	15,800	300	9,100	25,200	Saran 1914-15 1915-16
69,100	4,500	13,200	...	5,500	91,300	7,800	46,200	...	15,800	300	9,100	25,200	
49,500	5,100	14,100	...	5,100	73,800	5,000	19,000	...	500	4,800	3,000	8,300	Champaran 1914-15 1915-16
48,000	5,100	13,600	...	3,900	70,600	5,000	14,800	...	500	1,500	3,000	5,000	
25,100	1,800	26,100	...	27,000	80,900	8,800	7,500	...	600	...	700	1,300	Monghyr 1914-15 1915-16
34,800	1,500	26,800	...	33,600	86,800	8,800	7,500	...	500	...	700	1,200	
50,500	5,400	44,700	...	13,900	114,500	2,700	17,800	...	400	8,900	600	9,900	Bhagalpur 1914-15 1915-16
50,900	6,300	51,300	...	14,500	123,000	2,700	20,300	...	300	2,600	600	3,500	
25,000	...	200,000	...	2,100	227,100	5,000	6,000	...	...	281,200	...	281,200	Purnea 1914-15 1915-16
25,000	...	200,000	...	2,100	237,100	5,000	6,000	...	...	158,800	...	158,800	
14,000	22,500	43,400	...	18,400	98,300	1,400	7,700	200	13,200	6,300	1,300	20,800	Santhal Parganas 1914-15 1915-16
31,200	23,500	56,400	...	23,800	133,900	1,400	7,700	200	13,200	1,500	1,300	16,000	

See explanation given in the foot-note (page 152)

Table III—continued

No. 48—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR AND ORISSA—continued

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS									Total
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Bagi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulse	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Cuttack</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	1,195,200	1,000	200	...	...	24,000	...	67,700	80,500	1,368,60
1915-16 . . . . .	1,171,100	1,000	200	...	...	24,600	...	67,400	80,500	1,344,80
<i>Balasore</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	807,600	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,000	814,60
1915-16 . . . . .	787,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,000	794,00
<i>Anqul</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	136,700	100	...	...	...	3,600	4,500	100	40,000	185,00
1915-16 . . . . .	136,700	100	...	...	...	3,700	4,800	200	45,000	190,50
<i>Puri</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	696,800	...	...	...	...	15,000	200	600	27,100	739,70
1915-16 . . . . .	697,800	...	...	...	...	15,000	200	600	37,200	760,90
<i>Sambalpur</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	699,400	200	...	600	...	400	1,200	200	129,400	831,40
1915-16 . . . . .	704,600	200	...	600	...	400	1,300	100	132,000	839,20
<i>Hazaribagh</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	485,700	4,300	8,500	...	6,700	52,800	82,200	8,700	234,800	883,70
1915-16 . . . . .	464,800	4,400	9,800	...	6,800	71,500	101,400	11,200	237,500	907,40
<i>Kanchi</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	978,100	1,100	1,500	3,500	...	70,400	19,900	5,200	341,500	1,421,20
1915-16 . . . . .	978,100	1,100	1,500	3,500	...	70,400	19,900	5,200	341,500	1,421,20
<i>Palamu</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	326,900	6,000	9,000	600	100	41,700	50,700	13,300	43,700	492,00
1915-16 . . . . .	328,900	16,000	15,000	1,100	500	42,100	51,800	20,000	51,000	526,40
<i>Mánbhūm</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	1,169,900	2,400	300	7,800	4,200	9,400	66,300	1,800	75,700	1,337,80
1915-16 . . . . .	983,200	2,400	1,400	8,400	4,000	7,900	47,200	1,000	74,100	1,129,60
<i>Singhbhūm</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	499,700	1,300	400	8,800	5,100	6,800	26,200	3,400	137,000	688,70
1915-16 . . . . .	499,700	1,300	400	8,800	5,100	6,800	26,200	3,400	136,900	688,60
<i>Total</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	15,948,100	1,253,700	1,303,000	104,100	73,200	887,700	1,515,100	1,361,300	4,672,800	27,118,90
1915-16 . . . . .	16,106,000	1,329,800	1,313,800	99,800	73,400	870,000	1,678,500	1,401,900	4,451,700	27,324,90

See explanation given in the foot-note (page 152)

**AREA UNDER CROPS**  
**(BIHAR AND ORISSA)**

OILSEEDS						Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinjili)	Raps and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugar- cane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
													<i>Cuttack</i>
3,300	3,300	16,500	...	9,100	32,200	...	3,200	...	1,500	23,200	..	24,700	1914-15
2,800	3,200	12,000	...	6,000	24,000	...	3,100	...	1,500	20,200	...	21,700	1915-16
													<i>Balasore</i>
...	2,100	5,000	...	2,000	9,100	100	1,400	...	200	3,400	...	3,600	1914-15
...	2,100	7,000	...	2,400	11,500	100	1,400	...	200	2,500	...	2,700	1915-16
													<i>Angul</i>
...	22,900	4,000	...	3,100	30,000	10,100	3,000	...	4,000	...	...	4,000	1914-15
...	22,900	5,000	...	10,100	38,000	10,100	3,000	...	4,000	...	...	4,000	1915-16
													<i>Puri</i>
500	700	1,600	...	5,000	7,800	...	2,400	...	500	...	...	500	1914-15
600	600	1,600	...	5,500	8,300	...	2,400	...	400	...	...	400	1915-16
													<i>Sambalpur</i>
100	82,500	600	...	600	83,800	1,300	3,900	...	3,000	...	6,200	9,200	1914-15
200	72,700	500	...	600	74,000	1,300	4,600	...	2,500	...	5,000	7,500	1915-16
													<i>Hasaribagh</i>
16,100	6,300	50,600	...	31,200	104,200	2,800	9,200	...	1,100	...	1,600	2,700	1914-15
16,900	6,300	54,700	...	31,700	109,600	3,700	9,500	...	1,100	...	1,600	2,700	1915-16
													<i>Ranchi</i>
200	9,100	21,200	...	100,800	131,300	1,600	200	...	15,100	...	1,500	16,600	1914-15
200	9,100	21,200	...	100,800	131,300	1,600	200	...	15,100	...	1,500	16,600	1915-16
													<i>Palámanu</i>
10,300	17,700	10,900	...	2,500	41,400	..	4,300	...	600	...	...	600	1914-15
13,000	18,000	16,000	...	2,500	49,500	500	4,000	...	600	...	...	600	1915-16
													<i>Mánbhum</i>
600	10,100	19,000	...	11,500	41,200	2,800	11,600	...	4,900	...	800	5,700	1914-15
500	8,500	15,700	...	13,200	37,900	2,900	9,600	...	4,400	...	800	5,200	1915-16
													<i>Singbhum</i>
3,900	7,400	10,700	...	19,600	41,000	600	300	...	2,900	...	200	3,100	1914-15
3,900	7,400	10,700	...	19,000	41,000	600	300	...	2,900	...	200	3,100	1915-16
													<i>Total</i>
660,500	209,400	692,400	2,000	284,300	1,848,600	78,400	265,500	200	70,300	331,000	30,700	432,000	1914-15
702,800	199,500	725,100	2,000	304,000	1,933,400	77,900	262,200	300	67,200	189,000	29,900	286,100	1915-16

See explanation given in the foot-note (page 152)

Table III—continued

No. 48—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS IN EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR AND ORISSA—continued

DISTRICT	DRUGS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Patna</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	...	200	...	...	...	900	...	...	...	900
1915-16 . . . . .	...	200	...	...	...	800	...	...	...	800
<i>Gaya</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1915-16 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Shahabad</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	100	3,400	...	...	...	100	...	...	...	100
1915-16 . . . . .	100	3,400	...	...	...	100	...	...	...	100
<i>Darbhanga</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	6,500	300	...	...	...	28,700	...	...	...	28,700
1915-16 . . . . .	8,400	300	...	...	...	27,800	...	...	...	27,800
<i>Muzaffarpur</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	7,500	300	...	...	...	20,200	...	...	...	20,200
1915-16 . . . . .	16,000	300	...	...	...	28,400	...	...	...	28,400
<i>Saran</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	2,300	3,200	...	...	...	800	...	...	...	800
1915-16 . . . . .	6,000	3,200	...	...	...	800	...	...	...	800
<i>Champaran</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	8,100	1,000	...	...	...	1,000	...	...	...	1,000
1915-16 . . . . .	15,100	1,000	...	...	...	900	...	...	...	900
<i>Monghyr</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	6,300	200	...	...	...	3,700	...	...	...	3,700
1915-16 . . . . .	6,300	200	...	...	...	3,900	...	...	...	3,900
<i>Bhagalpur</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	600	100	...	...	...	6,400	...	...	...	6,400
1915-16 . . . . .	900	100	...	...	...	6,400	...	...	...	6,400
<i>Purnea</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	7,100	...	...	...	...	30,000	...	...	...	30,000
1915-16 . . . . .	8,000	...	...	...	...	36,000	...	...	...	36,000
<i>Santhal Parganas</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,200	...	...	...	1,200
1915-16 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,400	...	...	...	1,400

See explanation given in the foot-note (page 152)



**AREA UNDER CROPS**  
**(BIHAR AND ORISSA)**

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
							<i>Patna</i>
...	2,500	15,100	3,500	1,802,700	299,600	1,008,100	1914-15
...	2,500	14,000	4,200	1,816,500	299,000	1,077,500	1915-16
							<i>Gaya</i>
...	2,200	17,000	...	2,266,300	444,000	1,822,300	1914-15
...	2,200	17,000	...	2,266,300	444,000	1,822,300	1915-16
							<i>Shahabad</i>
...	105,900	200	7,400	2,297,200	574,400	1,722,800	1914-15
...	106,000	200	7,500	2,328,900	571,000	1,757,900	1915-16
							<i>Darbhanga</i>
17,400	116,000	9,000	28,000	2,201,600	427,200	1,774,400	1914-15
17,800	23,900	82,600	26,500	2,269,900	360,400	1,909,500	1915-16
							<i>Musaffarpur</i>
5,500	80,000	188,100	62,600	2,254,000	824,000	1,430,000	1914-15
5,500	80,000	155,500	63,000	2,591,400	1,161,400	1,430,000	1915-16
							<i>Saran</i>
900	144,500	40,200	21,000	1,785,600	652,900	1,132,700	1914-15
900	144,500	40,300	7,400	1,764,000	681,300	1,132,700	1915-16
							<i>Champaran</i>
5,000	102,700	24,800	14,100	1,867,700	461,000	1,406,700	1914-15
5,000	118,600	20,800	2,000	1,812,900	411,400	1,401,600	1915-16
							<i>Monghyr</i>
300	12,100	58,100	49,200	1,764,400	294,900	1,469,500	1914-15
300	12,100	49,900	25,900	1,487,200	272,400	1,214,800	1915-16
							<i>Bhagalpur</i>
...	39,800	41,200	29,400	2,171,300	573,600	1,597,700	1914-15
...	39,800	41,500	31,200	2,240,900	576,100	1,663,900	1915-16
							<i>Purnea</i>
...	26,700	45,000	5,000	2,187,200	314,600	1,872,600	1914-15
...	20,000	51,700	5,000	2,277,800	314,600	1,963,200	1915-16
							<i>Santhal Parganas</i>
300	8,700	15,400	43,100	1,707,300	217,700	1,489,600	1914-15
300	8,700	7,700	25,100	1,732,100	242,500	1,489,600	1915-16

See explanation given in the footnote (page 152)

Table III—continued

No. 48—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR AND ORISSA—concluded

DISTRICT	DYES		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Cuttack</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	7,400	...	...	...	7,400
1915-16 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	7,100	...	...	...	7,100
<i>Balasore</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	100	...	...	...	100
1915-16 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	100	...	...	...	100
<i>Angul</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,000	...	...	...	1,000
1915-16 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,000	...	...	...	1,000
<i>Puri</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	200	...	...	...	200
1915-16 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	200	...	...	...	200
<i>Sambalpur</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	700	...	...	...	700
1915-16 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	700	...	...	...	700
<i>Hasaribagh</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	100	400	...	...	...	500
1915-16 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	100	300	...	...	...	400
<i>Ranchi</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	2,100	300	...	...	...	2,400
1915-16 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	2,100	300	...	...	...	2,400
<i>Palámau</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1915-16 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Mánbhum</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	...	500	...	...	...	2,000	...	...	...	2,000
1915-16 . . . . .	...	500	...	...	...	1,800	...	...	...	1,800
<i>Singhbhum</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	400	...	...	...	400
1915-16 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	400	...	...	...	400
<i>Total</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	38,500	9,200	...	...	2,200	105,500	...	...	...	107,700
1915-16 . . . . .	60,800	9,200	...	...	2,200	118,400	...	...	...	120,600

See explanation given in the footnote (page 152)

AREA UNDER CROPS  
(BIHAR AND ORISSA)

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
...	84,000	15,200	20,100	1,555,400	200,600	1,354,800	<i>Cuttack</i>
...	84,000	15,700	19,900	1,520,300	211,800	1,308,500	1914-15 1915-16
...	50,000	5,000	4,600	888,500	8,000	880,500	<i>Balasore</i>
...	50,000	5,100	5,400	870,300	8,000	862,300	1914-15 1915-16
...	8,700	1,800	900	244,500	19,300	225,200	<i>Angul</i>
...	8,700	1,800	900	258,100	19,300	238,800	1914-15 1915-16
...	76,400	6,300	1,500	834,800	35,100	799,700	<i>Puri</i>
...	76,400	6,300	1,500	846,300	46,600	799,700	1914-15 1915-16
4,900	6,400	500	...	942,100	15,500	926,600	<i>Sambalpur</i>
4,700	5,900	300	...	938,200	12,500	925,700	1914-15 1915-16
...	7,200	3,800	...	1,014,100	114,900	899,200	<i>Hasaribagh</i>
...	7,200	5,200	...	1,045,700	118,500	927,200	1914-15 1915-16
...	37,500	2,500	...	1,613,300	24,800	1,588,500	<i>Ranchi</i>
...	33,400	1,600	...	1,613,300	24,800	1,588,500	1914-15 1915-16
...	2,500	8,100	9,700	558,600	27,000	531,600	<i>Palamu</i>
...	3,500	7,800	9,600	601,900	45,500	556,400	1914-15 1915-16
5,000	800	30,700	13,000	1,451,300	59,200	1,392,100	<i>Munbhun</i>
5,000	800	33,600	2,100	1,228,900	58,600	1,170,300	1914-15 1915-16
...	2,200	...	2,600	738,900	31,200	707,700	<i>Singhbhun</i>
...	2,200	...	2,600	738,800	31,200	707,600	1914-15 1915-16
39,300	916,800	478,000	315,700	31,648,800	5,619,500	26,027,300	<i>Total</i>
39,500	835,400	558,700	239,800	31,748,800	5,800,900	25,947,900	1914-15 1915-16

See explanation given in the footnote (page 152)

Table III—continued

No. 49—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food- grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Hissar</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	11,177	124,888	273,289	219,064	824,708	...	972	725,365	141,212	2,314,170
1915-16 . . . . .	7,384	58,299	99,464	129,869	450,178	...	1,257	438,246	58,879	1,243,576
<i>Rohatak</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	477	155,115	29,933	272,881	297,255	27	4,407	610,935	21,386	1,392,416
1915-16 . . . . .	561	126,604	30,428	237,352	296,914	75	5,670	164,583	18,878	881,060
<i>Gurgaon</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	46	88,012	157,175	46,708	355,958	...	4,164	380,556	36,794	1,049,413
1915-16 . . . . .	107	57,464	163,981	60,118	378,967	...	3,740	61,311	46,210	771,878
<i>Karnal</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	70,824	266,547	37,912	119,154	59,504	1,937	48,976	356,096	52,701	1,007,051
1915-16 . . . . .	50,068	265,685	28,356	129,572	56,268	1,861	51,614	330,008	44,914	958,345
<i>Ambala</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	75,719	242,727	21,798	4,242	9,124	665	87,316	159,072	84,718	685,381
1915-16 . . . . .	38,831	236,392	17,748	8,439	17,185	620	106,206	176,598	73,418	675,437
<i>Simla</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	979	4,916	2,012	5	...	901	1,915	31	3,379	14,139
1915-16 . . . . .	980	4,668	1,973	...	...	945	2,025	27	3,404	14,022
<i>Rangra</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	121,801	249,751	57,579	146	8	9,352	155,941	35,406	94,021	724,005
1915-16 . . . . .	120,133	238,503	50,734	58	5	11,996	159,331	28,464	92,938	702,163
<i>Hoshiarpur</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	32,183	399,677	18,726	4,212	3,925	...	144,183	138,950	55,673	737,534
1915-16 . . . . .	32,844	299,359	14,288	5,038	5,165	52	159,652	165,931	50,273	732,502
<i>Jalandhar</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	3,106	292,933	10,128	1,899	82	...	81,597	127,357	52,692	569,294
1915-16 . . . . .	2,928	282,042	7,245	2,021	78	...	84,181	133,049	36,001	547,545
<i>Ludhiana</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	1,537	236,147	25,743	19,499	3,423	7	54,531	186,296	94,950	622,133
1915-16 . . . . .	1,836	255,059	31,722	11,971	1,514	2	63,485	233,003	57,349	656,341
<i>Ferozpur</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	18,553	697,659	200,509	55,401	99,425	...	54,057	780,468	49,706	1,955,778
1915-16 . . . . .	16,844	562,390	230,613	59,386	12,001	3	51,711	634,371	110,133	1,677,352
<i>Multan</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	27,764	502,184	18,175	75,690	62,972	608	4,131	65,063	43,423	800,010
1915-16 . . . . .	38,524	435,971	16,222	62,108	47,407	711	5,149	56,492	56,104	718,688
<i>Jhang</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	1,845	358,618	13,681	53,670	19,485	1,837	12,088	30,817	55,578	547,819
1915-16 . . . . .	2,429	328,382	12,837	43,895	10,969	1,371	12,758	17,830	49,678	480,149
<i>Lyallpur</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	5,744	695,778	13,908	5,060	11,429	75	56,954	190,538	28,643	1,008,129
1915-16 . . . . .	6,447	700,575	14,938	5,306	8,029	51	70,548	149,519	23,840	979,253

AREA UNDER CROPS  
(PUNJAB)

OILSEEDS						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinjil)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
...	6,846	85,966	...	...	92,811	1,274	1,026	...	78,291	...	1,741	75,092	Hissar 1914-15
...	2,037	121,668	...	...	128,705	1,317	2,412	...	43,791	...	780	44,511	1915-16
12	458	14,031	...	920	15,421	1,722	38,181	...	71,666	...	3,369	75,095	Rohtak 1914-15
3	248	10,312	...	...	10,568	4,498	33,260	...	29,061	...	1,832	30,893	1915-16
...	739	98,267	...	18	34,024	1,885	2,887	...	111,512	...	2,286	113,798	Gurgaon 1914-15
...	793	26,094	...	15	26,902	1,893	9,060	...	47,282	...	1,625	48,907	1915-16
1,230	2,454	53,702	...	7	57,393	2,659	29,916	...	71,645	...	2,887	74,532	Karnal 1914-15
453	2,657	42,108	...	...	45,218	2,785	26,120	...	32,412	...	1,606	34,018	1915-16
6,125	2,337	20,784	...	11	29,257	724	13,636	...	62,770	...	2,304	65,074	Ambala 1914-15
2,306	1,591	15,579	...	78	19,553	662	13,960	...	28,844	...	1,657	30,501	1915-16
...	...	1	...	1	2	30	...	...	9	...	4	13	Simla 1914-15
...	3	1	...	...	4	32	...	...	2	...	1	3	1915-16
15,280	8,291	6,566	...	72	30,209	743	6,144	...	10,181	...	3,636	13,817	Rangra 1914-15
13,873	11,839	4,368	...	15	30,090	666	5,883	...	5,997	...	2,781	8,778	1915-16
4,233	1,098	9,239	...	8	14,578	341	25,067	...	27,380	...	4,527	31,907	Hoshiarpur 1914-15
2,564	2,487	6,299	...	21	11,371	518	20,517	...	15,519	...	3,855	19,354	1915-16
506	887	1,130	...	31	2,054	2,227	26,361	...	32,017	...	3,253	35,269	Jalandhar 1914-15
241	382	1,134	...	38	1,795	2,571	25,064	...	16,475	...	1,311	17,786	1915-16
1,011	555	15,795	...	6	17,367	384	9,474	...	23,832	...	3,462	27,294	Ludhiana 1914-15
311	981	21,681	...	8	22,376	514	8,548	...	8,826	...	1,046	9,872	1915-16
89	2,723	80,971	...	87	83,850	1,520	2,260	...	20,984	...	3,244	24,228	Ferozpur 1914-15
21	152	63,814	...	114	63,801	3,302	2,065	...	2,815	...	1,085	3,900	1915-16
...	55,632	48,492	...	2	104,126	1,412	2,065	...	136,939	...	112	137,051	Multan 1914-15
...	35,144	32,670	...	...	67,817	1,783	2,060	...	74,298	...	132	74,425	1915-16
75	12,061	14,151	...	...	26,287	174	1,420	...	61,479	...	78	61,557	Jhang 1914-15
73	1,284	9,489	...	1	10,847	264	1,249	...	45,021	...	27	45,048	1915-16
1,060	4,732	151,998	...	203	157,993	646	34,517	...	174,934	...	2,184	177,118	Lyallpur 1914-15
871	719	127,799	...	31	129,420	1,059	40,138	...	106,036	...	1,717	107,753	1915-16

Table III—continued

No. 49—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB—continued

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholum, or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Montgomery</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	15,818	341,464	15,286	9,879	23,658	8	17,963	102,163	36,900	563,139
1915-16 . . . . .	22,200	263,589	12,930	15,015	15,498	11	21,185	47,684	42,234	445,381
<i>Lahore</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	20,345	534,204	20,386	2,038	20,373	70	41,807	242,785	26,516	908,524
1915-16 . . . . .	21,748	516,525	15,817	1,445	8,696	86	54,980	202,523	15,234	837,059
<i>Amritsar</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	39,861	344,750	19,793	583	486	328	35,459	163,854	20,143	625,257
1915-16 . . . . .	41,381	361,424	14,571	661	596	836	53,112	133,877	15,480	621,938
<i>Gurdaspur</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	63,477	368,734	54,611	3,967	5,639	...	48,856	60,961	121,466	727,681
1915-16 . . . . .	58,920	356,819	48,394	5,059	4,277	...	68,952	59,935	117,814	720,170
<i>Sialkot</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	71,914	460,000	77,522	5,167	20,078	1,214	62,335	49,594	76,328	823,552
1915-16 . . . . .	49,143	467,413	55,269	7,683	24,971	1,691	66,142	43,190	71,150	786,655
<i>Gujrat</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	6,213	404,522	44,120	29,019	146,822	14	15,499	75,200	60,726	781,935
1915-16 . . . . .	2,483	370,776	26,646	32,473	115,883	63	15,511	76,627	33,175	673,637
<i>Gujranwala</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	97,874	573,917	35,826	23,506	34,411	108	29,662	255,493	34,691	1,085,488
1915-16 . . . . .	108,072	564,601	28,144	16,058	28,810	250	37,074	208,796	16,885	1,008,690
<i>Shahpur</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	6,521	559,030	15,906	13,181	75,525	196	13,130	134,540	42,528	865,557
1915-16 . . . . .	8,325	450,502	13,848	16,051	48,371	171	18,968	34,231	25,354	615,821
<i>Jhelam</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	711	384,561	17,541	6,579	149,810	...	3,657	21,666	86,426	670,951
1915-16 . . . . .	487	375,841	9,453	14,420	113,301	...	7,111	30,273	32,297	583,168
<i>Rawalpindi</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	1,553	262,761	16,533	21,331	115,601	...	43,949	7,485	123,377	592,590
1915-16 . . . . .	1,475	250,712	8,336	25,141	110,204	...	38,885	9,618	68,027	512,398
<i>Attock</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	62	563,796	47,381	15,451	188,572	...	23,004	70,880	79,645	988,791
1915-16 . . . . .	9	450,718	31,062	10,527	73,411	...	24,256	76,757	10,094	676,834
<i>Mianwali</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	2	232,505	22,870	18,993	84,919	...	17	161,491	62,290	633,087
1915-16 . . . . .	2	201,854	20,388	11,843	20,142	7	25	78,470	20,629	353,360
<i>Dera Ghazi Khan</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	50,426	231,519	8,481	246,463	98,343	16	14	25,554	53,794	714,550
1915-16 . . . . .	54,700	182,459	7,808	78,855	29,495	...	35	28,629	40,630	422,609
<i>Muzaffargarh</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	48,345	349,292	31,650	9,361	26,632	689	112	54,676	35,219	555,976
1915-16 . . . . .	57,655	322,017	26,852	11,082	29,218	2,212	59	45,361	29,557	524,013
<i>Total</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	794,277	9,915,507	1,308,474	1,275,649	2,737,932	17,452	1,046,701	5,193,292	1,674,865	23,964,149
1915-16 . . . . .	746,499	8,991,542	1,040,040	1,001,387	1,907,553	23,014	1,183,622	3,665,408	1,261,079	19,820,144

OILSEEDS						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Ground- nut	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
													Montgomery
17	77,038	25,101	...	2	102,158	1,663	907	...	84,136	...	331	84,467	1914-15
30	18,091	27,174	...	...	45,295	2,420	1,345	...	34,841	...	284	35,075	1915-16
													Lahore
33	5,002	55,959	...	649	61,643	2,080	8,586	...	172,334	...	2,338	174,672	1914-15
32	619	60,423	...	61	61,135	2,462	9,888	...	80,727	...	1,331	81,958	1915-16
													Amritsar
1,049	6,254	35,213	...	...	32,516	1,121	22,385	...	67,593	...	1,627	69,220	1914-15
483	2,371	34,217	...	...	37,071	1,415	23,443	...	24,700	...	902	25,602	1915-16
													Gurdaspur
5,584	14,512	11,229	...	...	31,825	834	55,064	...	34,207	...	5,368	39,575	1914-15
3,381	16,255	14,622	...	...	34,758	1,002	46,327	...	18,450	...	2,662	21,112	1915-16
													Sialkot
5,083	1,376	14,976	...	...	21,435	1,078	35,672	...	42,242	...	3,293	45,535	1914-15
3,461	747	24,880	...	...	29,087	995	31,423	...	27,420	...	1,797	29,217	1915-16
													Gujrat
3,287	5,296	24,971	...	...	33,554	923	8,552	...	34,838	...	1,544	36,382	1914-15
1,516	3,042	52,853	...	...	57,411	843	6,845	...	14,653	...	599	15,192	1915-16
													Gujranwala
1,259	1,471	66,962	...	8	69,700	446	28,321	...	90,703	...	978	91,681	1914-15
628	258	78,908	...	1	79,795	585	26,500	...	44,354	...	822	45,176	1915-16
													Shahpur
1,120	1,088	65,660	...	18	67,886	580	6,216	...	124,531	...	358	124,889	1914-15
541	868	94,562	...	32	95,998	712	6,061	...	62,870	...	362	63,232	1915-16
													Jhelam
1,633	255	19,306	...	6	21,200	475	247	...	25,271	...	1,183	26,454	1914-15
926	404	51,080	...	...	52,410	510	196	...	8,078	...	311	8,384	1915-16
													Rawalpindi
50	445	22,053	...	...	22,548	557	121	...	8,547	...	1,324	9,871	1914-15
26	247	48,675	...	...	48,975	539	119	...	2,187	...	655	2,842	1915-16
													Attock
46	2,015	32,458	...	7	34,526	553	1,098	...	29,177	...	604	29,781	1914-15
30	244	92,632	...	...	92,906	545	1,148	...	11,657	...	39	11,696	1915-16
													Mianwali
354	3,898	18,275	...	8	22,535	210	37	...	6,082	...	43	6,125	1914-15
194	12,794	11,674	...	1	24,663	180	34	...	1,671	...	10	1,681	1915-16
													Dera Ghazi Khan
2	2,388	110,401	...	2,454	115,245	773	73	...	49,454	...	1	49,455	1914-15
...	3,092	39,906	...	358	43,356	1,461	64	...	20,524	...	...	20,524	1915-16
													Muzaffargarh
43	3,997	17,833	...	...	21,923	715	5,223	...	40,009	...	2	40,011	1914-15
33	8,277	15,105	...	...	23,415	1,071	4,888	...	18,063	...	...	18,063	1915-16
													Total
49,161	223,347	1,048,540	...	4,513	1,323,566	27,744	366,056	...	1,687,763	...	52,080	1,739,843	1914-15
32,499	127,042	1,129,320	...	769	1,289,530	34,554	347,422	...	826,608	...	28,999	855,503	1915-16

Table III—continued

No. 49.—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB—continued

DISTRICT	DYES		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26.	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Hissar</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	630	...	...	...	630
1915-16 . . . . .	737	1	...	...	...	458	...	...	...	458
<i>Rohtak</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	41	4	...	...	...	510	...	...	...	510
1915-16 . . . . .	3,235	16	...	...	...	561	...	...	...	561
<i>Gurgaon</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	...	1,681	...	...	...	1,957	...	...	1,193	3,150
1915-16 . . . . .	15	1,708	...	...	...	1,655	...	...	100	1,765
<i>Karnal</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	12	4	...	...	...	1,692	...	...	...	1,692
1915-16 . . . . .	489	2	...	...	...	1,581	...	...	...	1,681
<i>Ambala</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	145	44	...	...	...	641	...	...	...	641
1915-16 . . . . .	181	65	...	...	...	599	...	...	...	599
<i>Simla</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	...	...	232	...	...	...	...	...	...	232
1915-16 . . . . .	...	...	186	...	...	...	...	...	...	186
<i>Kangra</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	...	4	1,500	...	9,850	762	...	...	390	12,502
1915-16 . . . . .	...	1	1,569	...	9,739	495	...	...	487	12,290
<i>Hoshiarpur</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	238	30	47	...	...	2,608	...	...	2	2,657
1915-16 . . . . .	261	75	145	...	...	2,259	...	...	5	2,409
<i>Jalandhar</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	54	3	112	...	...	5,003	...	...	...	5,115
1915-16 . . . . .	21	1	895	...	...	3,503	...	...	...	3,898
<i>Ludhiana</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	82	...	...	...	...	2,414	...	...	6	2,420
1915-16 . . . . .	90	...	...	...	...	2,013	...	...	4	2,017
<i>Ferozpur</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	3,097	...	...	...	3,097
1915-16 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	3,291	...	...	...	3,291
<i>Multan</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	12,794	142	...	...	...	2,622	...	...	105	2,727
1915-16 . . . . .	8,968	144	...	...	...	3,116	...	...	84	3,200
<i>Jhang</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	...	28	...	...	...	2,938	...	1	...	2,939
1915-16 . . . . .	...	6	...	...	...	3,055	...	...	...	3,055
<i>Lyalpur</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	65	4	...	...	...	2,818	...	...	...	2,818
1915-16 . . . . .	38	6	...	...	...	2,101	...	...	38	2,139



**AREA UNDER CROPS**  
**(PUNJAB)**

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	District
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
							<i>Hissar</i>
848,111	4,407	...	...	2,837,461	264,228	2,573,233	1914-15
96,679	3,027	3	...	1,516,428	152,525	1,363,901	1915-16
							<i>Rohtak</i>
102,551	3,161	672	...	1,629,714	504,475	1,125,239	1914-15
91,197	3,773	338	1	1,057,390	112,836	944,554	1915-16
							<i>Gurgaon</i>
139,864	3,028	97	...	1,349,827	352,902	996,925	1914-15
122,717	2,896	...	...	987,739	86,543	901,196	1915-16
							<i>Karnal</i>
152,387	5,328	221	133	1,331,328	260,881	1,070,447	1914-15
85,026	7,300	372	35	1,161,289	163,789	997,500	1915-16
							<i>Ambala</i>
135,807	15,569	119	390	946,587	223,558	723,029	1914-15
122,569	15,283	335	372	879,517	173,427	706,090	1915-16
							<i>Simla</i>
...	85	283	11	14,794	5,154	9,640	1914-15
1	85	307	17	14,657	4,993	9,664	1915-16
							<i>Kangra</i>
171	3,548	374	423	791,940	272,885	519,055	1914-15
573	3,542	641	28	764,655	257,742	506,913	1915-16
							<i>Hoshiarpur</i>
97,998	14,651	5,426	383	930,810	239,889	690,921	1914-15
99,971	15,766	2,734	2,085	907,618	216,208	689,405	1915-16
							<i>Jalandhar</i>
205,721	8,731	1,140	...	855,969	201,850	654,119	1914-15
153,773	7,973	1,804	...	762,231	156,030	606,201	1915-16
							<i>Ludhiana</i>
153,552	4,994	289	17	838,006	121,115	716,891	1914-15
130,067	4,262	2,375	12	826,474	131,727	694,747	1915-16
							<i>Ferozpur</i>
437,573	7,379	6,993	72	2,522,750	312,582	2,210,168	1914-15
229,527	15,985	176	50	1,998,352	161,884	1,836,468	1915-16
							<i>Multan</i>
204,875	6,494	72	66	1,271,834	156,779	1,115,055	1914-15
122,516	7,054	41	473	1,067,174	131,375	935,799	1915-16
							<i>Jhang</i>
121,803	9,010	...	15	770,852	77,394	693,458	1914-15
127,372	7,132	...	22	675,144	74,626	600,518	1915-16
							<i>Lyallpur</i>
368,631	16,466	...	41	1,666,428	273,557	1,392,871	1914-15
301,923	14,574	...	40	1,576,343	264,182	1,312,161	1915-16

Table III—continued.

No. 49.—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB—continued

DISTRICT	DYES		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							Total
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Montgomery</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	...	3	...	...	...	2,858	...	...	...	2,858
1915-16 . . . . .	...	5	...	...	...	2,778	...	...	...	2,778
<i>Lahore</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	...	152	...	...	...	3,697	...	...	...	3,697
1915-16 . . . . .	11	160	...	...	...	3,309	...	...	...	3,309
<i>Amritsar</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	...	2	...	...	...	2,717	...	...	...	2,717
1915-16 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	2,229	...	...	...	2,229
<i>Gurdaspur</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	7	...	...	...	...	1,634	...	...	25	1,659
1915-16 . . . . .	1	...	...	...	...	1,265	...	...	29	1,294
<i>Sialkot</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	5,295	...	...	...	5,295
1915-16 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	3,314	...	...	...	3,314
<i>Gujrat</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	21	5	...	...	...	3,729	...	...	...	3,729
1915-16 . . . . .	20	...	...	...	...	2,556	...	...	...	2,556
<i>Gujranwala</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	...	126	...	...	...	4,785	...	...	...	4,785
1915-16 . . . . .	...	124	...	...	...	3,186	...	...	...	3,186
<i>Shahpur</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	6	1,748	...	...	...	2,586	...	...	...	2,586
1915-16 . . . . .	...	1,659	...	...	...	2,396	...	...	...	2,396
<i>Jhelam</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	...	22	...	...	...	704	...	...	...	704
1915-16 . . . . .	...	11	...	...	...	671	...	...	11	682
<i>Rawalpindi</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	286	...	...	...	286
1915-16 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	295	...	...	...	295
<i>Attock</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	3,548	...	...	...	3,548
1915-16 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	3,607	...	...	...	3,607
<i>Mianwali</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	487	...	...	...	487
1915-16 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	555	...	...	1	556
<i>Dera Ghazi Khan</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	1,814	40	...	...	...	2,333	...	8	...	2,341
1915-16 . . . . .	2,196	...	...	...	...	2,995	...	8	...	3,003
<i>Muzaffargarh</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	4,914	...	...	...	...	1,541	...	...	...	1,541
1915-16 . . . . .	5,159	...	...	...	...	1,989	...	...	...	1,989
<i>Total</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	20,193	4,042	1,691	...	9,850	63,887	...	9	1,721	77,958
1915-16 . . . . .	21,422	3,982	2,295	...	9,799	55,832	...	8	769	68,643

AREA UNDER CROPS  
(PUNJAB)

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year.	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	District
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
							<i>Montgomery</i>
152,527	5,195	...	7	912,919	74,293	838,626	1914-15
156,659	6,171	5	20	895,154	75,255	819,899	1915-16
							<i>Lahore</i>
240,004	17,093	20,435	88	1,436,974	275,481	1,161,493	1914-15
220,541	19,585	17,979	112	1,253,999	225,366	1,028,633	1915-16
							<i>Amritsar</i>
205,137	14,764	...	...	973,119	234,339	738,780	1914-15
198,098	18,144	...	...	927,940	196,600	731,340	1915-16
							<i>Gurdaspur</i>
122,174	13,009	7	228	991,563	190,944	800,619	1914-15
108,450	11,592	...	276	943,982	168,201	785,781	1915-16
							<i>Sialkot</i>
137,974	9,878	...	...	1,080,414	214,629	865,785	1914-15
125,510	10,969	...	...	1,017,175	166,233	850,942	1915-16
							<i>Gujrat</i>
89,011	5,070	...	...	959,182	133,044	826,138	1914-15
79,163	6,414	...	...	842,081	91,457	750,624	1915-16
							<i>Gujranwala</i>
177,206	12,807	...	...	1,471,160	168,969	1,302,191	1914-15
196,078	12,214	...	...	1,372,298	139,943	1,232,355	1915-16
							<i>Sahapur</i>
156,278	7,724	18,663	...	1,252,133	104,108	1,148,025	1914-15
180,549	6,214	5,672	1,050	979,364	105,928	873,436	1915-16
							<i>Jhelum</i>
36,287	3,653	2,774	1	762,768	71,329	691,439	1914-15
25,564	3,330	5,045	139	679,439	63,954	615,485	1915-16
							<i>Rawalpindi</i>
25,711	4,901	22	2	656,609	94,016	562,593	1914-15
18,015	7,754	2	4	590,943	67,123	523,820	1915-16
							<i>Attock</i>
30,711	4,899	202	25	1,094,134	87,070	1,007,064	1914-15
12,876	7,605	119	4	807,340	51,471	755,869	1915-16
							<i>Mianwali</i>
11,794	24,513	...	...	698,788	28,684	670,104	1914-15
5,890	9,038	862	6,481	402,745	30,393	372,352	1915-16
							<i>Dera Ghazi Khan</i>
36,273	2,671	899	21	924,155	42,342	881,813	1914-15
24,411	2,597	1,767	87	522,075	29,316	492,759	1915-16
							<i>Muzaffargarh</i>
109,172	4,185	...	4	743,664	76,354	667,310	1914-15
91,599	4,030	...	11	674,238	85,061	589,177	1915-16
							<i>Total</i>
3,899,103	233,213	58,688	1,927	31,715,882	5,062,591	26,653,291	1914-15
3,177,314	233,409	40,580	11,274	25,903,777	3,555,088	22,348,689	1915-16

Table III—continued

No. 50—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN UPPER BURMA

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS									Total
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marta	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food- grains, including pulses	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Mandalay</i>										
1914-15	110,689	161	...	...	...	...	1,126	758	...	112,733
1915-16	109,343	229	...	...	...	...	1,347	881	5,347	117,347
<i>Bhamo</i>										
1914-15	79,502	...	...	...	...	...	500	...	...	80,002
1915-16	77,988	...	...	500	...	...	...	...	...	78,488
<i>Myitkyina</i>										
1914-15	46,736	...	...	...	...	...	2,393	...	...	49,129
1915-16	37,716	15	...	...	...	...	2,413	...	50	40,194
<i>Katha</i>										
1914-15	188,640	3	...	...	...	...	18	...	...	188,661
1915-16	200,247	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	...	200,267
<i>Ruby Mines</i>										
1914-15	7,291	...	...	...	...	...	500	...	...	7,791
1915-16	8,335	...	...	...	...	...	500	...	...	8,835
<i>Shwabo</i>										
1914-15	580,714	728	...	4,398	2,305	...	269	1,811	...	590,925
1915-16	555,919	1,882	...	6,667	...	...	156	1,622	14,535	580,781
<i>Sagaing</i>										
1914-15	70,068	21,176	...	3,449	54,803	...	9,759	10,198	...	169,453
1915-16	70,915	29,583	...	55,631	...	...	15,325	15,633	39,160	226,297
<i>Lower Chindwin</i>										
1914-15	99,144	2,749	...	86,850	33,689	...	2,463	13,834	21	238,750
1915-16	74,998	3,319	...	127,007	...	...	2,885	14,533	181	223,873
<i>Upper Chindwin</i>										
1914-15	84,151	...	...	...	...	...	330	26	...	84,507
1915-16	86,602	...	...	...	...	...	236	3	...	86,841
<i>Pakokku</i>										
1914-15	91,866	194	...	107,919	2,750	...	36,939	3,450	198	243,316
1915-16	83,589	170	...	104,734	...	...	39,607	3,710	724	232,534
<i>Minbu</i>										
1914-15	113,731	1,002	...	12,963	...	...	16,176	3,206	1,149	148,277
1915-16	120,145	1,058	...	11,628	...	...	17,203	4,188	2,617	156,839
<i>Magwe</i>										
1914-15	134,526	2	...	99,322	...	...	28,287	505	32,988	295,530
1915-16	139,247	13	...	80,735	...	...	25,712	371	36,142	282,220
<i>Kyaukse</i>										
1914-15	126,440	1,649	...	37	1,409	...	317	1,119	...	130,971
1915-16	126,963	3,496	...	1,841	...	...	612	1,921	...	134,833
<i>Meiktila</i>										
1914-15	135,408	1,158	...	83,311	3,094	...	15,033	3,421	3,795	245,220
1915-16	87,234	746	...	85,418	...	...	11,088	6,318	5,064	195,868
<i>Yamethin</i>										
1914-15	266,807	259	...	19,564	1,480	...	11,887	3,168	302	302,977
1915-16	252,439	383	...	16,669	...	...	12,418	4,277	375	286,561
<i>Myingyan</i>										
1914-15	45,448	140	...	61,351	72,617	...	14,759	3,949	41,896	240,160
1915-16	33,238	331	...	145,660	...	...	15,612	8,015	47,880	250,736
<i>Chin Hills</i>										
1914-15	7,912	916	...	11,053	...	...	8,771	...	14,536	43,188
1915-16	7,912	916	...	11,053	...	...	8,771	...	14,536	43,188
<i>Pakokku Hill Tracts</i>										
1914-15	1,000	...	...	8,300	...	...	500	...	...	9,800
1915-16	1,000	...	...	8,300	...	...	500	...	...	9,800
<i>Total</i>										
1914-15	2,190,123	30,137	...	498,417	172,167	...	149,526	45,445	94,835	3,180,690
1915-16	2,073,830	42,141	...	655,843	...	...	164,855	61,522	166,811	3,154,502

For tracts outside the surveyed area the figures are based on estimates framed in the best manner possible

AREA UNDER CROPS  
 (UPPER BURMA)

OILSEEDS						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
...	6,752	1	136	2	6,891	2,430	1	42	279	...	...	279	Mandalay
...	5,605	...	123	15	5,743	3,254	...	48	33	...	...	33	1914-15
...	1,060	...	...	...	1,060	5	15	...	2,000	...	50	2,050	Bhamo
...	1,060	...	...	...	1,060	10	25	...	2,000	...	50	2,050	1914-15
...	1,207	10	...	...	1,217	10	40	...	...	...	...	...	Myittha
...	1,207	10	...	...	1,217	25	50	...	...	...	...	...	1914-15
...	419	140	...	...	559	32	12	...	...	...	1	1	Katha
...	873	130	...	...	1,003	19	10	...	...	...	...	...	1914-15
...	434	...	...	...	434	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	Ruby Mines
...	615	...	...	...	615	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1914-15
...	40,472	21	166	...	40,659	266	...	...	2,958	...	...	2,958	Shwobo
...	42,519	1	383	...	43,203	467	1	...	1,548	...	...	1,548	1914-15
...	134,352	...	3,638	45	138,035	4,741	...	768	67,181	...	150	67,331	Sugaing
17	125,926	...	6,136	...	132,079	4,628	190	796	42,018	...	160	42,168	1914-15
...	126,785	...	11,211	...	137,996	2,094	1	...	25,628	...	...	25,628	Lower Chindwin
...	143,884	...	11,835	...	155,719	2,786	1	...	15,961	...	18	15,979	1914-15
...	705	109	13	...	827	35	7	...	5	...	...	5	Upper Chindwin
...	801	81	...	1	883	16	9	...	5	...	1	6	1914-15
...	105,918	...	85,084	61	170,264	4,398	14	19,370	1,743	...	...	1,743	Pakokku
60	85,254	...	88,119	4	173,437	5,158	80	19,655	1,675	...	2	1,677	1914-15
...	79,694	...	421	1	80,116	2,920	1	...	500	...	...	500	Minbu
...	60,076	...	255	...	60,331	2,547	44	...	77	...	...	77	1914-15
...	183,137	...	61,238	...	244,375	1,061	68	821	4,386	...	...	4,386	Magwe
...	163,090	...	54,824	...	217,914	1,462	50	820	2,853	...	...	2,853	1914-15
...	25,981	...	2	41	26,024	11,616	271	955	2,298	...	...	2,298	Kyaukse
...	28,318	1	5	...	28,324	12,966	366	473	400	...	...	400	1914-15
...	119,876	...	4,512	...	124,388	22,154	75	...	62,453	...	...	62,453	Meiktila
...	117,375	...	3,776	...	121,151	20,205	171	...	45,473	...	...	45,473	1914-15
...	73,721	7	824	...	74,552	2,344	2,346	69	2,081	...	...	2,081	Yamethin
...	69,580	...	785	...	70,315	2,647	2,187	95	1,376	...	...	1,376	1914-15
...	259,328	...	98,119	4	357,451	4,197	3	...	90,230	...	...	90,230	Mingyan
...	269,741	...	91,043	...	360,784	4,313	4	...	54,445	...	...	54,445	1914-15
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Ohin Hills
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1914-15
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1915-16
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Pakokku Hill Tracts
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1914-15
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1915-16
...	1,139,042	288	265,364	(a) 154	1,404,848	58,309	2,854	22,025	261,742	...	201	261,943	Total
77	1,185,883	223	257,584	20	1,393,787	60,503	3,178	21,987	167,864	...	221	168,085	1914-15
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1915-16

(a) Includes linseed.

Table III—continued

No. 50—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN UPPER BURMA—continued

DISTRICT	DYES		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26'	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Mandalay</i>										
1914-15	...	...	...	...	...	5,638	...	...	47	5,685
1915-16	...	...	...	...	...	3,007	...	...	40	3,047
<i>Bhamo</i>										
1914-15	...	...	200	60	...	603	...	...	...	863
1915-16	...	...	200	60	...	544	...	...	...	804
<i>Myitkyina</i>										
1914-15	...	...	...	5	14	464	...	...	...	483
1915-16	...	...	...	5	12	464	...	...	...	481
<i>Katha</i>										
1914-15	...	...	...	...	929	569	...	...	...	898
1915-16	...	...	...	1	798	683	...	...	...	1,482
<i>Ruby Mines</i>										
1914-15	...	...	...	10	50	66	...	...	...	126
1915-16	...	...	...	10	50	30	...	...	...	90
<i>Shwabo</i>										
1914-15	...	...	...	...	...	343	...	...	40	383
1915-16	...	...	...	...	...	181	...	...	31	212
<i>Sagaing</i>										
1914-15	...	...	...	...	...	5,067	...	...	16	5,083
1915-16	...	...	...	...	...	3,629	...	...	16	3,645
<i>Lower Chindwin</i>										
1914-15	23	...	...	...	...	670	...	...	1,768	2,378
1915-16	15	...	...	...	...	433	...	...	35	468
<i>Upper Chindwin</i>										
1914-15	100	...	...	...	1,392	1,084	...	...	1	2,477
1915-16	86	...	...	...	1,264	894	...	...	14	2,172
<i>Pakókku</i>										
1914-15	260	...	...	...	...	8,843	...	...	63	8,906
1915-16	250	...	...	...	...	7,199	...	...	65	7,264
<i>Minbu</i>										
1914-15	...	...	...	...	...	2,379	...	...	146	2,525
1915-16	...	...	...	...	...	1,885	...	...	160	2,045
<i>Magwe</i>										
1914-15	...	...	...	...	...	1,325	...	...	78	1,903
1915-16	2	...	...	...	...	2,018	...	...	81	2,099
<i>Kyaukse</i>										
1914-15	...	...	...	...	...	488	...	...	385	873
1915-16	...	...	...	...	...	233	...	...	393	631
<i>Meiktila</i>										
1914-15	...	...	...	...	...	16	...	...	98	114
1915-16	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	100	108
<i>Yaméthin</i>										
1914-15	...	...	...	...	...	320	...	...	85	405
1915-16	...	...	...	...	...	379	...	...	95	474
<i>Myingyan</i>										
1914-15	...	...	...	...	...	3,764	...	...	41	3,805
1915-16	...	...	...	...	...	3,328	...	...	41	3,369
<i>Chin Hills</i>										
1914-15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1915-16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Pakókku Hill Tracts</i>										
1914-15	...	...	...	...	...	400	...	36	...	436
1915-16	...	...	...	...	...	400	...	36	...	436
<i>Total</i>										
1914-15	383	...	200	75	1,785	32,539	...	36	2,708	37,343
1915-16	353	...	200	76	2,134	25,320	...	36	1,071	28,827

See explanation given in foot note on page 168

AREA UNDER CROPS  
(UPPER BURMA)

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crop	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
							<i>Mandalay</i>
8,170	50,008	...	40	181,274	5,650	175,624	1914-15
2,592	50,348	1,122	36	188,495	4,767	178,728	1915-16
							<i>Bhamo</i>
	1,811	...	100	85,906	22	85,884	1914-15
	1,821	...	100	84,358	22	84,336	1915-16
							<i>Myitkyina</i>
	855	...	4,995	56,729	...	56,729	1914-15
	607	409	4,686	47,579	...	47,579	1915-16
							<i>Katha</i>
	2,476	...	10	192,649	2	192,647	1914-15
	2,760	...	10	205,551	81	205,470	1915-16
							<i>Ruby Mines</i>
	1,393	...	...	9,747	...	9,747	1914-15
	1,123	150	...	10,813	...	10,813	1915-16
							<i>Shwedo</i>
704	34,873	...	25	670,093	2,868	667,225	1914-15
	22,458	...	25	648,695	2,598	646,097	1915-16
							<i>Sagaing</i>
4,386	100,179	...	...	489,976	25,368	464,608	1914-15
	79,044	...	...	488,847	32,907	455,940	1915-16
							<i>Lower Chindwin</i>
	71,314	...	...	478,184	18,953	459,231	1914-15
	79,449	626	...	477,916	24,500	453,416	1915-16
							<i>Upper Chindwin</i>
	4,724	...	67	92,752	695	92,057	1914-15
65	4,609	...	...	94,887	639	94,048	1915-16
							<i>Pakokko</i>
16,641	61,548	...	...	528,460	51,612	474,848	1914-15
17,750	77,086	...	...	534,890	66,203	468,687	1915-16
							<i>Minbu</i>
17,595	30,522	...	...	282,456	18,799	263,657	1914-15
17,068	34,087	...	...	273,038	18,277	254,761	1915-16
							<i>Magwe</i>
	17,726	...	...	565,870	102,510	463,360	1914-15
	18,728	...	...	546,157	100,094	446,063	1915-16
							<i>Kyaukse</i>
3,363	21,433	...	6	197,810	21,121	176,689	1914-15
1,526	25,556	...	5	205,070	23,536	181,534	1915-16
							<i>Meiktila</i>
	55,894	...	...	510,298	98,025	412,273	1914-15
	66,866	...	...	449,842	91,592	358,250	1915-16
							<i>Yamethin</i>
6,598	25,073	...	...	416,445	28,280	388,165	1914-15
6,029	25,221	...	...	394,905	26,507	368,398	1915-16
							<i>Myingyan</i>
5	131,912	...	...	827,763	141,906	685,857	1914-15
	148,140	...	...	821,791	153,491	668,300	1915-16
							<i>Chin Hills</i>
	...	...	...	43,188	...	43,188	1914-15
	...	...	...	43,188	...	43,188	1915-16
							<i>Pakokko Hill Tracts</i>
	240	...	...	10,476	...	10,476	1914-15
	240	...	...	10,476	...	10,476	1915-16
							<i>Total</i>
52,462	611,976	...	5,243	5,638,076	515,791	5,122,285	1914-15
44,960	638,037	2,307	4,872	5,521,298	545,214	4,976,084	1915-16

See explanation given in foot note on page 168

Table III—continued

No. 51—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN LOWER BURMA

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS									Total
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Akyab</i>										
1914-15	668,336	...	...	...	5	...	84	45	...	668,370
1915-16	654,946	...	...	...	...	...	91	43	49	655,129
<i>Northern Arakan</i>										
1914-15	9,044	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9,044
1915-16	9,898	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9,898
<i>Kyaukpadaung</i>										
1914-15	198,376	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	198,377
1915-16	187,511	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	187,513
<i>Sandoway</i>										
1914-15	71,786	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	71,787
1915-16	73,841	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	73,841
<i>Rangoon Town</i>										
1914-15	3,074	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,074
1915-16	3,317	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,317
<i>Insein</i>										
1914-15	495,637	...	...	...	...	...	92	...	...	495,729
1915-16	495,512	...	...	...	...	...	161	...	...	495,673
<i>Hanthawaddy</i>										
1914-15	758,728	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	758,728
1915-16	755,182	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	755,182
<i>Pegu</i>										
1914-15	808,599	...	...	...	...	...	1,112	88	...	804,794
1915-16	907,176	...	...	...	...	...	898	85	...	808,159
<i>Tharawadi</i>										
1914-15	490,153	...	...	...	...	...	1,111	684	...	491,948
1915-16	489,232	...	...	...	...	...	1,078	1,194	...	491,504
<i>Prome</i>										
1914-15	322,634	...	...	13	...	...	1,672	25	...	324,344
1915-16	324,729	...	...	14	...	...	1,846	11	...	326,600
<i>Maubin</i>										
1914-15	373,287	...	...	...	...	...	2,600	51	...	375,938
1915-16	372,713	...	...	40	...	...	2,631	33	...	375,417
<i>Pyawb</i>										
1914-15	646,341	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	646,341
1915-16	629,262	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	629,262
<i>Bassein</i>										
1914-15	663,066	...	...	...	...	...	780	200	...	664,046
1915-16	662,459	...	...	...	...	...	808	50	...	663,317
<i>Henzada</i>										
1914-15	493,955	...	...	...	...	...	3,976	1,037	...	498,968
1915-16	503,676	...	...	...	...	...	6,183	883	...	510,692
<i>Myaungmya</i>										
1914-15	636,447	...	...	...	...	...	24	...	...	636,471
1915-16	642,972	...	...	...	...	...	25	9	54	643,060
<i>Thayetmyo</i>										
1914-15	113,089	...	...	...	...	...	9,017	61	5	122,172
1915-16	117,279	...	...	...	...	...	10,020	26	1,381	128,706
<i>Amherst</i>										
1914-15	411,813	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	411,813
1915-16	426,929	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	426,929
<i>Tauoy</i>										
1914-15	103,570	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	103,570
1915-16	103,166	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	103,166
<i>Monyai</i>										
1914-15	76,684	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	76,684
1915-16	77,529	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	77,529
<i>Toungoo</i>										
1914-15	397,838	...	...	...	...	...	382	90	...	398,310
1915-16	392,999	...	...	...	...	...	436	59	...	393,494
<i>Thaton</i>										
1914-15	642,286	...	...	...	...	...	269	...	...	642,555
1915-16	649,198	...	...	...	...	...	319	...	250	649,767
<i>Salween</i>										
1914-15	24,682	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24,682
1915-16	24,588	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24,588
<i>Total</i>										
1914-15	8,404,320	...	...	13	5	...	21,121	2,376	5	8,427,740
1915-16	8,403,614	...	...	64	...	...	24,498	2,843	1,734	8,432,243

See explanation given in the footnote (page 168)



OILSEEDS						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesamum (til or jinjili)	Rape and Mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
...	186	3,526	...	202	3,914	7,727	268	...	443	...	...	443	<i>Akyab</i>
176	216	3,265	...	...	3,657	7,354	244	...	468	...	...	468	1914-15
...	200	...	...	...	200	...	...	...	300	...	...	300	<i>Northern Arakan</i>
...	215	...	...	...	215	...	...	...	250	...	...	250	1914-15
...	3	...	1	...	4	472	557	...	6	...	41	47	1915-16
...	7	...	2	...	9	399	661	97	6	...	...	6	<i>Kyaukpadaung</i>
...	760	...	6	...	766	1,270	461	...	26	...	202	228	<i>Sandoway</i>
...	842	...	5	...	847	1,308	651	...	39	...	187	226	1914-15
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1915-16
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Rangoon Town</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1914-15
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1915-16
...	205	...	...	...	205	22	122	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Insein</i>
...	221	...	...	...	221	11	123	...	...	...	...	...	1914-15
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1915-16
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Hanthawaddy</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1914-15
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1915-16
...	946	...	...	...	946	89	653	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Pegu</i>
...	849	...	...	...	849	78	637	...	...	...	...	...	1914-15
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1915-16
...	1,397	...	...	...	1,397	617	207	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Tharawadi</i>
...	3,062	...	...	...	3,062	873	266	...	...	...	...	...	1914-15
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1915-16
...	2,761	...	41	...	2,802	749	295	8	1,295	...	...	1,295	<i>Prome</i>
...	2,756	...	89	...	2,794	674	329	10	1,269	...	...	1,269	1914-15
...	...	...	5,422	...	5,422	3,527	196	...	...	...	...	...	1915-16
...	40	...	2,445	...	2,485	3,934	167	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Maubin</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1914-15
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1915-16
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	19	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Pyawb</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1914-15
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1915-16
...	68	...	9	...	77	21	322	14	...	...	...	...	<i>Bassoon</i>
...	10	...	...	...	10	14	211	9	...	...	...	...	1914-15
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1915-16
...	698	...	143	...	836	811	94	523	...	...	...	...	<i>Hensada</i>
...	925	...	171	...	1,096	1,668	122	501	...	...	...	...	1914-15
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1915-16
...	4	...	286	...	290	438	287	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Myaungmya</i>
...	5	...	287	...	272	478	394	...	...	...	...	...	1914-15
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1915-16
...	62,967	...	2,030	15	65,012	2,548	15	18	28,947	...	...	28,947	<i>Thayetmyo</i>
17	53,761	...	1,238	...	55,016	2,380	17	19	19,209	...	...	19,209	1914-15
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1915-16
...	1,429	...	...	...	1,429	197	832	...	214	...	...	214	<i>Amherst</i>
...	1,857	...	...	...	1,857	411	839	...	73	...	...	73	1914-15
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1915-16
...	75	...	...	...	75	81	74	70	...	...	204	264	<i>Tavoy</i>
...	77	...	...	...	77	111	101	49	...	...	259	259	1914-15
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1915-16
...	5	...	...	...	5	...	56	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Mergu</i>
...	5	...	...	...	5	...	65	...	1	...	...	1	1914-15
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1915-16
...	1,907	26	7	45	1,985	137	956	216	...	...	14	14	<i>Toungoo</i>
...	2,218	18	11	1	2,248	183	799	194	...	...	...	...	1914-15
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1915-16
...	290	...	7	...	297	368	6,876	47	140	...	...	140	<i>Thabon</i>
...	545	...	3	...	548	979	6,780	47	134	...	...	134	1914-15
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1915-16
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	218	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Salween</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	217	...	...	...	...	...	1914-15
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1915-16
...	73,896	3,512	7,952	(a) 262	85,662	19,076	12,508	896	31,371	...	521	31,692	<i>Total</i>
195	67,811	3,283	4,160	1	75,268	20,807	12,613	926	21,449	...	446	21,895	1914-15
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1915-16

(a) Includes linseed

AREA UNDER CROPS  
(LOWER BURMA)

174

Table III—continued

No. 51.—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN LOWER BURMA—continued

DISTRICT	DYES		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Akyab</i>										
1914-15	...	...	...	...	...	485	...	...	2,293	2,778
1915-16	...	...	...	...	...	540	...	...	1,273	1,813
<i>Northern Arakan</i>										
1914-15	...	...	...	...	...	1,826	...	...	...	1,826
1915-16	...	...	...	...	...	1,724	...	...	...	1,724
<i>Kyaukpadaung</i>										
1914-15	...	...	...	...	...	4,949	...	...	134	5,083
1915-16	...	...	...	...	...	4,813	...	...	204	5,017
<i>Sandoway</i>										
1914-15	...	...	...	...	...	1,955	...	...	111	2,066
1915-16	...	...	...	...	...	1,973	...	...	110	2,083
<i>Rangoon Town</i>										
1914-15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	6
1915-16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4
<i>Insein</i>										
1914-15	...	...	...	...	...	87	...	...	102	189
1915-16	...	...	...	...	...	83	...	...	109	192
<i>Hanthawaddy</i>										
1914-15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	208	208
1915-16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	235	235
<i>Pegu</i>										
1914-15	...	...	...	...	...	4,097	...	...	1	4,098
1915-16	...	...	...	...	...	3,162	...	...	...	3,162
<i>Tharawadi</i>										
1914-15	...	...	...	...	...	4,735	...	...	34	4,769
1915-16	...	...	...	...	...	5,566	...	...	23	5,589
<i>Prone</i>										
1914-15	...	...	...	...	...	4,109	...	...	866	4,975
1915-16	...	...	...	...	...	4,009	...	...	863	4,872
<i>Maubin</i>										
1914-15	...	...	...	...	...	4,082	...	...	698	4,780
1915-16	...	...	...	...	...	3,360	...	...	865	4,225
<i>Pyawbun</i>										
1914-15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	852	852
1915-16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	856	856
<i>Bassein</i>										
1914-15	...	...	...	...	...	5,153	...	...	218	5,371
1915-16	...	...	...	...	...	4,851	...	...	205	5,056
<i>Henzada</i>										
1914-15	...	...	...	...	...	11,394	...	...	1,458	12,853
1915-16	...	...	...	...	...	9,855	...	...	1,578	11,434
<i>Myaungmya</i>										
1914-15	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	455	457
1915-16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	514	514
<i>Thayetmyo</i>										
1914-15	...	...	...	...	...	8,801	...	...	150	8,951
1915-16	...	...	...	...	...	8,513	...	...	131	8,644
<i>Amherst</i>										
1914-15	...	...	...	...	...	224	...	...	5,313	5,537
1915-16	...	...	...	...	...	228	...	...	5,085	5,313
<i>Tavoy</i>										
1914-15	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	4,677	4,683
1915-16	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	4,569	4,577
<i>Mergui</i>										
1914-15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1915-16	...	...	...	...	...	428	...	...	5,057	5,485
<i>Yongoo</i>										
1914-15	...	...	...	...	...	426	...	...	4,856	5,282
1915-16	...	...	...	...	...	2,546	...	...	10,031	12,577
<i>Thaton</i>										
1914-15	...	...	...	...	...	3,031	...	...	9,246	12,277
1915-16	...	...	...	...	...	1,643	...	...	2,760	4,403
<i>Salween</i>										
1914-15	...	...	...	...	...	1,683	...	...	2,669	4,352
1915-16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,795	3,795
<i>Total</i>										
1914-15	...	...	...	...	...	56,522	...	...	39,225	95,747
1915-16	...	...	...	...	...	53,823	...	...	37,239	91,062

AREA UNDER CROPS  
 (LOWER BURMA)

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
...	26,486	...	9,694	719,680	395	719,285	<i>Akyab</i> 1914-15
...	27,561	90	9,720	706,036	293	705,743	1915-16
...	...	...	106	11,476	...	11,476	<i>Northern Arakan</i> 1914-15
...	...	...	175	11,762	...	11,762	1915-16
...	6,489	...	3,813	214,842	169	214,673	<i>Kyaukpadaung</i> 1914-15
...	6,155	1,732	3,149	204,738	195	204,543	1915-16
...	3,265	...	3,798	83,641	162	83,479	<i>Sandoway</i> 1914-15
...	3,065	875	4,006	86,402	166	86,236	1915-16
5	3,517	...	18	6,620	...	6,620	<i>Rangoon Town</i> 1914-15
...	3,565	...	18	6,904	...	6,904	1915-16
...	27,192	...	5,803	529,262	86	529,176	<i>Insein</i> 1914-15
...	27,420	...	5,948	529,586	207	529,379	1915-16
...	23,016	...	14,603	796,550	...	796,550	<i>Hantawaddy</i> 1914-15
...	20,571	2,501	14,581	793,070	...	793,070	1915-16
...	15,562	...	447	826,589	1,672	824,917	<i>Pegu</i> 1914-15
...	13,594	2,842	635	829,256	1,927	828,029	1915-16
...	24,153	...	3	523,094	...	523,094	<i>Tharawadi</i> 1914-15
...	24,983	...	3	526,280	...	526,280	1915-16
363	33,288	...	1,331	369,446	251	369,194	<i>Prome</i> 1914-15
201	33,346	...	661	370,756	249	370,507	1915-16
...	40,456	...	4,153	434,472	3,062	431,410	<i>Maubin</i> 1914-15
...	35,926	2,823	5,579	430,556	78	430,478	1915-16
...	3,526	...	7,049	657,789	...	657,789	<i>Pyawb</i> 1914-15
...	3,603	...	7,101	640,823	...	640,823	1915-16
...	94,800	...	6,002	710,653	...	710,653	<i>Bassein</i> 1914-15
...	37,217	...	3,988	709,822	...	709,822	1915-16
...	59,984	...	2,918	576,987	407	576,580	<i>Henzada</i> 1914-15
...	58,331	...	2,616	586,460	123	586,337	1915-16
...	16,978	...	9,460	664,396	...	664,396	<i>Myawngmya</i> 1914-15
...	17,955	...	10,115	672,788	...	672,788	1915-16
1,563	8,578	...	350	238,149	31,565	206,584	<i>Thaystmyo</i> 1914-15
2,406	7,977	...	348	224,722	22,728	201,994	1915-16
...	36,781	...	14,190	470,998	125	470,873	<i>Amherst</i> 1914-15
...	37,254	...	14,992	487,666	147	487,519	1915-16
...	23,265	...	12,265	144,347	450	143,897	<i>Tavoy</i> 1914-15
...	24,014	97	12,300	144,751	466	144,285	1915-16
...	14,171	...	30,823	127,227	705	126,522	<i>Mergui</i> 1914-15
...	14,561	...	29,112	126,558	743	125,815	1915-16
6	17,740	...	5,036	436,979	208	436,771	<i>Toungoo</i> 1914-15
1	18,433	...	5,064	432,633	151	432,482	1915-16
...	42,123	...	10,997	707,872	189	707,683	<i>Thaton</i> 1914-15
...	38,677	3,719	11,301	716,304	261	716,043	1915-16
...	254	...	148	29,097	...	29,097	<i>Salween</i> 1914-15
...	233	...	160	29,041	...	29,041	1915-16
1,937	461,669	...	148,029	9,280,160	39,441	9,240,719	<i>Total</i> 1914-15
2,608	454,440	14,179	141,570	9,267,614	27,734	9,239,880	1915-16

AREA UNDER CROPS  
(CENTRAL PROVINCES)

176

Table III—continued

No. 52—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marun	Maise	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Saugor</i>										
1914-15	16,501	405,385	554	116,247	1,155	85	9,440	103,655	71,199	724,111
1915-16	16,707	403,993	1,105	189,304	2,078	22	9,050	66,187	87,632	775,078
<i>Damoh</i>										
1914-15	47,178	185,403	988	61,991	196	11	4,455	78,709	80,793	459,714
1915-16	52,646	188,801	1,223	87,573	255	20	3,935	54,023	93,153	481,629
<i>Jubbulpore</i>										
1914-15	154,246	232,468	4,156	40,933	1,120	94	13,713	172,035	259,442	878,207
1915-16	170,902	266,971	6,453	60,916	3,509	63	12,105	153,908	292,093	966,918
<i>Mandla</i>										
1914-15	115,531	76,009	484	416	1	51	27,497	56,925	354,372	631,286
1915-16	127,250	103,076	707	732		133	27,466	60,983	379,233	699,580
<i>Seoni</i>										
1914-15	104,042	258,085	360	92,615	5	373	12,003	38,494	185,616	631,593
1915-16	108,638	254,956	461	41,453	6	780	12,338	34,669	254,075	707,376
<i>Narsinghpur</i>										
1914-15	47,186	118,874	75	26,118	7,492	87	945	138,068	141,905	480,750
1915-16	47,258	110,033	141	36,519	12,728	10	793	126,309	168,417	504,206
<i>Hoshangabad</i>										
1914-15	10,876	414,563	139	55,095	2,195	113	2,728	91,320	111,141	688,170
1915-16	11,013	407,899	133	95,051	3,734	155	2,617	85,340	124,483	730,925
<i>Nimar</i>										
1914-15	8,339	42,229	51	203,078	25,580	5	2,669	14,312	129,270	425,533
1915-16	13,312	41,744	4	239,169	29,694	27	3,259	12,637	153,791	493,637
<i>Betul</i>										
1914-15	9,627	170,183	62	130,578	88	1,312	16,499	44,759	213,722	591,830
1915-16	11,200	187,075	49	149,699	295	1,691	16,303	37,533	237,457	621,295
<i>Chhindwara</i>										
1914-15	11,721	206,340	18	227,078	271	1,288	23,395	63,348	223,076	756,530
1915-16	11,748	204,216	231	242,368	215	1,260	23,826	57,786	238,707	780,357
<i>Wardha</i>										
1914-15	2,652	115,397	7	298,496	90	...	36	7,436	92,108	516,222
1915-16	3,516	144,102	14	346,944	254	...	36	6,403	80,641	581,910
<i>Nagpur</i>										
1914-15	28,024	207,606	10	481,331	582	20	451	12,086	134,772	864,882
1915-16	28,794	261,071	3	545,239	1,041	22	458	14,260	144,675	995,509
<i>Chandrapur</i>										
1914-15	282,758	59,358	749	227,139	16	412	5,513	17,094	112,762	685,701
1915-16	270,756	71,374	802	248,234	27	479	5,696	18,548	111,793	727,704
<i>Bhandara</i>										
1914-15	505,706	103,808	544	99,691	3	927	2,801	42,682	263,773	1,019,685
1915-16	523,583	113,382	341	115,105	16	770	2,854	39,414	276,284	1,073,749
<i>Bilághát</i>										
1914-15	299,437	20,073	802	4,946	...	3,258	7,636	18,039	135,978	488,169
1915-16	310,425	21,853	754	7,285	6	2,439	3,936	22,572	153,379	527,609
<i>Drug</i>										
1914-15	677,605	187,667	455	458	2	1,468	2,361	39,668	758,945	1,668,649
1915-16	679,786	200,988	780	664	5	1,532	2,356	41,972	797,513	1,725,596
<i>Raspur</i>										
1914-15	1,458,969	93,434	...	468	6	6,082	5,022	52,525	670,103	2,226,609
1915-16	1,486,115	41,583	750	840	13	6,072	4,870	62,645	715,036	2,318,924
<i>Riláspur</i>										
1914-15	1,133,083	79,057	1,841	675	2	158	17,555	19,496	524,184	1,785,929
1915-16	1,149,583	99,501	4,804	1,218	41	154	17,733	41,823	604,450	1,910,302
<i>Total</i>										
1914-15	4,893,481	2,915,839	11,295	2,007,843	38,804	15,894	154,739	1,018,474	4,468,101	15,523,570
1915-16	5,023,230	3,101,567	13,755	2,410,313	53,907	14,619	154,091	937,510	4,915,313	16,629,304

OILSEEDS						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jirjili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
34,194 27,900	37,014 43,793	2,363 2,119	228 305	44,992 36,943	118,786 110,060	1,562 2,230	375 488	...	16,945 12,219	...	2,182 1,227	19,177 18,446	Saugor 1914-15 1915-16
24,333 19,524	47,929 50,680	1,205 914	6 170	2,092 3,074	75,665 74,362	554 717	244 280	...	2,130 1,175	...	309 164	2,439 1,889	Damoh 1914-15 1915-16
84,210 59,764	71,747 66,756	9,267 8,356	180 324	6,174 7,106	171,528 144,306	2,320 2,682	748 839	...	16,236 7,029	...	13,256 4,869	29,492 11,898	Jubbulpore 1914-15 1915-16
16,886 20,172	46,780 43,885	19,576 20,421	4 6	60,576 57,911	143,822 142,895	528 550	319 296	...	67 84	...	20,785 9,188	20,852 9,217	Mandla 1914-15 1915-16
20,771 19,837	27,564 27,169	1,072 716	...	79,657 44,921	129,064 92,670	1,115 1,210	512 535	...	16,733 12,927	...	35,074 15,811	56,642 28,788	Seoni 1914-15 1915-16
8,787 7,815	43,949 42,149	4 4	41 72	3,418 3,855	56,199 53,395	582 599	774 830	...	89,600 26,787	...	4,225 2,138	43,825 25,925	Narsinghpur 1914-15 1915-16
21,020 19,017	93,679 86,205	...	86 114	239 454	115,074 105,795	2,073 2,461	161 167	...	64,932 48,258	...	1,673 1,013	66,605 49,266	Hoshangabad 1914-15 1915-16
831 818	80,110 105,858	...	1,434 2,353	408 464	82,783 109,494	2,671 3,490	70 154	...	346,538 261,425	...	2,069 1,814	348,607 263,239	Nimar 1914-15 1915-16
6,229 6,895	35,370 38,565	3 8	165 283	50,187 60,035	94,954 105,786	3,303 3,623	3,372 3,363	...	25,211 9,645	...	10,012 10,056	35,223 19,701	Betul 1914-15 1915-16
6,731 6,548	32,047 33,521	32 20	26 28	102,523 113,058	141,853 153,169	2,408 2,631	2,313 2,275	...	96,371 82,154	...	10,029 7,839	106,400 89,993	Chhindwara 1914-15 1915-16
42,974 41,606	15,982 17,962	3 5	14 60	1,124 1,081	60,097 60,714	2,025 2,899	70 100	...	425,565 354,570	...	2,818 2,112	428,378 356,682	Wardha 1914-15 1915-16
78,810 75,176	45,640 41,183	...	178 173	3,409 3,257	128,037 119,791	6,970 8,498	288 213	...	348,988 234,764	...	5,251 2,388	354,234 237,147	Nagpur 1914-15 1915-16
68,212 72,234	77,685 81,753	14 14	58 119	5,216 5,234	151,185 153,354	7,856 8,684	889 1,213	...	69,916 51,034	...	709 381	70,625 51,415	Chanda 1914-15 1915-16
98,809 87,420	19,152 9,177	47 55	88 286	2,104 1,738	120,150 98,621	5,433 5,980	1,337 1,285	...	1,872 556	...	2,202 947	4,074 1,503	Bhandara 1914-15 1915-16
44,762 49,882	2,588 2,240	3,248 3,201	2 158	2,128 2,133	52,728 57,709	846 693	1,341 1,174	...	28 7	...	846 273	372 280	Balaghat 1914-15 1915-16
155,273 121,100	30,602 25,015	599 641	36 261	8,140 7,617	194,650 154,634	3,848 4,175	120 158	...	1,917 1,460	...	1,115 425	3,032 1,885	Drug 1914-15 1915-16
270,695 216,919	101,071 69,727	1,191 1,438	1,154 1,594	10,502 10,728	384,613 300,406	4,146 4,566	1,259 2,019	...	9,898 7,747	...	4,857 2,914	14,755 10,661	Raipur 1914-15 1915-16
186,729 149,209	32,083 25,449	8,159 9,158	97 223	81,219 34,658	258,287 218,697	3,769 5,057	2,283 4,258	...	4,009 3,268	...	3,651 1,572	7,660 4,840	Bilaspur 1914-15 1915-16
1,170,256 1,001,336	843,992 813,987	47,169 47,168	3,686 6,500	414,158 393,262	2,478,875 2,261,353	52,005 60,745	16,419 19,592	...	1,491,784 1,115,054	...	120,558 65,121	1,612,342 1,180,175	Total 1914-15 1915-16

Table III—continued

No. 52—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES—continued

DISTRICT	DYRS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cin- chona	Indian Hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Saugor</i>										
1914-15	...	20	...	...	...	1,180	...	...	...	1,180
1915-16	...	14	...	...	...	1,557	...	...	...	1,557
<i>Damoh</i>										
1914-15	...	...	...	...	...	718	...	...	...	718
1915-16	...	...	...	...	...	911	...	...	...	911
<i>Jubbulpore</i>										
1914-15	...	13	...	...	...	533	...	...	...	533
1915-16	...	13	...	...	...	1,034	...	...	...	1,034
<i>Mandla</i>										
1914-15	...	...	...	...	...	562	...	...	...	562
1915-16	...	...	...	...	...	816	...	...	...	816
<i>Seoni</i>										
1914-15	...	...	...	...	...	422	...	...	...	422
1915-16	...	...	...	...	...	805	...	...	...	805
<i>Narsinghpur</i>										
1914-15	...	...	...	...	...	866	...	...	...	866
1915-16	...	...	...	...	...	981	...	...	...	981
<i>Hoshangabad</i>										
1914-15	...	8	...	...	...	1,281	...	...	...	1,281
1915-16	...	7	...	...	...	1,192	...	...	...	1,192
<i>Nimar</i>										
1914-15	...	...	...	...	...	354	...	192	...	546
1915-16	...	...	...	...	...	256	...	105	...	361
<i>Betul</i>										
1914-15	...	...	...	...	...	641	...	...	...	641
1915-16	...	...	...	...	...	661	...	...	...	661
<i>Chhindwara</i>										
1914-15	...	...	...	...	...	998	...	...	...	998
1915-16	...	6	...	...	...	1,233	...	...	...	1,233
<i>Wardha</i>										
1914-15	...	...	...	...	...	851	...	...	...	851
1915-16	...	...	...	...	...	1,016	...	...	...	1,016
<i>Nagpur</i>										
1914-15	...	4	...	...	...	463	...	...	...	463
1915-16	...	6	...	...	...	540	...	...	...	540
<i>Chanda</i>										
1914-15	...	1	...	...	...	859	...	...	...	859
1915-16	...	...	...	...	...	716	...	...	...	716
<i>Bhandara</i>										
1914-15	14	...	...	...	...	138	...	...	...	138
1915-16	48	...	...	...	...	154	...	...	...	154
<i>Balaghat</i>										
1914-15	...	...	...	...	...	1,069	...	...	...	1,069
1915-16	...	18	...	...	...	1,237	...	...	...	1,237
<i>Drug</i>										
1914-15	...	...	...	...	...	1,933	...	...	...	1,933
1915-16	...	...	...	...	...	1,675	...	...	...	1,675
<i>Raipur</i>										
1914-15	...	1	...	...	...	1,346	...	...	...	1,346
1915-16	...	...	...	...	...	1,414	...	...	...	1,414
<i>Bilaspur</i>										
1914-15	...	...	...	...	...	1,711	...	...	...	1,711
1915-16	...	...	...	...	...	1,444	...	...	...	1,444
<i>Total</i>										
1914-15	14	47	...	...	...	15,935	...	192	...	16,127
1915-16	48	67	...	...	...	17,642	...	105	...	17,747



AREA UNDER CROPS  
(BERAR)

180

Table III—continued

No. 53—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BERAR

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jawar (millet)	Gambu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Akola.</i>										
1914-15	13,084	115,122	3	639,852	13,165	14	171	38,468	152,160	971,989
1915-16	13,701	125,815	...	730,928	18,650	35	167	29,085	155,114	1,073,695
<i>Amrāoti.</i>										
1914-15	2,179	69,247	59	502,867	11,844	...	8	14,378	155,415	755,497
1915-16	2,404	80,993	89	567,548	15,073	451	15	13,077	150,259	829,909
<i>Buldāna.</i>										
1914-15	2,815	112,790	...	521,838	61,695	...	842	50,526	134,966	885,472
1915-16	3,773	133,097	...	570,664	82,312	...	559	38,416	141,177	969,998
<i>Yeotmal.</i>										
1914-15	7,649	52,421	...	627,514	13,880	...	300	39,356	200,525	941,645
1915-16	9,114	62,698	...	676,099	15,072	...	141	27,121	203,284	993,529
<i>Total.</i>										
1914-15	25,677	349,580	62	2,292,071	100,084	14	1,321	142,728	643,066	3,554,608
1915-16	28,992	402,603	89	2,545,239	131,307	486	832	107,699	649,934	3,867,131

DISTRICT	DYES		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							Total
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Akola.</i>										
1914-15	...	...	...	...	...	2,310	...	...	...	2,310
1915-16	...	...	...	...	...	2,441	...	...	...	2,441
<i>Amrāoti.</i>										
1914-15	4	...	...	...	...	3,674	...	...	...	3,674
1915-16	8	...	...	...	...	4,374	...	...	...	4,374
<i>Buldāna.</i>										
1914-15	...	...	...	...	...	5,110	...	...	...	5,110
1915-16	...	...	...	...	...	5,102	...	...	...	5,102
<i>Yeotmal.</i>										
1914-15	...	...	...	...	...	2,224	...	...	...	2,224
1915-16	18	...	...	...	...	2,497	...	...	...	2,497
<i>Total.</i>										
1914-15	4	...	...	...	...	13,318	...	...	...	13,318
1915-16	21	...	...	...	...	14,414	...	...	...	14,414



AREA UNDER CROPS  
(BERAR)

OILSEEDS						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesamum (Til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
<i>Akola</i>													
11,383	11,889	411	764	8,300	32,747	5,133	345	...	917,816	...	15,233	933,039	1914-15
11,039	15,111	308	1,325	7,625	35,408	6,496	437	...	812,631	...	13,797	826,428	1915-16
<i>Amrāoti</i>													
6,863	12,385	28	466	2,804	22,546	6,392	103	...	857,927	...	13,235	871,162	1914-15
6,938	17,120	23	450	3,171	27,752	8,793	138	...	775,866	...	11,719	787,585	1915-16
<i>Buldāna</i>													
9,955	13,933	243	1,378	52,269	77,733	4,612	344	...	661,622	...	9,677	671,299	1914-15
7,856	14,459	310	2,631	51,147	76,403	6,861	918	...	559,316	...	9,442	568,758	1915-16
<i>Yeotmal</i>													
23,932	43,535	735	45	3,495	71,142	5,602	212	...	742,899	...	17,327	760,226	1914-15
21,135	48,408	310	66	3,114	74,033	6,780	240	...	701,867	...	37,956	739,823	1915-16
<i>Total</i>													
51,533	81,742	1,422	2,653	66,868	204,218	21,739	1,004	...	3,180,264	...	55,462	3,235,726	1914-15
47,018	95,098	951	4,472	66,057	213,596	28,930	1,733	...	2,849,680	...	72,914	2,922,594	1915-16
Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	DISTRICT						
		Food	Non-food										
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44						
<i>Akola</i>													
28	6,315	91	52	1,949,049	5,871	1,943,178	1914-15						
99	3,473	6	37	1,948,561	8,108	1,940,453	1915-16						
<i>Amrāoti</i>													
109	4,495	12	157	1,664,145	2,885	1,661,260	1914-15						
122	5,177	467	236	1,664,556	3,664	1,660,892	1915-16						
<i>Buldāna</i>													
327	4,356	1,270	5	1,650,578	14,042	1,636,536	1914-15						
71	3,886	823	45	1,632,865	19,029	1,613,836	1915-16						
<i>Yeotmal</i>													
87	2,543	...	2	1,783,683	3,850	1,779,833	1914-15						
19	2,450	399	18	1,819,806	5,081	1,814,725	1915-16						
<i>Total</i>													
545	14,709	1,373	216	7,047,455	26,648	7,020,807	1914-15						
302	14,986	1,695	386	7,065,788	35,882	7,029,906	1915-16						

Table III—continued

No. 54—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN ASSAM

DISTRICT	FOOD GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Cachar</i>										
1914-15	248,548	2	25	...	...	...	51	...	3,137	251,768
1915-16	248,502	2	25	...	...	...	51	64	3,073	251,717
<i>Sylhet</i>										
1914-15	2,465,905	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,308	2,468,213
1915-16	2,211,309	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,008	2,221,317
<i>Goalpara</i>										
1914-15	368,105	...	...	...	...	...	44	...	3,053	366,202
1915-16	434,496	...	...	...	...	8	56	...	7,670	442,229
<i>Kamrup</i>										
1914-15	515,865	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28,485	544,350
1915-16	533,142	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30,483	563,625
<i>Darrang</i>										
1914-15	236,753	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11,768	248,521
1915-16	261,215	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14,793	276,008
<i>Nowgong</i>										
1914-15	178,503	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24,534	203,037
1915-16	188,573	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24,198	212,771
<i>Sibsagar</i>										
1914-15	389,939	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11,653	401,592
1915-16	408,393	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12,750	421,143
<i>Lakhimpur</i>										
1914-15	194,529	...	...	...	...	...	502	...	4,872	199,903
1915-16	210,669	...	...	...	...	...	462	...	5,768	216,899
<i>North-East Frontier</i>										
1914-15	3,791	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1915-16		...	...	...	...	...	84	...	85	3,960
<i>Naga Hills</i>										
1914-15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1915-16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Khasi and Jaintia Hills</i>										
1914-15	26,000	...	...	...	...	1,700	2,000	...	...	29,700
1915-16	26,600	...	...	...	...	1,700	2,000	...	...	29,700
<i>Garó Hills</i>										
1914-15	58,002	...	...	...	...	...	42	...	2,042	60,086
1915-16	60,391	...	...	...	...	...	41	...	2,005	62,437
<i>Lushai Hills</i>										
1914-15	71,900	...	...	...	...	220	15,960	...	100	88,180
1915-16	71,900	...	...	...	...	220	15,960	...	100	88,180
<i>Total</i>										
1914-15	4,752,840	2	25	...	...	1,920	18,683	...	(a)92,037	4,865,507
1915-16	4,658,380	2	25	...	...	1,928	18,654	...	(a)110,997	4,789,986

In Cachar accurate statistics of the area under crops other than tea are available only for the cadastrally surveyed tracts, in Sylhet only for the Jaintia Parganae and Partabgarh, and in Goalpara only for the temporarily settled tracts. The figures for the permanently settled tracts in Sylhet and Goalpara and for the unsurveyed areas in Cachar are based on estimates. In the case of jute the figures for Sylhet and Goalpara are based on a jute census taken every year for the final forecast of the crop. The figures for the five upper districts of the Assam valley represent the whole cropped area in these districts, with the exception of a small area cultivated by tribes paying house or poll tax in Lakhimpur, Sibsaagar, and Kamrup. In the Garo Hills district returns of areas under different crops are available for the plains tracts only, while those for the hill portions are estimates. The figures for the other hills districts are rough estimates. Detailed statistics of the areas under different crops are not available for the Naga Hills

(a) Includes gram

OILSEEDS						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesamum (til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Ground- nut	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
389	97	9,985	...	136	10,607	1,633	8,519	...	280	325	256	861	1914-15
389	104	9,990	...	136	10,619	1,633	8,536	...	280	325	256	841	1915-16
11,302	500	49,092	...	...	60,894	...	7,036	...	1,400	16,000	2	17,402	1914-15
11,003	500	60,099	...	...	71,603	...	7,063	...	1,100	10,701	3	11,804	1915-16
74	823	55,804	...	...	56,201	...	1,474	...	109	45,904	...	46,013	1914-15
...	957	58,337	...	4	39,348	1	1,399	...	132	40,115	1	40,248	1915-16
...	1,025	64,256	...	...	65,281	...	5,444	...	59	12,564	...	12,623	1914-15
72	1,537	75,798	...	...	77,407	...	5,483	...	18	6,768	...	6,781	1915-16
...	420	25,033	...	...	25,453	...	2,541	...	7	11,941	...	11,948	1914-15
2	453	25,173	...	...	25,626	...	1,905	...	2	6,319	...	6,321	1915-16
...	3,442	51,124	...	...	54,566	...	1,936	...	4,262	12,088	...	16,348	1914-15
...	2,090	43,740	...	...	45,830	...	2,091	...	4,238	4,557	...	8,795	1915-16
2	...	31,601	...	...	31,603	...	7,005	...	300	300	...	600	1914-15
5	...	30,006	...	...	30,011	...	6,508	...	400	600	...	1,000	1915-16
...	58	17,245	...	...	17,303	...	3,663	...	100	645	...	745	1914-15
...	58	16,415	...	...	16,473	...	3,595	...	68	226	...	289	1915-16
...	...	720	...	...	720	...	516	...	...	30	...	30	1914-15
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1915-16
...	800	...	...	...	800	1,000	...	...	500	...	...	500	1914-15
...	800	...	...	...	800	1,000	...	...	500	...	...	500	1915-16
...	285	5,450	...	...	5,735	...	30	...	17,931	5,323	3	23,257	1914-15
...	286	5,396	...	...	5,682	...	27	...	17,930	4,440	...	22,370	1915-16
...	700	...	...	...	700	...	...	...	7,870	...	...	7,870	1914-15
...	700	...	...	...	700	...	...	...	7,870	...	...	7,870	1915-16
11,767	8,150	309,810	...	136	329,863	2,633	38,166	...	32,818	105,118	261	138,197	1914-15
11,471	7,485	325,724	...	140	344,820	2,634	37,923	...	32,508	74,081	260	106,849	1915-16

See explanation given in the footnote (page 182)

Table III—continued

No. 54—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN ASSAM—continued

DISTRICT	DYES		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Caohar</i>										
1914-15	...	...	...	1	60,452	339	...	...	...	60,792
1915-16	...	...	...	1	60,549	339	...	...	...	60,889
<i>Sylhet</i>										
1914-15	...	...	...	...	83,896	809	...	...	...	84,505
1915-16	...	...	...	...	85,755	811	...	...	...	86,566
<i>Goalpara</i>										
1914-15	...	...	...	...	697	4,278	...	...	...	4,975
1915-16	...	...	...	...	717	3,820	...	...	...	4,537
<i>Kamrup</i>										
1914-15	...	...	...	...	3,075	2,054	...	...	...	5,129
1915-16	...	...	...	...	3,140	1,724	...	...	...	4,864
<i>Darrang</i>										
1914-15	...	...	...	...	45,815	663	...	...	...	46,478
1915-16	...	...	...	...	47,501	447	...	...	...	47,948
<i>Nowgong</i>										
1914-15	...	...	...	...	12,546	446	...	...	...	12,992
1915-16	...	...	...	...	12,639	440	...	...	...	13,079
<i>Sibsagar</i>										
1914-15	...	...	...	...	90,727	913	...	...	...	91,040
1915-16	...	...	...	...	92,071	920	...	...	...	92,391
<i>Lakhimpur</i>										
1914-15	...	...	...	...	79,040	240	...	...	...	79,280
1915-16	...	...	...	...	81,449	240	...	...	...	81,689
<i>North-East Frontier</i>										
1914-15	...	...	...	...	131	4	...	...	...	135
1915-16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Naga Hills</i>										
1914-15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1915-16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Khási and Jaintia Hills</i>										
1914-15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1915-16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Garo Hills</i>										
1914-15	...	...	...	...	...	146	...	...	...	146
1915-16	...	...	...	...	...	149	...	...	...	149
<i>Lushai Hills</i>										
1914-15	...	...	...	...	...	220	...	...	...	220
1915-16	...	...	...	...	...	220	...	...	...	220
<i>Total</i>										
1914-15	...	...	...	1	376,179	9,512	...	...	...	385,692
1915-16	...	...	...	1	383,952	8,514	...	...	...	392,467

See explanation given in the footnote (page 182)

AREA UNDER CROPS  
(ASSAM)

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
							<i>Cachar</i>
117	23,738	1,551	39	359,820	40,544	319,076	1914-15
...	28,738	1,551	89	359,509	40,654	318,909	1915-16
							<i>Sylhet</i>
...	172,000	42	11,500	2,821,592	160,000	2,661,592	1914-15
...	172,000	...	11,102	2,581,454	160,375	2,421,079	1915-16
							<i>Goalpara</i>
...	19,769	...	(b) { 8,058	497,692	89,029	408,663	1914-15
...	22,496	...	{ 4,865	574,523	93,992	480,531	1915-16
							<i>Kamrup</i>
...	47,886	...	(b) { 10,049	690,762	108,016	582,746	1914-15
...	47,917	...	{ 10,084	716,161	114,245	601,916	1915-16
							<i>Darrang</i>
...	25,933	...	(b) { 12,517	373,391	29,192	344,199	1914-15
...	30,883	...	{ 17,447	406,140	28,226	377,914	1915-16
							<i>Nowgong</i>
...	23,592	...	(b) { 10,572	323,045	42,912	280,133	1914-15
...	26,492	...	{ 12,014	321,072	42,698	278,374	1915-16
							<i>Sibsagar</i>
...	55,972	...	(b) { 48,885	636,407	29,550	606,847	1914-15
...	56,915	...	{ 60,319	668,787	36,631	632,156	1915-16
							<i>Lakhimpur</i>
...	21,223	...	(b) { 11,255	333,372	15,551	317,821	1914-15
...	22,876	...	{ 11,793	353,614	18,646	334,968	1915-16
							<i>North-East Frontier</i>
...	82	...	2	5,445	642	4,803	1914-15
...							1915-16
							<i>Nagá Hills</i>
...	...	...	...	128,000	...	128,000	1914-15
...							1915-16
							<i>Khasi and Jaintia Hills</i>
...	15,700	500	1,000	49,200	350	48,850	1914-15
...	15,700	500	1,000	49,200	350	48,850	1915-16
							<i>Garo Hills</i>
...	1,530	7,077	431	98,292	8,952	89,340	1914-15
...	1,568	7,077	526	99,836	8,743	91,093	1915-16
							<i>Lushai Hills</i>
...	100	10	20	97,100	300	96,800	1914-15
...	100	10	20	97,100	300	96,800	1915-16
							<i>Total</i>
117	407,525	...	(b) 118,308	(a) 6,414,008	525,138	5,888,870	1914-15
...	420,767	...	(b) 138,349	(a) 6,360,895	545,502	5,815,393	1915-16

See explanation given in the footnote (page 182)

Column 38.—The area under fruits and vegetables includes village sites

(a) Includes 128,000 acres in the Nagá Hills for which details are not available

(b) " " areas under miscellaneous food crops.

Table III—continued

No. 55—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jawar (millet)	Gumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Hasara</i>										
1914-15	14,364	130,330	66,815	4,374	10,710	...	199,932	526	66,391	493,242
1915-16	14,588	124,025	59,504	2,172	3,019	...	199,932	1,653	38,112	443,005
<i>Peshawar</i>										
1914-15	8,953	367,430	289,123	41,620	952	...	149,503	3,520	27,003	888,104
1915-16	10,783	276,840	200,268	15,991	335	...	157,942	6,368	10,103	678,630
<i>Kohat</i>										
1914-15	2,382	168,876	18,646	4,422	95,982	...	20,053	15,605	16,180	342,126
1915-16	3,555	138,994	14,562	2,455	48,971	...	18,882	12,153	5,086	244,688
<i>Bannu</i>										
1914-15	2,087	267,673	28,837	10,839	21,339	...	36,772	129,806	452	497,805
1915-16	1,563	181,412	24,070	1,566	2,372	...	39,812	89,035	86	339,896
<i>Dera Ismail Khan</i>										
1914-15	1,318	224,216	13,981	59,162	110,464	...	152	53,811	13,351	476,455
1915-16	780	123,318	10,808	17,599	17,492	...	212	33,564	8,658	212,431
<i>Tochi</i>										
1914-15	1,563	8,056	2,865	1	...	...	4,579	...	442	17,306
1915-16	1,627	7,783	3,115	...	...	...	5,034	...	362	17,921
<i>Kurram</i>										
1914-15	12,432	16,225	2,026	...	25	...	7,847	...	8,341	46,896
1915-16	11,028	15,578	2,012	...	...	...	8,854	...	7,347	44,819
<i>Total</i>										
1914-15	43,099	1,182,806	421,893	120,418	239,472	...	418,338	203,268	132,140	2,761,934
1915-16	43,914	867,950	314,839	39,803	72,189	...	430,668	142,773	69,754	1,981,390

DISTRICT	DYES		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Hasara</i>										
1914-15	...	...	...	...	...	423	...	...	...	423
1915-16	...	...	...	...	...	368	...	...	...	368
<i>Peshawar</i>										
1914-15	...	...	...	...	...	6,338	...	...	11	6,349
1915-16	...	...	...	...	...	7,570	...	...	33	7,603
<i>Kohat</i>										
1914-15	...	...	...	...	...	81	...	...	...	81
1915-16	...	...	...	...	...	95	...	...	...	95
<i>Bannu</i>										
1914-15	...	39	...	...	...	327	...	...	...	327
1915-16	...	39	...	...	...	302	...	...	...	302
<i>Dera Ismail Khan</i>										
1914-15	11	...	...	...	...	136	...	...	...	136
1915-16	1	...	...	...	...	221	...	...	7	228
<i>Tochi</i>										
1914-15	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	3
1915-16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Kurram</i>										
1914-15	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	6
1915-16	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	10
<i>Total</i>										
1914-15	11	39	...	...	...	7,314	...	...	11	7,325
1915-16	1	39	...	...	...	8,566	...	...	40	8,606

AREA UNDER CROPS  
 (N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE)

OILSEEDS						Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesa- mum (Til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugar- cane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
32	469 193	21,023 19,198	...	16 16	21,508 19,439	608 680	411 298	...	4,145 1,530	...	580 325	4,725 1,855	Hasdra 1914-15 1915-16
6 29	1,684 100	21,673 55,574	...	95 1	23,458 55,704	2,336 2,691	25,070 24,661	...	30,566 13,077	...	281 424	30,847 13,501	Peshdwar 1914-15 1915-16
...	2,872 219	7,264 9,942	...	...	10,136 10,161	61 75	58 77	...	3,878 1,051	...	...	3,878 1,052	Kohat 1914-15 1915-16
1 1	176 1	779 539	...	5 22	961 563	285 189	6,112 6,820	...	1,801 1,154	...	23 10	1,924 1,164	Bannu 1914-15 1915-16
24 17	1,472 3,450	63,071 24,929	...	16 1	64,583 28,397	365 217	76 67	...	19,041 9,182	...	...	19,041 9,182	Dera Ismail Khan 1914-15 1915-16
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13 13	...	328 288	...	...	328 288	Tochi 1914-15 1915-16
...	1	...	...	...	1	5	...	...	5 12	...	...	5 12	Kurram 1914-15 1915-16
31 79	6,674 3,963	113,810 110,182	...	132 40	120,647 114,264	3,660 3,862	31,740 30,936	...	60,764 26,294	...	884 760	61,648 27,054	Total 1914-15 1915-16
Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	DISTRICT						
		Food	Non-food										
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44						
6,247 4,452	2,559 1,317	73 806	19 191	529,815 472,411	123,513 83,521	406,802 388,890	Hasdra 1914-15 1915-16						
46,830 40,435	4,996 6,799	5,450 10,060	435 403	1,033,875 840,487	229,997 187,641	803,878 652,846	Peshdwar 1914-15 1915-16						
7,050 3,959	308 361	1,847 3,351	243 272	365,588 264,091	45,401 15,337	320,187 248,754	Kohat 1914-15 1915-16						
14,630 13,177	17,466 7,616	...	2 ...	539,551 368,968	44,432 37,159	495,119 331,809	Bannu 1914-15 1915-16						
4,247 2,345	831 672	37,170 10,246	82 232	603,897 264,018	57,048 11,030	546,854 252,988	Dera Ismail Khan 1914-15 1915-16						
1,454 1,355	169 215	32 46	...	19,305 19,338	6,141 6,758	13,164 13,080	Tochi 1914-15 1915-16						
2,157 2,621	532 546	152 132	...	49,754 48,140	12,356 12,119	37,398 36,021	Kurram 1914-15 1915-16						
82,615 68,344	26,861 17,726	44,524 24,643	781 1,098	3,141,735 2,277,953	518,888 353,565	2,622,902 1,924,388	Total 1914-15 1915-16						

Table III—continued

No. 56—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROP, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN AJMER-MERWARA

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jawar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food- grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Ajmer</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	35	6,441	30,539	48,883	32,588	...	30,298	14,168	14,811	177,763
1915-16 . . . . .	4	3,873	22,579	54,092	27,781	3	24,611	5,644	14,125	152,712
<i>Merwara</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	194	2,290	14,446	13,492	6,020	60	25,618	3,268	9,911	75,299
1915-16 . . . . .	106	1,140	15,327	16,720	4,902	102	30,998	2,990	7,100	79,385
<i>Kekri</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	6	9,896	17,924	14,536	365	...	15,564	4,035	2,426	64,752
1915-16 . . . . .	...	6,697	10,246	20,007	198	...	14,755	2,205	1,205	55,313
<i>Total</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	235	18,627	62,909	76,911	33,973	60	71,480	21,473	27,149	317,814
1915-16 . . . . .	110	11,710	48,152	90,819	32,881	105	70,864	10,889	22,430	287,410
DISTRICT	DYES		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
<i>Ajmer</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
1915-16 . . . . .	21	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
<i>Merwara</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2
1915-16 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Kekri</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	3	...	...	...	...	22	...	...	...	22
1915-16 . . . . .	5	...	...	...	...	23	...	...	...	23
<i>Total</i>										
1914-15 . . . . .	3	...	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	25
1915-16 . . . . .	26	...	...	...	...	24	...	...	...	24



OILSEEDS						Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Linseed	Sesamum (oil or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Others	Total		Sugar- cane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
													<i>Ajmer</i>
423	17,565	...	...	45	18,033	990	181	...	28,523	...	...	28,523	1914-15
34	1,617	...	...	215	1,866	1,275	92	...	11,832	...	...	11,832	1915-16
													<i>Merwara</i>
760	5,064	...	...	1,238	7,062	490	...	...	11,908	...	...	11,908	1914-15
55	1,510	2,098	...	18	3,681	1,311	1	...	3,584	...	21	3,605	1915-16
													<i>Kekri</i>
10	12,081	...	...	887	12,978	1,107	...	4	13,385	...	30	13,415	1914-15
31	1,996	...	...	465	2,492	1,322	4	17	7,676	...	14	7,690	1915-16
													<i>Total</i>
1,193	34,710	...	...	2,170	38,073	2,587	181	4	53,816	...	30	53,846	1914-15
120	5,123	2,098	...	698	8,039	3,908	97	17	23,092	...	35	23,127	1915-16

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area cropped during the year	Area cropped more than once	Net area cropped during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
							<i>Ajmer</i>
1,323	322	6,730	278	234,139	28,150	205,989	1914-15
240	284	3,176	1,041	172,540	14,982	157,558	1915-16
							<i>Merwara</i>
172	28	1,550	1,134	97,645	13,322	70,323	1914-15
237	41	843	123	89,277	20,091	69,186	1915-16
							<i>Kekri</i>
233	152	816	384	93,866	4,943	88,923	1914-15
208	153	106	1,275	63,698	4,129	64,569	1915-16
							<i>Total</i>
1,728	502	9,096	1,791	425,650	51,415	374,235	1914-15
735	478	4,215	2,439	330,515	39,202	291,313	1915-16

LIVE-STOCK  
(ALL PROVINCES)

190

Table IV

No. 57—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA

PROVINCE AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<i>Bengal(c)</i>													
1908-09	8,886,310	8,527,266	770,975	1,537,106	3,968,031	1,315,240	9,410,902	245,936	27,655	(b)	280	5,598,891	920,342
1909-10	9,353,696	8,598,253	919,753	1,565,039	4,079,489	1,336,872	5,592,466	202,153	31,936		279	4,657,019	967,167
1910-11	9,501,897	8,327,746	945,744	1,570,270	4,237,819	1,394,713	5,923,938	197,344	31,945		319	4,771,879	1,008,969
1912-13	8,902,404	7,095,696	668,656	274,000	3,383,168	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)		(a)	(a)	(a)
<i>Madras</i>													
1904-05	4,759,653	4,036,013	899,781	1,804,787	4,988,316	7,904,582	4,952,497	42,435	260	119,316	5	2,923,923	559,633
1909-10	6,152,297	5,012,661	1,251,090	2,199,071	5,474,376	10,752,471	7,425,741	53,425	4,039	131,276	45	3,895,537	1,278,531
1914-15	6,748,684	5,381,525	1,370,540	2,380,846	5,878,807	10,765,543	7,426,823	49,339	1,161	138,123	...	4,291,300	998,302
<i>Bombay</i>													
1905-08	2,488,755	1,372,838	202,877	774,819	1,875,429	1,824,379	2,160,823	92,480	119	57,629	1,363	951,668	511,051
1909-10	2,726,947	1,569,838	230,388	881,974	2,142,636	1,846,596	2,051,974	113,114	1,269	70,122	848	1,011,620	547,179
1915-16	3,208,564	1,950,354	253,319	1,051,442	2,742,641	1,899,196	2,338,478	129,707	11	79,910	2,343	1,121,244	618,349
<i>Sind</i>													
1905-05	566,997	536,866	5,316	222,719	376,579	302,063	668,846	77,994	817	90,171	113,174	266,172	43,437
1909-10	598,496	716,700	6,687	281,629	501,839	424,282	1,074,208	83,577	1,110	104,942	115,842	275,416	48,426
1915-16	619,754	704,739	5,204	283,812	565,468	514,463	1,101,487	80,949	549	120,568	116,841	278,284	55,898
<i>Agra</i>													
1908-04	7,617,344	5,019,452	609,820	2,624,839	6,976,671	2,654,612	5,589,129	409,286	14,179	249,525	16,818	3,513,467	610,711
1908-09	7,195,561	4,582,115	495,946	2,654,354	6,675,799	2,146,803	5,013,680	362,574	18,785	247,462	13,443	3,389,071	628,264
1914-15	7,264,501	4,712,893	532,904	2,790,138	6,920,566	2,077,209	6,302,641	368,019	15,939	246,680	17,801	3,476,569	684,019
<i>Oudh</i>													
1903-04	3,578,651	2,251,498	259,651	891,361	2,577,383	693,436	3,198,424	172,389	1,780	44,221	3,780	1,673,968	138,568
1908-09	3,224,925	2,023,708	185,008	915,393	2,469,947	709,049	2,138,144	144,337	1,645	45,638	3,100	1,558,931	154,621
1914-15	3,349,139	2,140,721	301,164	1,046,280	2,682,523	717,396	3,578,970	147,678	1,316	43,864	4,620	1,634,346	175,365
<i>Bihar and Orissa</i>													
1911-12	5,499,608	4,891,600	818,984	1,842,024	3,135,611	952,364	3,564,737	162,868	25,169	(b)	327	2,904,023	525,049
1912-13	5,750,348	5,142,886	698,153	1,463,024	3,565,082	1,099,156	3,644,221	171,950	85	30,250	168	2,879,797	440,796
1913-14	6,519,190	5,319,338	782,395	1,498,308	5,479,237	1,168,709	5,372,656	168,241	467	34,189	230	3,220,839	457,530
<i>Punjab</i>													
1903-04	4,095,529	3,064,010	575,471	1,385,278	3,681,391	4,084,651	5,471,962	287,224	25,416	505,661	236,799	2,073,195	261,559
1908-09	4,246,493	3,386,960	624,861	2,241,223	3,821,389	4,591,591	4,253,194	360,502	38,929	583,617	270,522	2,169,854	287,780
1912-13	4,220,989	3,364,441	624,340	2,224,671	3,788,450	4,582,100	4,233,300	357,937	38,419	579,135	270,233	2,157,750	282,376
1913-14	4,589,061	3,669,089	562,601	2,627,032	4,041,250	4,676,899	4,431,837	427,515	34,001	701,820	308,679	2,313,511	294,902
<i>Upper Burma</i>													
1906-07	885,993	838,662	103,436	112,534	689,342	21,552	65,072	39,375	1,859	1	...	157,555	263,188
1907-08	971,800	890,846	98,599	110,990	795,228	27,716	85,783	40,549	1,895	1	...	205,850	227,614
1908-09	985,383	883,390	105,651	108,479	749,182	26,902	82,280	44,858	1,616	1	...	152,317	344,788
1909-10	1,049,370	950,562	92,374	108,495	805,256	32,802	92,053	49,792	2,028	8	...	121,687	371,258
1910-11	1,086,933	966,115	108,638	114,710	834,852	33,295	100,613	55,400	1,049	13	...	135,916	315,825
1911-12	1,114,864	971,084	103,329	112,264	810,619	30,961	109,725	60,287	852	9	...	143,739	328,291
1912-13	1,143,360	1,001,815	108,688	124,386	819,731	30,495	115,915	62,431	1,066	3	...	148,242	333,765
1913-14	1,059,949	1,014,860	103,669	124,357	822,024	30,110	114,132	65,985	1,597	5	...	163,903	343,768
1914-15	1,072,060	1,014,115	106,818	127,409	841,458	31,933	118,252	69,885	1,063	10	...	170,521	346,920
1915-16	1,060,185	1,008,774	104,439	132,136	837,285	35,536	114,263	74,342	1,192	14	...	173,295	352,152
<i>Lower Burma</i>													
1906-07	723,449	416,373	286,720	252,331	604,239	1,301	65,102	17,481	61	...	...	280,578	262,046
1907-08	760,747	422,966	292,186	262,299	608,676	1,951	69,285	19,463	42	...	...	323,568	267,238
1908-09	811,255	439,106	299,512	270,032	631,372	2,316	67,760	20,097	45	...	...	315,410	273,567
1909-10	856,124	458,566	292,494	266,168	626,018	1,964	67,317	20,245	2	2	...	346,964	273,942
1910-11	887,787	479,635	283,640	273,299	650,254	1,759	73,245	20,899	4	7	...	367,722	277,803
1911-12	923,595	503,337	277,108	272,722	635,084	2,061	73,331	20,455	...	7	...	399,063	290,408
1912-13	964,668	520,877	277,821	278,349	634,296	2,022	71,602	21,702	2	12	...	431,807	301,604
1913-14	984,542	521,180	278,895	279,055	634,378	2,221	76,763	23,960	10	5	...	452,486	305,074
1914-15	994,856	525,655	274,986	280,752	643,770	2,396	80,441	25,846	10	9	...	455,496	303,514
1915-16	993,512	518,044	276,218	282,801	638,116	1,449	82,478	27,343	132	11	...	451,827	303,918

Note.—Live-stock in cities and cantonments are included wherever it is possible to secure their enumeration. Oxen and buffaloes not old enough for work or to produce young are treated as "young stock".  
 (a) Figures not available.  
 (b) Included under "mules".  
 (c) Figures from 1908-09 to 1910-11 which are based on estimates, include Bihar and Orissa but exclude Eastern Bengal.

Table IV—continued

No. 57—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA.

PROVINCE AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<i>Central Provinces</i>													
1906-07	3,082,798	2,853,487	397,068	647,880	2,310,302	289,505	1,070,972	105,713	656	17,955	311	1,111,592	517,810
1907-08	3,100,008	2,867,754	426,983	609,984	2,295,660	317,957	1,131,612	105,000	634	17,788	232	1,187,320	541,577
1908-09	2,966,490	2,469,488	421,108	575,152	2,110,904	315,187	1,035,894	98,687	757	17,459	323	1,111,812	540,020
1909-10	3,033,568	2,505,203	447,632	586,089	2,136,707	350,333	1,111,732	96,736	843	17,596	278	1,148,908	552,658
1910-11	3,101,501	2,578,036	456,485	611,923	2,448,458	335,435	1,070,138	102,908	810	21,122	245	1,191,763	575,369
1911-12	3,171,302	2,572,412	478,231	629,820	2,408,169	339,017	1,012,289	107,024	1,163	18,789	228	1,228,942	606,179
1912-13	3,236,614	2,611,933	503,796	625,883	2,479,657	325,595	1,032,436	113,363	1,478	19,340	257	1,255,293	624,770
1913-14	3,250,961	2,663,055	507,269	639,348	2,586,321	335,069	1,094,210	119,988	1,306	19,871	146	1,285,380	668,588
1914-15	3,285,157	2,877,880	504,015	622,508	2,633,539	290,242	1,132,860	115,778	789	19,657	148	1,310,225	680,678
1915-16	3,245,023	2,872,844	484,577	624,795	2,657,056	286,768	1,134,010	116,305	654	19,629	201	1,292,809	698,779
<i>Barar</i>													
1906-07	696,798	517,019	27,233	236,288	231,890	203,982	460,034	26,347	4	19,499	470	108,989	185,571
1907-08	714,015	521,919	28,910	182,333	317,862	172,551	445,127	20,581	4	19,715	415	106,735	185,407
1908-09	713,707	546,645	27,581	200,218	328,865	172,459	444,832	25,291	1	21,812	273	119,872	198,112
1909-10	701,482	534,489	25,163	203,669	353,266	175,557	400,917	26,224	1	21,298	269	119,599	198,484
1910-11	762,716	612,988	27,493	231,749	442,221	178,310	393,608	30,246	52	22,740	196	136,798	207,213
1911-12	785,556	632,205	29,933	233,570	495,532	186,197	446,867	31,211	50	23,558	339	172,931	209,081
1912-13	788,300	683,837	28,710	221,733	463,325	149,080	486,385	29,803	66	20,475	230	148,831	206,696
1913-14	802,027	676,822	23,304	225,909	436,944	153,150	499,981	30,111	207	19,755	184	136,116	205,592
1914-15	792,192	696,086	21,001	233,785	491,096	150,013	468,258	30,063	95	19,225	186	140,202	209,805
1915-16	801,495	600,366	23,074	241,869	539,014	145,432	452,643	30,064	39	20,404	234	132,749	202,143
<i>Assam</i>													
1904-05	1,213,104	1,057,512	104,156	130,654	1,399,466	17,326	439,929	10,889	173	49	...	842,580	13,256
1906-07	1,211,763	1,060,474	103,868	128,461	1,394,870	17,964	453,530	11,515	173	43	...	842,870	13,416
1909-10(a)	881,769	701,760	115,599	138,862	835,553	7,637	574,710	11,018	...	...	...	459,002	27,758
1911-12	891,567	709,813	118,688	144,517	849,324	7,902	588,728	10,978	...	...	...	476,042	27,808
1912-13	895,025	712,968	119,127	145,228	850,937	7,869	588,875	10,975	4	12	...	468,037	28,053
1914-15	1,167,136	975,340	160,298	187,022	1,086,380	11,650	509,742	14,982	10	12	...	593,625	39,383
<i>North-West Frontier Province</i>													
1903-04	363,906	281,763	11,796	122,237	229,028	433,771	434,468	24,492	9,576	85,170	19,292	134,944	4,567
1908-09	422,240	336,706	15,918	146,591	294,414	620,960	577,124	26,790	12,993	108,744	40,574	214,736	6,044
1913-14	437,319	357,768	14,400	160,615	300,958	604,004	543,308	30,936	13,958	118,760	47,522	226,427	5,128
<i>Ajmer-Merwara</i>													
1903-04	75,573	79,246	4,001	23,569	39,977	207,092	254,771	2,059	...	4,571	1,412	35,105	9,738
1908-09	74,127	97,640	8,579	27,005	55,399	237,474	226,624	2,436	...	6,254	1,500	39,116	11,544
1913-14	102,313	122,657	9,253	40,164	59,981	225,179	186,760	3,211	...	7,060	1,209	42,517	11,574
1914-15	104,075	134,754	9,328	41,167	61,622	239,596	184,425	3,108	...	6,916	1,281	43,221	12,072
1915-16	93,592	93,974	10,779	32,283	43,817	256,435	190,886	1,987	...	6,466	1,414	40,356	11,454
<i>Delhi</i>													
1913-14	37,978	32,777	675	21,188	51,848	9,504	22,129	4,879	717	7,000	348	14,366	7,716
1914-15(a)	37,978	32,777	675	21,188	55,013	9,504	22,129	4,879	(e)	7,717	348	16,626	8,102
<i>Coorg (a)</i>													
1904-05	51,653	42,077	16,230	10,167	40,184	310	2,732	229	...	316	...	34,237	763
1909-10	43,357	38,590	14,945	8,393	39,300	284	2,266	314	8	212	...	33,104	614
1914-15	45,556	35,644	12,727	6,950	33,147	110	3,929	189	6	96	...	34,309	979
<i>Pargana Manpur (Central India) (b)</i>													
1906-07	2,110	2,001	79	775	1,710	...	1,500	50	...	70	...	627	380
1907-08	2,225	1,849	39	859	1,272	...	1,557	63	...	40	...	771	365
1908-09	2,170	1,646	75	805	1,201	...	1,484	65	...	50	...	1,002	379
1909-10	1,992	1,629	28	725	1,217	...	1,200	52	...	88	...	950	331
1910-11	2,153	1,903	75	890	1,312	2	929	51	(e)	125	...	789	350
1911-12	2,170	1,900	50	900	1,362	30	1,020	53	...	135	...	798	355
1912-13	2,212	1,952	90	960	1,292	15	1,055	45	...	119	...	798	358
1913-14	2,213	1,831	100	980	1,400	12	1,010	32	...	58	...	798	358
1914-15	2,200	1,800	100	1,000	1,200	10	1,100	32	...	58	...	798	358
1915-16	2,225	1,650	125	1,050	1,150	...	1,050	50	...	...	...	800	400
<b>Total</b>													
1906-07 (f)	30,155,972	22,201,779	3,502,547	9,738,145	26,067,785	18,029,800	25,149,382	1,308,019	54,900	1,194,148	393,319	14,158,280	3,382,438
1907-08 (f)	30,363,619	22,279,391	3,584,730	9,684,752	26,199,036	18,033,035	25,220,566	1,311,709	54,895	1,194,168	393,285	14,272,993	3,375,654
1908-09 (g)	38,609,472	30,392,926	4,183,281	11,667,335	29,781,871	20,187,579	31,790,528	1,556,676	103,794	1,298,508	444,562	19,689,282	4,488,761
1909-10 (g)	40,530,541	31,535,370	4,726,465	12,224,710	30,262,407	23,235,176	30,603,560	1,553,289	118,643	1,337,204	446,700	19,441,514	5,354,314
1910-11 (g)	40,910,198	31,753,081	4,766,096	12,297,336	30,925,370	23,280,662	30,900,309	1,564,935	112,697	1,342,274	446,634	19,651,054	5,376,202
1911-12 (g)	46,587,001	36,695,005	5,805,519	13,661,720	34,048,421	24,242,756	34,478,770	1,737,289	138,017	1,340,766	447,087	22,675,512	5,959,006
1912-13 (g)	47,002,902	35,711,694	5,235,508	13,471,983	38,639,537	22,934,255	28,633,583	1,554,830	81,023	1,363,984	446,240	17,899,291	4,893,305
1913-14 (c)	47,527,324	36,555,287	5,253,077	13,979,142	40,958,726	23,091,555	30,672,585	1,643,374	79,199	1,508,193	441,592	18,491,452	4,986,293
1914-15 (c)	48,644,710	37,481,273	5,560,352	13,464,727	42,184,790	23,015,836	33,338,487	1,653,379	71,207	1,612,205	497,201	19,217,494	4,813,136
1915-16 (c)	49,085,108	37,771,536	5,564,095	13,643,122	42,885,596	22,970,403	33,607,335	1,672,524	69,435	1,538,263	499,933	19,297,916	4,906,893

(a) In Coorg the table is prepared quinquennially on a census taken every five years. The last census was taken in March 1915 by the circle shánbógs, and the particulars entered in a register maintained under Rule 73 of the Rules framed under the Coorg Land and Revenue Regulation, 1899. Animals in municipal towns are included.  
 (b) An annual census is taken on the 15th March in Manpur.  
 (c) The figures in columns 7 to 14 exclude Bengal (see Table IV, No. 58).  
 (d) Statistics based on a census taken in 1913-14. Figures for columns 6, 11, 13 and 14 were revised in 1914-15.  
 (e) Included under "Donkeys".  
 (f) Excluding Bengal.  
 (g) Excluding Eastern Bengal.  
 (h) For the general decrease in the figures for this year see footnote to table No. 70.

Table IV—continued

No. 58—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules and donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<i>Burdwan</i>												
1910-11	386,607	323,112	15,187	14,162	174,497	64,557	218,985	2,626	98	18	158,491	79,147
1912-13	307,948	277,699	19,718	8,526	440,978	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Bankura</i>												
1910-11	284,407	270,720	35,830	53,825	106,995	27,600	334,325	725	520	18	126,125	104,933
1912-13	236,171	190,346	34,300	34,250	288,126	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Birbhum</i>												
1910-11	300,340	280,150	10,100	8,240	105,295	68,940	121,900	900	320	...	125,300	89,020
1912-13	268,989	188,815	11,559	6,419	230,916	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Midnapur</i>												
1910-11	500,000	300,000	68,000	60,000	120,000	44,000	250,000	2,800	900	25	400,000	35,000
1912-13	751,554	516,080	34,701	18,306	586,832	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Hooghly</i>												
1910-11	270,087	107,369	1,392	796	70,626	1,461	113,896	1,202	35	...	112,853	13,147
1912-13	176,868	147,798	1,348	462	188,872	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Howrah</i>												
1910-11	95,205	100,708	92	137	29,657	4,014	35,022	463	155	...	38,557	1,727
1912-13	83,046	84,550	442	444	97,614	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>2A-Parganas</i>												
1910-11	459,600	303,900	9,700	7,400	225,400	9,200	293,000	4,700	200	...	193,700	32,000
1912-13	415,452	276,516	8,567	5,266	327,056	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Khulna</i>												
1910-11	407,322	1,009,407	2,051	1,611	142,500	1,974	212,902	1,698	...	...	199,796	16,134
1912-13	392,188	249,735	2,812	4,913	295,907	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Nadia</i>												
1910-11	317,508	309,770	51,277	8,019	154,286	76,311	218,467	10,838	15	2	139,636	48,829
1912-13	337,004	283,577	65,328	5,731	341,430	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Jessore</i>												
1910-11	564,500	393,504	27,696	6,975	127,251	17,522	353,363	7,151	14	...	266,425	67,736
1912-13	401,687	277,401	13,402	4,710	386,947	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Murshidabad</i>												
1910-11	258,296	260,768	33,597	8,290	112,330	88,931	187,463	3,807	101	5	111,224	57,121
1912-13	214,136	190,040	84,971	5,721	285,202	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Malda</i>												
1912-13	281,509	175,850	33,002	11,552	241,475	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Note.—Figures for 1912-13 are based on a cattle census taken in 1912; the figures for most of the districts, in columns 2 and 3 have, however, subsequently been revised. The census did not take into account the animals named in columns 7 to 11 nor ploughs and carts (columns 12 and 13). The figures for 1910-11 for the districts of the Presidency and Burdwan Divisions and for Darjeeling are based on estimates. The figures for 1909-10 for Faridpur are based on information collected during survey operations conducted in that district.

Table IV—continued

No. 58—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL—continued

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules and donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<i>Dinajpur</i>												
1912-13	703,986	458,214	114,365	16,480	533,485	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Rajshahi</i>												
1912-13	332,925	301,049	58,983	4,083	348,529	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Rangpur</i>												
1912-13	645,813	426,273	13,799	6,918	559,344	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Bogra</i>												
1912-13	197,273	172,828	26,690	3,369	195,735	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Pabna</i>												
1912-13	265,974	221,121	18,502	3,310	220,865	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Jalpaiguri</i>												
1912-13	297,202	285,080	38,876	34,310	297,509	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Darjeeling</i>												
1910-11	36,749	46,235	444	6,783	25,329	4,492	42,968	3,651	330	...	14,306	1,741
1912-13	38,276	54,071	4,562	6,756	50,802	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Dacca</i>												
1912-13	428,315	575,625	1,710	472	329,769	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Faridpur</i>												
1909-10	345,600	178,946	4,395	1,922	180,342	7,500	2,504	19,209	...	...	(a) 11,469	(a) 59
1912-13	405,655	198,584	1,686	1,459	288,551	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Backerganj</i>												
1912-13	338,020	484,702	25,949	30,285	504,638	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Mymensingh</i>												
1912-13	582,394	403,691	23,951	28,684	689,567	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Tippera</i>												
1912-13	412,888	308,672	248	764	266,291	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Noakhali</i>												
1912-13	189,624	156,838	9,954	10,230	173,702	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Chittagong</i>												
1912-13	247,464	167,755	11,954	11,459	206,038	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Chittagong Hill Tracts</i>												
1912-13	10,148	19,906	7,289	14,121	26,988	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Total</i>												
1912-13	8,902,404	7,095,696	669,654	274,000	8,383,168	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

See explanation given in footnote on page 192

(a) Incomplete

Table IV—continued

No. 59—LIVE STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<b>Ganjam</b>													
1909-10	195,326	167,195	55,400	41,657	145,351	102,071	75,896	587	10	541	...	99,741	25,535
1914-15	348,935	297,298	129,666	91,542	210,813	179,326	173,281	957	323	623	...	315,001	88,060
<b>Vizagapatam</b>													
1909-10	645,404	312,229	200,919	145,683	317,956	369,535	241,931	3,862	105	4,116	2	351,808	66,418
1914-15	648,962	377,625	202,880	163,190	334,316	352,213	235,664	3,075	112	3,897	...	407,298	69,871
<b>Godavari</b>													
1909-10	267,027	241,577	58,138	106,720	316,516	51,399	131,265	1,945	87	7,827	...	146,524	31,138
1914-15	279,150	250,011	47,302	119,798	315,841	48,196	118,194	1,845	...	7,492	...	152,598	36,774
<b>Rishta</b>													
1909-10	305,675	263,009	140,724	241,447	497,222	321,364	266,796	2,597	5	1,215	14	194,215	64,276
1914-15	336,382	287,973	106,255	247,306	534,488	267,822	249,725	2,619	65	1,889	...	193,715	70,882
<b>Guntur</b>													
1909-10	197,738	162,096	50,861	228,794	409,173	427,790	284,623	1,757	118	2,285	...	121,128	65,319
1914-15	202,967	170,258	57,907	254,185	466,504	405,489	287,427	1,948	43	2,973	...	115,422	72,965
<b>Nellore</b>													
1909-10	207,870	235,741	63,746	169,020	332,077	793,555	580,553	3,016	...	7,264	...	115,460	35,477
1914-15	217,922	248,252	78,534	185,227	333,555	1,388,088	523,427	1,235	63	8,774	...	127,578	41,808
<b>Karnul</b>													
1909-10	160,858	93,928	17,885	131,562	210,167	452,790	331,589	2,184	6	10,276	2	76,796	37,766
1914-15	167,044	98,016	22,104	137,862	217,200	420,045	266,188	2,146	...	10,785	...	91,636	39,446
<b>Bellary</b>													
1909-10	191,686	87,720	10,927	78,380	145,045	300,760	244,901	2,841	6	5,998	11	77,518	34,094
1914-15	256,502	92,287	12,517	79,770	165,678	270,687	215,154	3,281	23	5,871	...	76,121	32,197
<b>Anantapur</b>													
1909-10	182,536	159,814	26,349	54,414	156,569	713,080	279,241	2,487	9	13,909	1	77,889	23,100
1914-15	210,761	165,314	30,498	80,585	230,140	835,611	397,386	2,212	22	16,164	...	94,567	30,351
<b>Cuddapah</b>													
1909-10	241,950	180,884	27,708	151,461	287,688	1,014,133	437,219	995	...	13,655	...	122,016	48,361
1914-15	143,305	77,887	28,846	134,332	174,239	590,609	308,149	720	...	8,845	...	73,001	36,034
<b>Chittoor (a)</b>													
1914-15	450,580	293,683	30,524	65,877	247,130	782,476	751,618	1,619	...	7,239	...	149,612	36,114
<b>North Arcot</b>													
1909-10	559,407	342,546	91,724	101,395	301,169	854,760	790,252	3,147	2,220	6,471	1	369,515	47,156
1914-15	385,500	320,568	44,930	69,288	278,030	555,078	276,984	1,476	158	5,177	...	239,124	35,270
<b>Chingleput</b>													
1909-10	234,321	154,982	66,677	73,436	167,221	295,665	118,827	1,101	20	2,621	...	133,389	35,112
1914-15	240,958	148,304	68,538	61,931	145,223	275,258	155,976	1,094	17	2,798	...	147,527	30,854
<b>Madras</b>													
1909-10	4,438	3,476	54	2,915	3,206	681	521	2,614	95	100	1	193	4,686
1914-15	3,477	2,269	162	2,281	2,200	290	446	1,669	12	60	...	176	3,753

Note.—A census is taken every five years in Government (riyatwari) villages. The last quinquennial census was taken in 1914-15. In many villages, there is no suitable agency for the work, and Collectors obtain information for these villages as best they can; it is not known to what extent any census is made in them. Previous to 1909-10, no information was available regarding live-stock in permanently settled (samindari) estates and in towns and cantonments which did not form part of any revenue village; but from that year statistics based on estimates are furnished for all these tracts.

(a) Constituted in 1910-11 out of the Cuddapah and North Arcot Districts

Table IV—continued

No. 59—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS—continued

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERA- TION	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<i>South Arcot</i>													
1909-10	438,085	360,608	46,733	96,384	285,474	592,042	453,376	1,811	1	2,894	1	298,065	58,722
1914-15	368,195	308,501	46,609	82,421	251,019	413,212	389,992	2,062	2	1,965	...	257,312	61,481
<i>Salem</i>													
1909-10	337,633	580,066	16,568	76,855	363,412	881,936	632,522	4,515	37	9,797	1	287,274	24,667
1914-15	262,555	490,495	19,041	61,286	325,598	781,970	588,629	4,390	41	8,331	...	257,376	25,947
<i>Coimbatore</i>													
1909-10	364,442	426,992	9,292	95,033	379,304	1,018,208	543,182	4,435	...	15,855	...	304,876	500,859
1914-15	325,010	370,936	16,540	102,724	333,637	665,133	471,801	4,314	9	14,808	...	228,798	56,243
<i>Trichinopoly</i>													
1909-10	294,753	203,785	17,679	85,754	189,976	853,877	549,926	1,899	2	2,376	6	175,074	31,442
1914-15	377,159	380,340	18,704	104,024	247,926	983,942	660,742	2,652	15	2,603	...	287,497	46,471
<i>Tanjore</i>													
1909-10	339,289	228,327	47,827	110,105	210,242	247,068	543,507	1,321	5	1,386	...	292,017	137,176
1914-15	373,682	215,116	66,745	117,870	213,667	282,495	470,268	1,953	94	934	...	223,433	50,917
<i>Madura</i>													
1909-10	289,954	236,784	14,923	62,226	178,105	516,436	348,283	2,633	1,227	7,478	...	180,694	30,694
1914-15	348,029	268,294	24,230	64,525	207,737	473,517	300,951	3,376	1	10,769	...	205,080	45,318
<i>Ramnad</i>													
1909-10	52,260	19,754	2,391	15,270	27,647	181,443	55,912	148	18	2,895	...	25,749	12,422
1914-15	102,371	23,240	5,345	21,577	41,182	216,947	77,813	370	66	5,341	...	48,895	21,954
<i>Tinnevely</i>													
1909-10	230,611	108,984	17,402	59,612	131,631	760,800	278,234	941	72	11,687	2	105,786	52,129
1914-15	264,354	101,392	14,338	59,035	136,210	552,142	247,235	1,007	17	10,573	...	192,698	45,045
<i>Nilgiris</i>													
1909-10	7,502	15,910	2,439	11,864	13,476	2,059	7,614	1,277	51	64	...	3,927	619
1914-15	9,300	16,611	2,575	12,857	17,950	2,837	9,370	1,542	72	96	...	4,121	822
<i>Malabar</i>													
1909-10	294,406	270,924	114,843	93,359	252,179	919	211,031	1,216	10	123	...	168,977	12,579
1914-15	251,126	272,288	130,676	34,062	276,185	2,008	229,112	1,293	6	86	...	185,709	13,619
<i>Anjengo</i>													
1909-10	18	96	...	...	31	16	3	...	...	...	...	...	5
1914-15	15	37	...	...	76	...	53	...	...	...	...	...	82
<i>South Canara</i>													
1909-10	169,108	155,736	150,481	26,222	153,441	190	18,538	406	1	3	...	269,106	5,796
1914-15	179,333	154,470	165,079	27,241	182,263	154	21,298	484	...	...	...	266,897	6,524
<i>Total</i>													
1909-10	6,152,297	5,012,661	1,251,090	3,199,071	5,474,278	10,752,471	7,425,741	53,425	4,099	131,276	45	8,895,537	1,278,965
1914-15	5,748,684	5,381,525	1,370,540	2,380,846	5,878,807	10,765,543	7,426,328	49,339	1,161	136,123	...	4,291,300	998,502

See explanation given in the footnote (page 194)

Table IV—continued

No. 60—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERA- TION	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<i>Amadabad</i>													
1909-10	97,010	59,827	1,927	68,919	95,931	36,668	66,872	4,646	...	9,266	432	44,707	16,175
1915-16	121,674	97,299	1,342	98,933	167,967	51,297	76,138	5,147	...	11,253	768	53,971	21,171
<i>Kaira</i>													
1909-10	84,017	90,899	954	92,876	121,353	5,104	32,917	1,574	...	4,821	76	47,413	21,524
1915-16	104,933	34,664	769	117,109	162,248	8,927	57,329	1,581	...	5,477	185	57,697	24,082
<i>Panch Mahals</i>													
1909-10	101,756	62,296	862	33,865	100,864	5,001	61,550	2,372	6	2,350	25	48,641	10,023
1915-16	124,773	84,013	444	40,825	189,288	5,505	70,626	2,715	...	2,914	32	58,675	11,494
<i>Broach</i>													
1909-10	50,313	10,400	236	23,052	39,982	12,887	30,907	3,268	...	1,928	63	24,405	17,845
1915-16	53,883	14,664	316	29,877	49,027	14,817	29,223	3,108	...	1,800	1,026	28,326	19,364
<i>Surat</i>													
1909-10	99,726	61,767	3,995	40,989	113,505	19,863	81,053	2,412	...	399	2	46,350	38,782
1915-16	115,861	70,720	4,891	48,946	136,323	20,334	79,491	1,676	...	406	2	52,345	43,145
<i>West Khandesh</i>													
1909-10 (a)	336,092	175,743	5,244	100,627	293,675	64,839	236,756	18,555	...	11,361	5	105,196	115,155
1915-16	170,458	102,363	2,829	43,705	140,048	20,512	131,541	13,889	...	4,806	...	84,513	51,744
<i>East Khandesh</i>													
1915-16	224,524	109,506	2,467	73,130	175,814	46,290	172,645	11,266	...	7,885	9	54,694	83,693
<i>Nasik</i>													
1909-10	221,076	150,561	24,955	27,986	120,921	144,921	149,114	10,561	...	3,859	...	78,946	39,733
1915-16	269,314	203,561	27,516	36,139	168,845	139,310	206,260	15,546	...	6,023	...	91,879	46,046
<i>Ahmadnagar</i>													
1909-10	241,547	165,681	6,564	23,530	152,697	321,787	260,692	14,416	2	7,835	4	44,569	34,736
1915-16	291,240	189,164	6,038	26,053	191,364	260,022	368,237	18,626	...	9,948	1	51,316	33,261
<i>Poona</i>													
1909-10	229,531	148,024	6,797	40,168	144,329	228,806	188,431	12,610	1,128	8,883	...	51,877	30,809
1915-16	259,998	170,352	6,702	44,685	167,369	224,239	186,605	9,884	...	6,006	...	55,211	31,587

Note.—The figures are collected once in five years. The last quinquennial census was taken in 1915-16. Prior to 1915-16 all animals belonging to a family were entered against the name of the head of the family even though the animals were temporarily absent from the village. Animals belonging to other villages were excluded, and those belonging to a roving grazier having no permanent residence were noted, but were not included in the village resources. In the census of 1915-16 all animals present in the village were recorded, although some of them might belong to other villages, as in the case of the population census. The figures are regularly tested by circle inspectors (kanungoes). Stock statistics for the city of Bombay were collected for the first time in 1909-10.

(a) Represents figures for both East and West Khandesh.



Table IV—continued

No. 60—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY—continued

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERA- TION	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOS		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<i>Sholapur</i>													
1909-10	150,552	89,504	7,071	26,103	112,311	228,168	232,793	7,094	20	5,340	115	18,551	17,243
1915-16	179,772	107,759	5,767	28,431	136,790	188,493	269,977	7,414	...	5,716	68	16,658	20,742
<i>Satara</i>													
1909-10	185,223	112,327	12,033	74,917	145,175	338,584	128,214	7,519	51	2,629	2	44,895	24,187
1915-16	234,299	149,862	13,905	92,733	195,854	313,016	145,149	8,280	...	3,692	4	52,140	31,601
<i>Belgaum</i>													
1909-10	152,277	74,635	24,845	84,368	128,078	194,261	115,287	4,996	60	2,434	25	66,954	32,975
1915-16	178,103	96,001	28,357	95,865	173,520	179,724	93,979	4,964	...	2,994	38	70,787	37,014
<i>Bijapur</i>													
1909-10	163,044	74,043	4,711	59,417	132,069	149,742	230,075	6,998	...	4,342	68	54,466	20,990
1915-16	189,559	91,900	4,154	67,807	163,528	131,739	201,897	8,144	...	5,180	94	58,281	26,025
<i>Dharwar</i>													
1909-10	190,705	79,799	12,796	75,595	144,973	90,596	112,665	3,273	...	4,443	11	84,713	53,053
1915-16	219,312	105,441	15,231	91,368	187,100	89,090	103,233	3,850	...	5,550	113	92,004	57,551
<i>Tanna</i>													
1909-10	132,974	10,525	43,768	28,695	121,675	2,628	58,080	2,195	...	40	...	79,687	34,902
1915-16	156,635	121,869	45,100	33,639	138,570	2,727	69,297	2,443	...	103	3	84,462	37,517
<i>Kolaba</i>													
1909-10	83,765	78,152	37,951	26,130	97,493	484	30,354	659	...	61	...	56,525	10,253
1915-16	100,709	85,937	45,602	26,927	99,198	883	34,193	785	...	121	...	64,045	12,709
<i>Raichgiri</i>													
1909-10	102,352	49,107	15,391	18,569	63,138	90	25,423	114	...	...	...	59,683	2,008
1915-16	99,070	44,929	13,130	16,844	59,290	170	18,877	117	...	...	...	59,598	2,437
<i>Kanara</i>													
1909-10	81,957	67,506	19,478	23,070	70,579	562	1,671	183	...	52	...	53,814	5,974
1915-16	85,463	67,101	22,187	23,556	84,003	1,707	2,312	184	...	33	...	54,618	6,675
<i>Bombay City</i>													
1909-10	23,030	1,985	360	13,226	3,368	1,625	9,070	9,369	2	69	...	49	18,906
1915-16	24,684	3,249	572	13,719	6,491	449	21,557	10,088	11	53	...	24	20,501
<i>Total</i>													
1909-10	2,726,947	1,589,833	230,338	881,974	2,142,636	1,846,596	2,051,974	113,114	1,269	70,122	848	1,011,320	547,179
1915-16	3,208,364	1,950,354	253,319	1,051,442	2,742,641	1,699,196	2,338,478	129,707	11	79,910	2,343	1,151,244	618,349

Table IV—continued

No. 61—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN SIND

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<i>Karachi</i>													
1909-10	38,518	68,114	757	41,399	41,621	46,936	72,099	6,565	110	8,871	14,135	19,002	1,156
1915-16	46,657	77,298	879	44,812	52,214	63,256	59,649	7,646	29	11,426	12,738	20,920	1,084
<i>Hyderabad</i>													
1909-10	209,220	182,047	1,083	89,286	160,681	61,480	341,629	26,112	425	36,647	50,372	85,204	1,894
1915-16	111,236	111,802	845	65,301	110,853	32,468	130,225	19,011	71	29,958	26,520	43,481	1,106
<i>Sukkur</i>													
1909-10	98,708	105,786	240	32,462	70,289	30,523	100,791	10,950	57	8,877	3,856	44,789	16,570
1915-16	90,779	91,629	208	29,085	61,202	28,151	105,954	7,148	37	7,628	3,579	41,950	15,316
<i>Larkana</i>													
1909-10	124,268	104,732	459	70,048	104,719	77,163	147,722	14,877	431	16,106	8,911	60,276	14,614
1915-16	119,264	90,241	310	70,065	107,573	89,433	142,609	12,706	263	14,146	12,872	49,170	20,214
<i>Upper Sind Frontier</i>													
1909-10	53,561	63,408	161	21,253	40,856	80,702	84,156	9,984	55	3,376	4,723	22,964	12,853
1915-16	58,041	62,545	100	17,381	44,085	112,784	123,901	8,298	33	5,242	4,841	25,363	14,839
<i>Thar and Parkar</i>													
1909-10	74,220	192,613	3,987	27,241	83,673	127,479	337,811	15,089	32	31,065	33,845	43,181	1,339
1915-16	76,391	167,858	2,511	24,157	91,721	108,853	321,690	18,479	16	32,691	35,840	47,280	2,165
<i>Nawabshah</i>													
1915-16	11,7386	103,431	351	33,011	97,820	72,513	217,459	12,720	100	19,477	20,451	50,120	1,154
<i>Total</i>													
1909-10	598,495	716,700	6,687	281,629	501,839	424,283	1,074,208	83,577	1,110	104,942	115,842	275,416	48,426
1915-16	619,754	704,739	5,204	283,812	565,468	514,463	1,101,437	80,948	549	120,568	116,841	278,234	55,898

Note.—The figures are collected once in five years as in Bombay. The last quinquennial census was taken in 1915-16.

No. 62—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN OUDH

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<i>Lucknow</i>													
1908-09	126,790	52,676	6,534	33,860	91,561	21,970	88,492	8,194	718	3,780	127	61,271	6,624
1914-15	131,277	56,643	9,909	40,836	95,836	26,651	157,237	8,555	623	3,663	130	63,486	6,659
<i>Unao</i>													
1908-09	212,219	101,359	17,962	75,062	181,532	55,943	185,458	11,219	31	4,770	186	106,408	15,844
1914-15	207,994	98,033	24,329	82,506	182,931	58,244	284,724	11,222	14	4,685	245	104,930	18,903
<i>Rae-Bareilly</i>													
1908-09	288,957	138,589	9,258	84,864	202,714	105,764	215,227	14,398	43	4,474	420	134,221	8,254
1914-15	267,186	138,401	11,187	89,399	203,738	96,395	325,740	13,851	42	4,276	599	126,774	9,512
<i>Sitapur</i>													
1908-09	275,266	201,533	24,920	76,418	225,275	41,330	221,812	15,502	88	3,051	136	148,399	16,830
1914-15	294,568	210,157	49,927	84,444	261,792	42,384	377,729	15,863	39	3,006	142	157,756	18,490
<i>Hardoi</i>													
1908-09	289,435	119,055	24,167	87,761	202,828	50,467	203,415	15,191	31	2,920	252	142,383	20,930
1914-15	303,402	129,541	38,849	102,466	220,115	68,282	413,599	15,212	13	3,010	306	149,571	25,791
<i>Kheri</i>													
1908-09	247,567	323,848	45,007	74,290	265,948	62,967	153,772	15,781	199	1,404	47	125,450	29,980
1914-15	245,845	339,397	68,613	87,389	300,025	64,262	307,052	16,003	130	1,244	23	132,464	32,804
<i>Fyzabad</i>													
1908-09	311,693	132,981	3,729	71,286	206,976	49,354	153,811	7,939	108	3,625	217	143,359	4,095
1914-15	323,765	142,178	5,111	82,094	211,767	46,730	212,988	7,314	39	3,605	366	151,445	4,676
<i>Meerut</i>													
1908-09	416,754	313,498	6,879	98,255	367,363	60,296	211,434	12,891	183	6,954	79	180,413	20,864
1914-15	469,562	343,234	11,078	125,892	407,867	63,463	348,331	13,082	109	6,571	187	198,011	23,668
<i>Bahraich</i>													
1908-09	275,982	297,878	23,773	90,864	251,502	59,318	182,295	14,784	91	5,023	37	135,237	17,110
1914-15	292,494	319,146	50,526	106,864	294,096	63,143	330,638	15,920	114	4,741	29	149,194	17,693
<i>Sultanpur</i>													
1908-09	301,305	116,985	6,901	79,682	169,700	76,980	160,215	9,229	12	695	560	142,019	2,101
1914-15	323,278	130,239	8,210	83,401	178,537	80,448	278,733	10,376	4	671	968	152,779	2,815
<i>Partabgarh</i>													
1908-09	260,192	118,697	10,589	72,891	143,725	101,039	174,657	19,306	26	2,359	861	126,555	921
1914-15	250,486	122,278	13,860	75,993	150,172	83,855	267,714	10,312	34	2,058	1,387	125,903	1,268
<i>Borabanki</i>													
1908-09	218,825	116,619	5,349	70,180	161,523	23,669	187,553	8,904	115	6,583	178	113,216	11,128
1914-15	244,282	120,424	9,745	78,997	175,647	23,539	274,485	9,968	155	6,334	138	122,039	12,036
<i>Total</i>													
1908-09	3,224,925	2,023,708	185,008	915,393	2,469,947	709,049	2,138,144	144,337	1,645	45,638	3,100	1,558,931	154,621
1914-15	3,349,139	2,140,721	301,164	1,046,280	2,692,523	717,390	3,578,970	147,678	1,316	43,864	4,520	1,694,346	175,365

See explanation given in footnote on page 199

Table IV—continued

No. 63—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERA- TION	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<i>Dehra-Dun</i>													
1908-09	43,999	49,108	647	10,164	47,929	34,117	62,715	3,384	644	265	179	17,142	3,912
1914-15	44,271	48,766	746	11,847	58,579	34,430	60,116	3,557	605	271	96	18,851	4,196
<i>Saharanpur</i>													
1908-09	245,721	180,108	1,843	76,916	218,936	56,164	46,191	16,524	1,872	9,374	259	87,370	27,896
1914-15	227,315	126,400	1,945	78,212	224,387	45,464	40,753	15,367	2,145	8,543	376	88,662	28,351
<i>Muzaffarnagar</i>													
1908-09	165,994	83,643	1,076	81,242	169,183	62,902	42,114	12,087	2,901	19,125	301	64,339	23,989
1914-15	162,800	85,181	1,068	85,795	180,606	46,302	37,080	11,825	2,381	13,969	338	70,251	25,833
<i>Meerut</i>													
1908-09	286,088	115,796	3,316	130,685	279,822	79,526	86,960	17,442	4,090	21,508	563	102,906	42,240
1914-15	243,484	118,414	3,610	139,949	293,074	63,120	86,011	18,811	3,344	23,226	586	105,812	44,886
<i>Bulandshahr</i>													
1908-09	177,076	75,475	6,628	122,166	196,033	60,521	90,560	13,821	667	16,392	264	84,937	21,693
1914-15	181,840	77,685	6,469	123,149	213,565	53,155	111,130	13,507	630	17,398	236	85,998	23,034
<i>Aligarh</i>													
1908-09	156,780	54,237	17,480	130,395	176,987	73,958	94,365	17,157	315	21,809	1,019	78,395	11,545
1914-15	171,102	60,445	16,438	141,193	215,646	74,423	149,140	18,192	177	23,435	899	81,168	12,226
<i>Muttra</i>													
1908-09	81,575	56,101	12,347	69,095	112,388	63,616	82,697	9,978	103	14,989	770	42,988	6,302
1914-15	86,304	68,616	14,231	73,399	132,176	73,920	121,254	11,260	153	14,445	719	47,464	6,535
<i>Agra</i>													
1908-09	126,842	68,649	26,536	78,441	149,002	61,709	173,958	15,826	549	17,539	2,494	71,708	5,618
1914-15	122,327	71,777	27,853	77,733	150,453	52,112	175,625	16,882	525	16,704	2,887	70,759	6,017
<i>Farukhabad</i>													
1908-09	174,577	77,024	20,107	82,871	164,113	40,083	175,008	14,708	174	5,438	348	88,738	17,814
1914-15	173,400	73,316	24,969	87,999	167,371	42,263	250,205	13,122	108	4,894	356	86,349	18,430
<i>Mainpuri</i>													
1908-09	141,709	56,087	23,408	105,350	152,813	37,257	136,572	17,729	267	8,285	995	72,032	10,985
1914-15	147,795	58,196	25,489	108,312	164,188	26,343	156,123	17,365	253	7,797	1,384	73,231	13,660
<i>Etdwah</i>													
1908-09	119,322	82,011	24,819	84,644	167,755	28,774	170,351	17,019	268	4,503	1,085	69,559	10,868
1914-15	139,364	95,234	39,996	89,777	200,418	33,278	232,759	18,356	190	5,090	1,532	82,139	13,252
<i>Etah</i>													
1908-09	157,760	68,343	20,230	108,006	174,742	40,334	95,225	13,523	95	10,301	502	80,819	19,663
1914-15	171,643	63,960	17,011	108,713	170,145	35,135	131,500	11,877	103	10,022	836	82,037	23,100
<i>Bareilly</i>													
1908-09	212,292	80,312	32,321	63,758	169,756	28,630	132,372	10,846	240	4,554	34	109,787	35,177
1914-15	216,230	73,543	30,884	63,385	167,981	18,948	185,135	10,965	199	4,591	42	111,529	41,090
<i>Bijnor</i>													
1908-09	214,632	129,244	13,519	45,721	171,158	53,965	49,555	8,803	2,003	7,966	30	82,983	45,661
1914-15	201,265	117,660	11,884	41,916	162,620	52,555	54,014	7,885	1,588	7,529	93	81,339	45,236
<i>Budaun</i>													
1908-09	209,306	84,390	15,231	105,536	187,102	32,581	140,603	10,262	81	6,465	340	104,660	35,873
1914-15	204,128	75,837	13,840	96,993	171,693	28,386	178,826	9,307	76	5,640	288	101,977	35,512
<i>Moradabad</i>													
1908-09	279,175	129,939	27,666	87,945	239,375	49,831	76,863	12,002	1,237	10,371	108	137,251	51,548
1914-15	272,693	119,337	22,641	80,442	223,777	44,351	100,082	11,747	471	9,208	61	134,844	53,883
<i>Saharanpur</i>													
1908-09	181,864	93,184	43,381	61,889	176,920	25,433	172,338	8,769	66	2,230	48	103,794	36,027
1914-15	179,689	88,129	49,620	65,088	169,260	25,579	283,032	8,724	40	1,973	42	105,146	39,151
<i>Pilibit</i>													
1908-09	112,185	86,516	30,284	20,511	99,381	12,593	75,018	5,639	20	764	8	61,089	25,053
1914-15	112,545	85,513	36,050	21,385	98,746	12,331	112,645	6,107	10	752	32	63,736	27,354

Note.—The table is prepared quinquennially on a census in each district taken every five years. The last census, which was due in 1913-14 but could not be taken in that year owing to famine in some of the districts, was taken in 1914-15 in all the districts, except Almorah, Garhwal, and the hill tracts of Naini Tal. In these latter districts the last census was taken in 1912.

Table IV—continued

No. 63—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF  
AGRA—continued

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<i>Cawnpore</i>													
1908-09	176,891	136,081	37,864	100,505	239,265	41,283	241,007	17,916	457	6,186	331	99,051	28,328
1914-15	174,425	132,578	49,005	95,458	237,878	44,702	325,136	15,379	266	5,831	922	99,565	30,568
<i>Fatehpur</i>													
1908-09	136,755	93,167	36,526	68,375	155,098	100,270	169,554	11,585	79	4,672	181	78,476	14,296
1914-15	130,089	86,394	35,841	62,245	143,386	91,254	206,703	10,430	104	4,130	344	73,624	15,049
<i>Banda</i>													
1908-09	172,279	201,256	10,035	69,141	198,721	36,723	182,050	13,799	189	1,793	201	71,398	15,088
1914-15	161,696	185,307	11,475	65,810	167,291	42,241	199,028	13,011	126	1,790	182	69,327	16,385
<i>Hamirpur</i>													
1908-09	117,562	109,328	3,112	45,875	156,189	41,765	154,072	5,638	80	520	184	48,800	19,725
1914-15	125,046	88,206	3,771	39,517	114,724	37,982	166,655	5,358	166	879	265	51,755	24,024
<i>Allahabad</i>													
1908-09	349,151	192,271	25,364	103,333	260,270	129,232	217,534	14,941	740	7,622	597	159,942	2,779
1914-15	322,291	183,759	26,004	104,293	243,098	104,793	266,509	14,093	513	7,569	1,039	153,725	2,949
<i>Jhansi</i>													
1908-09	192,302	190,506	5,159	76,316	261,067	88,885	228,262	8,240	382	4,505	289	82,504	25,198
1914-15	185,650	154,052	4,648	64,382	228,754	66,315	235,843	7,709	499	4,156	292	82,090	28,240
<i>Jalaun</i>													
1908-09	84,165	39,632	1,942	33,952	71,149	32,568	87,754	5,910	126	4,741	168	29,508	13,578
1914-15	69,781	42,167	2,339	30,401	72,108	31,627	88,458	5,738	62	4,583	165	31,429	15,304
<i>Benares</i>													
1908-09	157,139	81,699	2,192	28,673	104,376	87,401	84,073	3,159	64	3,334	296	71,105	1,213
1914-15	155,021	79,696	2,242	31,035	118,424	85,283	120,229	3,284	73	3,110	424	71,297	2,218
<i>Mirzapur</i>													
1908-09	346,123	300,385	6,167	85,052	310,550	120,597	150,468	6,698	21	3,289	398	123,186	1,865
1914-15	258,018	259,970	2,791	63,916	252,815	64,147	134,849	5,654	36	2,123	381	88,299	1,790
<i>Jaunpur</i>													
1908-09	274,734	137,847	9,329	74,060	192,283	106,089	133,532	4,173	19	2,396	1,040	135,465	1,826
1914-15	281,054	144,634	11,450	81,066	211,110	92,747	206,151	5,537	13	2,468	1,538	142,582	2,190
<i>Ghazipur</i>													
1908-09	186,126	112,980	1,845	45,547	148,116	84,985	80,783	2,285	38	4,101	18	83,847	1,353
1914-15	186,736	119,070	1,126	54,305	164,100	73,349	107,770	2,934	18	4,353	11	85,975	1,667
<i>Ballia</i>													
1908-09	124,116	101,676	374	38,367	135,528	47,746	67,581	2,398	64	4,610	16	58,556	1,469
1914-15	127,169	118,392	655	45,895	148,719	32,719	65,850	3,063	23	4,868	33	63,627	1,937
<i>Gerakhpur</i>													
1908-09	688,321	422,693	4,044	111,893	503,549	58,678	612,865	13,209	70	11,276	92	308,579	32,996
1914-15	704,879	447,695	5,731	135,415	548,097	58,395	605,748	14,831	88	12,108	81	321,668	35,486
<i>Basti</i>													
1908-09	499,977	285,998	3,457	104,341	388,859	43,311	248,881	10,150	80	6,985	104	230,015	20,597
1914-15	519,757	300,214	4,417	122,592	413,932	37,637	319,869	10,309	77	7,146	63	239,196	22,661
<i>Azamgarh</i>													
1908-09	331,133	199,362	6,558	82,377	259,580	71,049	208,728	3,980	59	4,967	137	187,608	2,609
1914-15	345,447	208,892	7,186	92,930	287,669	63,782	242,256	5,917	67	5,164	236	201,614	3,135
<i>Almora</i>													
1898-99 (a)	117,047	164,339	1,380	67,050	68,749	101,373	84,715	3,653	491		...	67,408	315
1912-13	164,379	200,823	3,212	101,745	131,498	119,576	153,408	5,647	223	309	...	89,572	955
<i>Garhwal</i>													
1898-99 (a)	119,127	158,836	7,942	27,796	83,939	93,306	139,958	1,230	95		...	58,392	7
1912-13	171,794	272,801	3,562	56,759	169,649	237,621	359,774	2,613	68	77	...	80,759	302
<i>Naini Tal</i>													
1908-09	106,266	193,887	11,809	26,076	85,666	24,448	13,383	8,412	189	537	144	34,728	12,948
1914-15	123,029	178,234	12,623	46,587	107,784	29,892	32,925	12,526	519	529	852	44,173	14,030
<i>Total</i>													
1908-09	7,195,501	4,582,115	495,946	2,654,354	6,675,799	2,146,803	5,013,660	362,574	18,785	247,462	13,443	3,289,071	628,264
1914-15	7,264,501	4,712,893	532,904	2,790,138	6,920,566	2,077,209	6,302,641	368,019	15,939	246,680	17,601	3,476,569	684,019

(a) No enumeration was made in 1908-09; the figures for 1898-99 have therefore been included in the totals for the province for 1908-09.

Table IV—continued

No. 64—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR AND ORISSA

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERA- TION	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<i>Patna</i>													
1912-13	214,138	88,803	42,442	42,442	112,033	33,248	90,453	21,586	...	471	...	106,136	4,088
1913-14	264,462	106,761	35,959	77,900	157,609	36,201	182,329	5,353	28	1,283	14	97,313	4,783
<i>Gya</i>													
1912-13	385,300	224,585	41,264	101,250	127,435	124,230	111,580	6,065	...	1,840	45	148,790	3,075
1913-14	452,785	273,711	61,973	142,766	369,304	118,113	266,539	8,274	37	540	25	185,964	4,272
<i>Shahabad</i>													
1912-13	374,217	224,111	11,130	135,994	281,930	121,106	107,775	8,165	...	6,393	13	149,898	5,581
1913-14	374,217	224,111	11,130	135,994	281,930	121,106	107,775	8,165	80	6,563	13	149,898	5,581
<i>Darbhanga</i>													
1912-13	224,485	234,551	1,615	125,483	153,593	35,095	195,945	20,614	...	3,187	4	110,394	26,728
1913-14	346,318	378,210	6,611	180,487	317,141	22,669	280,138	11,627	5	2,681	4	143,555	19,049
<i>Muzaffarpur</i>													
1912-13	242,703	194,149	22,522	88,258	29,449	22,557	193,765	12,472	...	5,075	...	85,147	5,043
1913-14	352,997	303,907	10,069	126,711	299,321	21,353	499,068	13,829	44	6,045	15	135,981	17,531
<i>Saran</i>													
1912-13	189,500	149,500	4,500	110,300	97,100	57,700	260,300	12,300	...	4,400	21	108,300	24,500
1913-14	331,768	236,364	8,584	125,775	287,101	38,520	360,239	11,007	31	10,719	26	135,981	12,451
<i>Champaran</i>													
1912-13	254,782	284,539	3,424	201,431	332,284	29,477	362,480	12,846	...	4,551	16	89,054	21,419
1913-14	356,597	390,721	12,539	105,912	307,601	26,628	479,608	15,517	17	4,297	20	125,476	20,046
<i>Monghyr</i>													
1912-13	286,217	243,586	18,963	47,930	194,595	22,233	168,963	6,290	...	589	...	135,360	14,988
1913-14	335,862	340,937	27,261	65,180	311,633	28,607	338,419	6,887	3	717	5	147,712	17,794
<i>Bhagalpur</i>													
1912-13	305,989	316,955	18,247	71,975	249,896	24,180	157,864	10,498	...	357	...	144,928	17,088
1913-14	390,247	470,945	28,779	107,681	438,082	25,545	339,237	14,607	34	262	6	176,461	21,523
<i>Purnea</i>													
1912-13	449,836	405,870	11,778	77,549	303,793	16,228	261,905	29,107	...	811	...	176,991	28,121
1913-14	669,867	616,788	28,767	131,752	436,925	21,563	419,745	41,925	8	77	17	233,613	45,886
<i>Santhal Par- ganas</i>													
1912-13	349,219	386,349	137,316	62,262	227,209	160,665	377,674	7,505	...	1,308	...	248,594	49,034
1913-14	379,176	479,053	173,943	77,355	358,513	218,665	673,024	6,718	111	171	15	262,304	53,035

Note.—The figures for years prior to 1913-14 are only estimates received from time to time on the basis of settlement records or reports of police enquiries. The figures for 1913-14 shown in the table for all the districts of the Province, except Hazaribagh, Ranchi, Palamau, and Manbhum, were arrived at by a census of live-stock held in these districts towards the end of 1913. For Hazaribagh and Ranchi (excluding the area since transferred to Palamau in the case of the Ranchi district) the figures are based on information collected during survey operations; while the figures for Palamau and Manbhum are based on police reports. Corrections were made in the figures for Hazaribagh in 1915-16.

Table IV--continued

No. 64--LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR AND ORISSA--continued

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERA- TION	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALONS		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<b>Cuttack</b>													
1912-13	588,082	604,053	4,568	141,459	232,152	50,765	78,715	1,000	...	300	...	329,120	35,935
1913-14	433,044	444,274	2,978	28,954	435,371	57,588	115,434	1,171	38	85	...	267,806	18,531
<b>Balasore</b>													
1912-13	407,885	526,826	1,121	10,615	262,081	5,375	105,640	1,025	...	66	...	188,135	5,435
1913-14	290,267	230,102	810	11,672	261,651	9,998	80,632	618	...	50	...	188,354	3,378
<b>Angul</b>													
1912-13	41,004	47,652	15,854	15,219	23,682	12,171	27,216	185	...	...	...	33,365	7,842
1913-14	47,023	47,542	18,049	14,654	45,428	13,597	34,906	216	...	...	1	33,972	7,240
<b>Puri</b>													
1912-13	160,031	185,950	13,458	31,873	39,412	13,865	24,294	854	...	80	...	76,000	21,305
1913-14	204,520	198,625	4,337	10,153	216,368	35,774	46,981	552	2	52	...	138,348	36,939
<b>Sambalpur</b>													
1912-13	208,137	117,440	41,011	8,814	142,313	24,379	73,222	1,622	...	7	2	126,178	27,247
1913-14	242,162	144,766	42,605	10,950	187,212	23,913	90,183	2,012	1	68	1	133,006	30,497
<b>Hazaribagh</b>													
1912-13	280,828	215,931	85,245	33,181	205,371	33,752	222,573	4,498	...	85	10	151,441	56,069
1913-14 (b)	225,729	214,634	85,616	31,412	200,389	34,652	220,679	4,329	42	25	14	149,756	56,517
<b>Ranchi</b>													
1912-13	305,187	234,191	93,082	44,392	201,398	70,424	334,561	8,186	...	(a) 354	...	209,788	14,792
1913-14	305,068	234,126	93,056	44,367	201,347	70,424	334,494	8,165	...	(a) 354	...	209,722	14,792
<b>Palamanu</b>													
1912-13	203,590	219,117	10,133	66,356	109,559	41,177	48,151	5,364	...	20	2	73,948	723
1913-14	203,709	219,182	10,159	66,381	109,610	41,177	48,218	5,365	...	20	5	74,014	723
<b>Manbhūm</b>													
1912-13	153,619	126,692	65,819	29,620	153,265	124,742	202,280	999	...	(a) 147	49	101,790	33,918
1913-14	153,619	126,692	65,819	29,620	153,265	124,742	202,280	999	...	(a) 147	49	101,790	33,918
<b>Singhbhum</b>													
1912-13	175,824	137,437	54,666	15,621	82,932	75,787	238,865	769	...	144	6	94,612	37,834
1913-14	159,753	138,087	48,361	13,632	104,786	77,876	252,728	855	36	113	...	113,303	28,050
<b>Total</b>													
1912-13	5,750,343	5,142,586	698,153	1,463,024	3,565,082	1,099,156	3,644,221	171,950	...	30,335	168	2,879,797	440,798
1913-14	6,519,190	5,819,338	782,395	1,498,308	5,479,237	1,168,709	5,372,656	168,241	467	34,189	230	3,220,839	457,530

See explanation given in the footnote (page 201)

(a) Including figures for mules

(b) Figures as revised in 1915-16

Table IV—continued

No. 65—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<i>Hissar</i>													
1908-09	115,161	192,988	7,375	85,550	197,577	227,540	219,522	7,855	351	18,135	43,686	89,401	11,659
1913-14	99,676	170,754	2,526	87,648	199,527	218,996	172,265	10,099	347	22,421	47,754	100,787	10,888
<i>Rohtak</i>													
1908-09	95,119	82,113	960	57,099	140,851	34,721	85,713	3,757	131	13,562	2,419	50,870	16,673
1912-13 (a)	131,802	102,637	1,405	80,897	179,335	49,386	103,203	5,066	263	17,565	2,638	66,519	23,087
1913-14	149,086	139,344	1,866	89,330	218,388	44,017	75,677	9,633	676	22,917	4,249	73,656	25,419
<i>Gurgaon</i>													
1908-09	113,279	98,714	1,921	65,442	134,069	42,326	152,764	7,738	62	14,251	1,924	57,304	12,693
1912-13 (a)	135,399	116,236	2,192	78,471	155,593	51,218	186,573	8,895	127	16,547	2,070	66,212	15,325
1913-14	140,559	153,469	3,196	85,099	178,850	56,972	176,642	11,332	153	18,743	2,590	66,952	15,220
<i>Delhi (b)</i>													
1908-09	86,307	60,555	1,237	53,385	92,947	33,048	71,194	5,091	707	10,781	649	38,661	14,447
<i>Karnal</i>													
1908-09	189,536	149,159	4,521	151,768	211,870	92,500	100,298	10,868	1,196	19,833	1,650	73,974	18,180
1913-14	215,465	194,192	3,907	184,765	226,425	110,923	138,084	14,394	1,288	26,596	1,731	81,341	20,630
<i>Ambala</i>													
1908-09	174,473	111,396	2,314	90,311	144,925	53,200	112,252	10,466	3,337	9,268	617	66,517	23,933
1913-14	177,053	114,563	1,508	100,498	142,145	49,279	132,331	11,309	3,622	10,526	598	67,787	24,722
<i>Simla</i>													
1908-09	6,865	8,109	64	1,311	5,707	3,741	4,518	303	163	18	...	2,790	4
1913-14	7,046	8,197	71	1,362	5,799	3,871	4,177	215	191	14	...	2,808	13
<i>Kangra</i>													
1908-09	297,225	242,336	17,277	101,161	216,274	455,007	629,780	10,430	2,482	2,148	189	127,196	230
1913-14	297,322	239,466	16,031	103,956	211,071	404,988	529,923	11,125	2,379	1,835	188	142,232	78
<i>Hoshiarpur</i>													
1908-09	201,800	134,156	28,625	91,630	153,589	27,463	176,564	10,683	1,393	6,429	1,724	92,457	20,925
1913-14	206,262	126,905	27,019	102,307	165,351	23,472	168,019	12,844	1,119	8,252	1,755	95,193	22,699
<i>Jalandhar</i>													
1908-09	180,141	77,219	30,402	64,016	114,634	18,671	75,121	8,804	933	13,506	840	79,121	28,405
1913-14	191,801	80,241	24,972	77,247	124,592	20,916	86,206	9,996	1,140	16,637	1,087	81,487	31,094
<i>Ludhiana</i>													
1908-09	120,981	59,929	2,483	62,263	101,228	34,179	65,883	5,078	278	11,318	2,409	50,897	20,766
1913-14	128,794	66,752	1,327	70,481	111,414	45,108	61,980	6,268	214	12,565	1,868	51,727	22,391
<i>Ferozpur</i>													
1908-09	230,377	109,749	22,659	137,979	188,277	243,550	142,338	19,371	1,086	24,021	27,123	112,306	31,411
1913-14	230,597	112,581	18,801	151,705	198,435	225,507	146,004	21,175	841	27,261	20,773	114,157	31,434
<i>Multan</i>													
1908-09	232,260	182,696	9,661	57,154	146,060	281,595	325,966	13,804	542	38,767	23,165	97,921	1,486
1913-14	261,810	194,339	6,234	69,272	141,031	304,145	330,572	16,703	745	49,217	29,755	106,145	1,297
<i>Jhang</i>													
1908-09	131,541	124,725	22,167	73,339	121,971	242,282	128,886	14,396	145	22,402	12,699	61,468	340
1913-14	150,881	138,733	16,259	100,344	127,651	251,357	133,419	19,471	150	26,559	17,372	65,049	423
<i>Lyallpur</i>													
1913-14	214,459	125,310	27,234	190,690	209,814	168,923	118,586	33,534	562	25,532	17,671	101,302	31,817
<i>Montgomery</i>													
1908-09	139,049	127,627	43,373	63,139	102,587	250,772	147,687	14,722	307	34,555	16,468	73,193	780
1913-14	164,498	136,236	25,936	78,965	90,078	290,563	180,725	16,956	156	41,512	21,953	77,686	897
<i>Lahore</i>													
1908-09	185,701	121,894	62,607	144,286	176,836	209,200	103,151	27,607	2,515	33,865	3,914	106,251	6,514
1913-14	186,782	109,739	45,164	152,124	171,145	184,139	103,938	30,439	2,301	32,811	2,752	96,884	16,721

Note.—A census for the whole province is taken every fifth year in the first week of February. The last census was taken in 1914. All cattle in cantonments and municipalities as also those belonging to Government are included.

(a) Owing to redistribution of territories consequent on the formation of the province of Delhi (*vide* footnote (a) on page 14) the figures for Rohtak and Gurgaon were revised in 1912-13.

(b) See footnote on page 14.

Table IV--continued

No. 65—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB—continued

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<b>Amritsar</b>													
1908-09	115,899	79,880	47,405	114,006	119,026	26,499	67,946	16,449	1,968	18,789	603	69,304	8,402
1913-14	127,475	84,438	48,369	134,065	153,434	39,181	83,871	20,130	1,863	22,517	846	73,674	8,789
<b>Gurdaspur</b>													
1908-09	156,597	163,604	70,628	76,742	158,600	37,358	119,481	15,749	1,626	12,736	884	86,238	8,760
1913-14	165,537	171,685	75,893	94,077	181,621	53,162	141,475	17,912	1,468	13,920	843	92,317	8,751
<b>Sialkot</b>													
1908-09	129,013	120,635	61,529	127,832	128,398	32,118	39,944	15,406	2,528	17,774	158	104,072	3,754
1913-14	139,711	119,344	59,109	149,513	159,874	43,940	59,957	15,863	1,214	17,788	294	107,296	3,202
<b>Gujrat</b>													
1908-09	134,790	93,593	33,269	90,362	124,000	46,818	43,247	13,506	833	26,635	2,545	80,248	616
1913-14	155,438	100,473	30,465	107,916	138,147	51,777	68,031	17,783	3,688	32,858	5,031	89,337	602
<b>Gujranwala</b>													
1908-09	125,897	110,916	69,273	132,486	149,574	149,398	62,222	18,359	514	23,870	2,178	88,960	5,713
1913-14	174,923	151,956	94,158	189,348	194,374	188,250	95,735	27,400	590	39,898	4,315	122,162	7,367
<b>Shahpur</b>													
1908-09	170,853	168,573	29,636	93,292	166,087	346,736	192,949	27,082	3,165	36,629	16,360	84,825	3,871
1913-14	204,110	179,115	20,513	120,511	170,652	329,092	131,764	31,516	3,012	41,850	18,141	90,921	4,072
<b>Jhelum</b>													
1908-09	98,140	102,666	4,946	26,957	86,728	190,856	155,896	6,819	1,861	32,015	5,498	63,733	495
1913-14	104,776	102,439	2,419	30,058	79,051	138,486	140,479	7,446	1,260	36,404	4,465	64,398	462
<b>Rawalpindi</b>													
1908-09	93,465	99,715	2,305	31,789	81,989	128,593	151,488	11,971	7,893	22,560	3,711	65,636	6,285
1913-14	98,136	97,861	1,255	34,222	68,544	101,460	138,388	8,970	3,905	25,194	4,091	68,228	3,170
<b>Attock</b>													
1908-09	95,088	123,657	3,751	19,272	82,661	249,700	171,854	5,755	696	30,173	8,699	68,060	1,467
1913-14	101,257	126,345	2,071	20,238	87,417	182,976	148,964	6,349	609	35,710	8,201	73,356	980
<b>Mianwali</b>													
1908-09	100,531	80,806	1,346	16,067	53,744	402,381	208,597	4,938	141	20,218	21,682	47,262	60
1913-14	122,521	99,817	1,392	19,217	61,811	410,487	232,122	6,437	131	24,961	20,324	54,344	9
<b>Dera Ghazi Khan</b>													
1908-09	144,928	137,769	1,420	28,940	97,037	234,383	234,429	16,708	407	26,388	24,148	57,850	529
1913-14	158,168	161,172	1,250	31,717	105,127	349,111	345,535	18,369	262	36,260	33,960	62,660	835
<b>Muzaffargarh</b>													
1908-09	184,952	149,012	3,830	40,993	111,113	334,263	233,615	10,818	171	23,955	33,445	79,169	87
1913-14	214,918	169,533	4,116	50,407	119,687	394,442	285,918	13,797	145	31,165	36,072	89,125	50
<b>Total</b>													
1908-09	4,248,493	3,986,950	624,361	2,241,223	3,821,389	4,591,591	4,253,194	360,502	36,929	593,617	270,622	2,169,854	237,780
1912-13	4,220,989	3,364,441	624,340	2,224,671	3,786,450	4,582,100	4,233,300	357,937	38,419	579,135	270,233	2,157,750	282,376
1913-14	4,589,061	3,669,089	562,601	2,627,082	4,041,250	4,676,299	4,431,837	427,516	34,001	701,820	308,079	2,313,511	294,992

See explanation given in footnote on page 203



Table IV—continued

No. 66—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN UPPER BURMA

District	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<i>Mandalay</i>													
1914-15	42,507	33,026	4,196	4,553	31,993	1,773	1,674	4,244	362	4	...	16,084	13,030
1915-16	44,694	33,512	4,144	6,678	31,967	930	2,171	4,066	382	3	...	16,490	13,536
<i>Bhamo</i>													
1914-15	1,199	1,531	4,765	5,357	5,337	40	53	521	30	...	...	5,471	1,457
1915-16	1,313	1,750	4,496	5,399	5,960	40	40	769	161	...	...	5,522	1,430
<i>Myittha</i>													
1914-15	2,841	3,746	8,920	6,521	9,222	102	416	1,099	223	...	...	5,473	3,248
1915-16	2,931	3,727	8,727	6,002	8,595	100	481	967	316	6	...	5,390	3,130
<i>Katha</i>													
1914-15	32,858	15,975	19,775	24,866	38,137	...	382	5,198	6	...	...	18,655	10,148
1915-16	31,299	16,183	17,426	24,316	36,239	10	569	4,695	7	...	...	20,041	10,360
<i>Ruby Mines</i>													
1914-15	2,653	2,706	2,394	2,997	3,677	180	216	1,134	192	...	...	1,054	1,794
1915-16	2,543	2,759	2,335	3,089	3,889	170	245	1,162	187	1	...	1,056	1,800
<i>Shwabo</i>													
1914-15	136,832	114,484	6,377	8,367	78,595	2,087	1,293	5,023	50	...	...	16,275	47,776
1915-16	135,039	114,909	6,869	9,070	80,024	3,297	1,181	5,393	51	...	...	17,244	47,226
<i>Sagaing</i>													
1914-15	89,513	106,385	1,409	1,914	73,931	5,130	3,016	4,386	2	1	...	32,190	27,435
1915-16	90,720	108,070	1,483	1,973	73,779	6,772	3,524	4,563	1	1	...	33,865	28,270
<i>Lower Chindwin</i>													
1914-15	95,206	91,950	3,917	4,592	72,959	4,491	1,597	4,880	1	...	...	7,281	27,061
1915-16	94,658	90,893	3,700	4,580	73,494	3,963	1,607	4,974	1	...	...	7,457	27,361
<i>Upper Chindwin</i>													
1914-15	8,394	9,795	25,823	28,387	26,193	6	615	3,011	...	2	...	4,509	4,282
1915-16	9,610	12,302	27,172	31,707	24,965	26	735	3,033	...	...	...	130	4,688
<i>Pakokku</i>													
1914-15	121,611	101,125	9,058	11,852	94,799	1,516	7,177	10,924	15	...	...	8,357	36,578
1915-16	119,149	102,030	9,054	11,131	97,439	1,590	8,425	11,627	14	...	...	8,966	37,421
<i>Minbu</i>													
1914-15	75,509	60,586	3,414	5,055	58,290	771	2,974	3,880	...	...	...	5,315	26,807
1915-16	87,138	62,960	3,949	5,293	55,422	1,098	3,280	4,857	1	...	...	6,756	27,949
<i>Maung</i>													
1914-15	107,971	102,232	4,812	4,691	105,716	350	23,992	6,122	4	1	...	1,755	85,916
1915-16	108,611	99,934	4,801	5,075	104,774	606	21,291	5,671	6	2	...	1,621	86,418
<i>Kyaukse</i>													
1914-15	41,243	28,133	978	1,135	19,930	2,179	1,941	2,343	...	1	...	17,046	12,946
1915-16	37,541	27,204	951	1,222	19,007	2,087	1,931	2,144	...	1	...	17,106	12,758
<i>Meiktila</i>													
1914-15	75,991	118,870	3,782	3,388	63,542	7,638	15,612	4,379	40	...	...	7,105	28,805
1915-16	73,386	116,660	3,402	3,159	61,621	8,224	16,734	4,134	48	...	...	7,678	26,549
<i>Yamethin</i>													
1914-15	77,744	78,827	10,734	11,824	57,018	3,128	7,033	4,368	...	...	...	12,228	26,871
1915-16	74,417	77,415	9,846	11,022	54,911	4,239	8,504	4,617	...	...	...	12,845	27,918
<i>Myingyan</i>													
1914-15	148,528	142,749	1,347	1,185	100,696	2,472	47,164	8,001	2	...	...	11,674	44,966
1915-16	146,659	136,465	949	1,161	94,222	2,384	42,795	9,834	4	...	...	10,878	44,388
<i>Chin Hills(a)</i>													
1914-15	11,103	1,693	57	344	1,193	76	2,347	342	123	1	...	...	...
1915-16	57	1,693	76	1,193	11,447	...	...	2,812	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Pakokku Hill Tracts(a)</i>													
1914-15	370	308	60	60	230	...	750	35	13	...	...	50	...
1915-16	370	308	60	60	230	...	750	35	13	...	...	50	...
<i>Total</i>													
1914-15	1,072,060	1,014,115	106,816	127,409	841,458	31,933	118,252	69,885	1,063	10	...	170,521	348,920
1915-16	1,060,185	1,008,774	104,439	132,136	837,285	35,536	114,263	74,342	1,192	14	...	173,295	352,152

Note.—Annual returns of agricultural stock are prepared by village headmen, revenue surveyors, and *taikthuggis*, the enumeration taking place from end of February to middle of March in each year. The figures include all animals in towns and also those employed in each district by Government departments, such as transport, military, police, and by municipalities.

(a) Estimated figures

Table IV—continued

No. 67—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN LOWER BURMA

District	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<i>Akyab</i>													
1914-15	114,422	94,330	56,835	47,537	97,968	109	20,322	706	...	2	...	84,228	3,630
1915-16	105,066	90,276	56,111	48,972	93,121	90	19,050	701	...	...	...	81,280	3,458
<i>Northern Arakan</i>													
1914-15	500	1,286	28	47	614	40	1,409	...	...	...	...	...	...
1915-16	493	1,326	19	30	481	47	1,458	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Kyaukpadaung</i>													
1914-15	31,824	35,523	9,547	16,173	43,535	...	1,410	60	...	...	...	32,915	577
1915-16	33,826	26,290	9,707	16,123	37,438	2	1,511	84	...	...	...	32,968	583
<i>Sandoway</i>													
1914-15	8,163	9,400	5,315	10,062	11,850	4	1,215	106	...	...	...	10,677	748
1915-16	8,705	9,298	5,325	10,270	16,235	2	1,458	109	...	...	...	10,967	835
<i>Rangoon Town</i>													
1914-15	1,444	452	43	120	831	935	1,394	1,195	...	...	...	125	584
1915-16	1,779	679	53	257	435	861	946	1,482	...	4	...	127	663
<i>Insein</i>													
1914-15	41,971	18,220	12,332	10,897	20,899	81	3,287	1,291	...	3	...	16,239	15,758
1915-16	42,078	19,552	12,358	10,761	20,596	89	3,488	1,371	...	4	...	16,856	16,855
<i>Hanthawaddy</i>													
1914-15	60,215	15,475	12,556	9,310	18,807	46	7,439	1,731	...	1	...	16,998	17,368
1915-16	63,748	16,908	13,605	9,656	19,047	42	8,858	1,715	...	1	...	18,492	18,211
<i>Pegu</i>													
1914-15	71,036	16,636	23,777	17,286	22,446	134	4,015	2,655	...	...	...	43,344	30,281
1915-16	75,478	18,033	22,993	16,759	23,564	76	4,299	2,685	...	...	...	42,155	30,975
<i>Tharawadi</i>													
1914-15	76,982	19,681	12,129	13,652	32,165	100	1,601	1,424	1	...	...	35,475	35,893
1915-16	73,475	19,473	12,293	13,842	32,205	60	1,552	1,578	1	...	...	33,133	33,874
<i>Prome</i>													
1914-15	69,043	29,221	6,675	6,412	36,551	6	1,165	1,578	...	...	...	15,521	27,368
1915-16	69,552	29,291	7,206	6,406	35,498	10	1,096	1,555	...	...	...	16,665	27,179
<i>Maubin</i>													
1914-15	45,943	13,124	4,258	3,317	16,105	16	1,455	1,126	...	...	...	17,952	14,418
1915-16	46,198	13,220	4,171	3,523	16,041	7	1,752	1,208	...	...	...	17,274	14,251
<i>Pyawb</i>													
1914-15	32,951	4,768	13,920	12,201	9,176	9	2,034	292	...	...	...	5,171	11,654
1915-16	32,944	4,962	14,328	12,065	9,698	...	2,070	281	...	...	...	5,735	11,934
<i>Bassein</i>													
1914-15	65,754	37,138	20,077	16,091	53,531	59	3,384	2,351	...	...	...	25,236	20,327
1915-16	65,847	36,707	19,820	15,801	50,286	60	3,247	2,406	...	...	...	25,166	20,459
<i>Henzada</i>													
1914-15	107,210	38,986	5,755	6,727	41,462	59	3,249	3,253	...	...	...	39,329	37,471
1915-16	107,817	38,922	6,082	6,553	41,407	74	3,287	3,597	...	...	...	39,773	37,813
<i>Myaungmya</i>													
1914-15	31,971	16,589	14,935	16,039	24,758	21	1,546	249	...	...	...	9,997	10,737
1915-16	31,983	17,026	15,420	16,255	26,130	19	1,595	242	...	...	...	9,771	11,202
<i>Thayetmyo</i>													
1914-15	52,931	63,695	5,457	7,696	72,362	677	3,058	1,895	1	...	...	3,699	18,170
1915-16	52,962	63,825	5,519	7,718	70,074	428	2,978	1,836	...	...	...	3,866	17,824
<i>Amherst</i>													
1914-15	54,663	42,013	16,773	25,474	41,557	21	6,251	1,936	...	2	...	22,267	16,279
1915-16	53,063	40,854	16,827	25,616	44,898	4	6,561	2,088	...	...	...	24,000	15,831
<i>Tavoy</i>													
1914-15	8,483	6,652	7,795	10,923	18,248	...	400	400	...	...	...	2,247	2,678
1915-16	8,863	7,023	7,871	11,203	17,668	...	514	483	...	...	...	2,415	2,590
<i>Mergui</i>													
1914-15	1,345	1,465	7,272	12,839	12,301	...	893	160	8	...	...	451	354
1915-16	1,322	1,799	7,845	13,118	12,572	...	747	176	25	...	...	366	358
<i>Toungoo</i>													
1914-15	48,646	12,362	16,092	15,213	22,385	76	1,465	2,046	...	1	...	23,291	18,452
1915-16	48,087	13,186	15,715	14,674	22,538	69	1,693	2,236	1	2	...	20,093	18,186
<i>Thaton</i>													
1914-15	67,959	47,529	21,430	19,986	42,061	2	11,776	1,248	...	...	...	47,478	20,422
1915-16	68,751	48,331	21,861	20,188	44,584	7	12,875	1,377	...	...	...	47,993	21,667
<i>Salween</i>													
1914-15	1,950	1,090	1,985	2,950	4,668	1	1,810	114	...	...	...	2,856	175
1915-16	1,475	1,043	1,289	2,512	3,605	2	1,643	123	105	...	...	2,692	168
<i>Total</i>													
1914-15	994,856	525,655	274,986	280,752	648,770	2,306	80,441	25,846	10	9	...	455,486	308,514
1915-16	993,512	518,044	276,218	282,301	638,116	1,449	82,478	27,343	132	11	...	451,827	303,914

See explanation given in the footnote (page 205)

Table IV—continued

No. 68—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES

District	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALONS		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<i>Saugor</i>													
1914-15	167,481	152,810	2,673	68,245	196,606	18,427	41,593	11,994	176	1,403	27	67,616	23,153
1915-16	155,252	148,275	1,864	66,971	210,304	16,894	46,241	11,844	98	1,362	31	67,323	22,981
<i>Damoh</i>													
1914-15	103,992	95,236	1,743	39,483	124,999	12,404	44,313	6,248	8	2,314	6	51,083	11,210
1915-16	104,797	94,750	1,805	39,112	138,738	13,445	47,151	6,626	5	2,266	9	50,971	11,707
<i>Jubbulpore</i>													
1914-15	201,358	141,138	9,836	49,907	175,269	17,171	66,684	11,519	318	443	...	83,027	9,929
1915-16	197,836	134,095	8,857	48,075	170,733	17,592	64,808	11,782	294	380	12	86,059	8,726
<i>Mandla</i>													
1914-15	142,648	152,393	8,525	38,911	145,907	668	19,477	7,564	...	...	...	57,020	2,867
1915-16	134,616	154,688	8,348	36,761	143,263	1,495	21,636	7,480	6	203	...	58,918	3,394
<i>Seoni</i>													
1914-15	135,859	124,713	14,687	31,609	75,553	698	36,767	8,686	37	235	12	50,905	26,266
1915-16	135,972	113,888	14,090	30,249	72,075	845	32,046	8,327	33	230	...	49,668	26,077
<i>Narsinghpur</i>													
1914-15	76,020	62,894	2,531	24,429	102,840	6,761	38,226	7,891	58	3,939	11	32,872	18,644
1915-16	76,322	64,779	2,354	25,002	102,690	7,481	37,733	7,625	55	3,727	15	32,758	18,405
<i>Hoshangabad</i>													
1914-15	153,230	102,828	5,795	37,192	140,514	9,260	55,174	5,730	32	2,533	70	48,425	41,438
1915-16	154,719	104,133	5,221	37,398	142,324	9,687	54,711	5,776	40	2,707	106	48,980	42,135
<i>Nimar</i>													
1914-15	142,345	106,492	3,655	48,753	91,023	1,954	48,928	3,350	16	1,583	...	49,739	38,379
1915-16	151,602	107,316	3,561	49,722	113,773	2,865	48,391	3,523	2	1,697	...	51,150	39,381
<i>Betul</i>													
1914-15	140,321	99,774	4,204	21,855	141,067	6,073	60,418	8,345	10	615	7	53,566	29,498
1915-16	142,464	102,288	4,323	22,549	141,431	5,594	57,898	8,413	5	598	10	53,176	29,040
<i>Chhindwara</i>													
1914-15	193,080	141,445	5,603	38,264	142,147	6,563	64,788	12,414	35	973	...	56,890	31,844
1915-16	193,522	141,778	5,720	38,274	140,764	6,361	63,243	12,728	38	997	...	57,079	31,949
<i>Wardha</i>													
1914-15	137,763	97,418	2,649	29,672	85,290	15,129	40,235	3,544	7	3,668	...	22,276	38,629
1915-16	131,962	99,795	2,482	29,123	87,460	14,574	37,967	3,589	8	3,614	...	21,618	38,437
<i>Nagpur</i>													
1914-15	214,375	139,204	4,813	35,525	93,210	31,625	76,890	4,255	80	1,751	12	49,248	49,291
1915-16	209,582	142,192	4,929	37,001	108,763	27,344	76,355	4,349	64	1,670	11	46,295	62,532
<i>Chanda</i>													
1914-15	218,363	203,551	24,073	36,955	136,302	52,856	103,249	863	...	86	...	86,683	63,655
1915-16	235,452	212,944	27,585	38,388	139,277	46,920	103,317	882	...	71	...	78,454	66,818
<i>Bhandara</i>													
1914-15	227,789	138,040	36,878	29,591	90,601	6,840	96,562	1,838	15	73	...	93,832	86,225
1915-16	229,335	133,617	34,927	29,300	94,680	7,623	94,049	2,032	4	99	...	96,266	86,898
<i>Bilghat</i>													
1914-15	110,354	97,850	30,818	13,031	57,408	157	37,939	1,880	...	6	1	47,606	44,120
1915-16	112,107	110,912	29,903	13,305	60,632	242	40,350	1,902	...	2	1	53,519	47,371

Note.—The figures are collected annually, between the 1st January and the 15th March, by the patwaris in each village for the areas in their respective charges. The total figure is recorded in the tahsil by the kanungo in a village register. The patwari takes into account all animals including those temporarily sent elsewhere (e.g., for grazing), which belong to residents of the village, and excludes animals which are temporarily in the village for grazing or other purposes, but do not belong to residents. Stock in cities, large towns, cantonments, and in forest villages are included.

## LIVE-STOCK

208

(CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR)

Table IV—continued

No. 68—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES—continued

DISTRICT	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<i>Drug</i>													
1914-15	220,937	199,877	85,563	18,828	210,012	41,834	79,757	5,787	2	30	...	106,194	46,274
1915-16	215,599	195,249	83,837	18,611	202,905	40,747	80,651	5,674	...	...	...	105,257	46,257
<i>Raipur</i>													
1914-15	413,956	372,588	144,558	33,533	396,062	44,229	121,300	5,679	...	5	...	202,390	71,976
1915-16	387,386	360,628	135,054	33,131	310,821	47,661	122,923	5,523	2	6	6	189,874	70,406
<i>Bilaspur</i>													
1914-15	285,586	255,129	115,411	26,728	288,731	17,598	101,560	8,214	...	...	2	150,553	48,864
1915-16	276,498	251,317	110,917	26,823	281,613	19,378	104,540	8,230	...	...	...	146,044	46,345
<i>Total</i>													
1914-15	3,285,157	2,677,880	504,015	622,506	2,633,539	290,242	1,132,860	115,778	769	19,657	148	1,310,225	480,678
1915-16	3,245,023	2,672,644	485,577	624,795	2,657,056	286,768	1,134,010	116,305	654	19,629	201	1,292,809	608,779

See explanation given in the footnote (page 207)

No. 69—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN BERAR

DISTRICT	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<i>Akola</i>													
1914-15	186,166	128,381	3,046	59,324	150,291	24,974	115,140	8,048	41	6,309	44	33,447	53,648
1915-16	187,039	128,718	3,805	58,116	160,179	24,704	110,184	8,518	8	6,567	64	30,567	52,626
<i>Amrāoti</i>													
1914-15	175,214	114,265	3,587	47,330	105,194	44,271	108,123	7,786	27	6,185	62	18,228	59,957
1915-16	178,768	116,371	4,091	50,509	122,452	39,107	95,850	7,480	28	6,021	55	17,508	48,743
<i>Buldāna</i>													
1914-15	179,246	110,600	6,197	50,926	126,794	66,100	102,380	7,544	4	4,836	18	22,795	44,632
1915-16	181,065	114,684	6,089	58,899	136,180	62,075	103,896	7,779	2	5,099	47	22,956	43,815
<i>Yatmal</i>													
1914-15	251,566	242,839	8,231	76,135	108,817	14,668	142,663	6,685	23	1,895	62	65,732	57,566
1915-16	254,623	240,593	9,109	79,345	120,208	19,596	142,713	6,279	1	2,717	68	61,718	56,959
<i>Total</i>													
1914-15	792,192	596,086	21,001	233,765	491,096	150,913	468,256	30,063	95	19,225	186	140,202	209,805
1915-16	801,495	600,366	23,074	241,869	539,014	145,462	452,643	30,064	39	20,404	234	132,749	202,143

Note.—A census is made annually by the village officers. All cattle belonging to one owner are entered against his name, even though the animals are temporarily absent from the village. When an owner cultivates land in more than one village, the actual number in each particular village on the night of enumeration is entered in the statement for that village. Cattle belonging to other villages, but temporarily in the village for grazing, are not entered in the statement for that village.

Table IV—continued

No. 70—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN ASSAM

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<i>Cachar</i>													
1906-07	38,317	64,508	18,707	25,704	78,208	2,706	62,647	1,770	...	...	...	55,901	421
1911-12	43,115	72,559	21,796	31,359	91,977	2,971	76,865	1,780	...	...	...	62,941	461
<i>Sylhet</i>													
1904-05	599,890	521,339	18,364	32,123	734,479	11,848	112,767	3,367	...	...	...	465,629	455
1909-10(a)	39,843	36,079	1,510	2,792	40,366	898	7,028	170	...	...	...	32,185	51
<i>Goalpara</i>													
1909-10 (b)	41,945	32,844	5,602	7,724	23,924	145	22,114	247	...	...	...	17,240	7,138
1914-15	253,941	211,283	30,776	24,443	168,005	3,369	63,161	2,672	...	...	...	119,759	11,737
<i>Kamrup</i>													
1909-10	275,806	193,690	7,338	22,606	159,784	153	109,577	1,429	...	...	...	101,530	2,048
1914-15	289,589	215,512	9,734	32,314	187,847	276	68,535	1,133	...	...	...	97,671	2,700
<i>Darrang</i>													
1909-10	120,956	95,478	28,198	24,462	109,187	251	91,668	1,241	...	...	...	57,707	7,095
1914-15	124,848	113,163	34,867	28,186	135,437	602	74,589	1,332	...	...	...	69,468	9,296
<i>Nowgong</i>													
1909-10	98,992	73,183	13,334	14,526	103,964	423	59,764	701	...	...	...	45,351	1,987
1914-15	114,712	87,179	16,264	15,449	111,056	397	37,527	1,021	...	...	...	51,482	3,565
<i>Sibsagar</i>													
1909-10	165,014	125,278	27,232	26,629	206,729	2,277	144,178	3,286	...	...	...	95,174	6,312
1914-15	174,968	135,020	29,050	30,011	219,445	2,376	103,944	4,080	...	...	...	97,679	7,779
<i>Lakhimpur</i>													
1909-10	91,385	71,470	12,230	13,027	102,949	1,251	72,043	2,020	...	...	...	46,361	2,357
1914-15	104,090	87,783	14,135	19,206	116,828	1,351	65,677	2,659	...	...	...	52,038	3,024
<i>North-East Frontier (c)</i>													
1914-15	4,061	4,375	289	1,159	3,862	10	1,779	34	6	...	...	854	166
<i>Garó Hills</i>													
1909-10	14,511	9,232	1,388	1,392	10,424	43	5,691	154	...	...	...	7,553	359
1912-13	17,969	12,387	1,927	2,103	12,037	10	5,898	151	4	12	...	9,548	604
<i>Naga Hills Khasi and Jaintia Hills Lushai Hills</i>													
	(d)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Total</i>													
1909-10	881,769	701,760	115,599	138,862	835,553	7,637	574,710	11,018	...	...	...	459,002	27,768
1911-12	891,567	709,813	118,688	144,517	849,324	7,902	588,728	10,978	...	...	...	466,042	27,808
1912-13	895,025	712,968	119,127	145,228	850,937	7,889	588,875	10,975	4	12	...	463,037	28,053
1914-15	1,167,136	975,340	160,298	137,022	1,086,380	11,650	509,742	14,983	10	12	...	593,625	39,383

Notes.—The statistics are based on a cattle census taken every five years. The census is, however, not taken simultaneously in the different districts. In the six districts of the Assam valley and in the central and eastern sections of the North-East Frontier district the last census was taken in 1915. In Cachar it was taken in 1912, in the Garó Hills (plains portion only) in 1913, and in the temporarily settled portion of Sylhet in 1910. No statistics are available for tracts other than Jaintia Parganas in Sylhet, and for the hill tracts.

(a) For Jaintia Parganas only. The figures for 1904-05 include estimates for other tracts also, but such estimates are not available for 1909-10.

(b) Excluding permanently settled tracts.

(c) Constructed in 1914-15 out of Lakhimpur.

(d) No information.

Table IV—concluded

## No. 71—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<i>Hasāra</i>													
1908-09	98,278	84,489	2,654	80,186	77,068	114,626	141,087	6,120	3,251	9,777	771	54,962	892
1913-14	103,562	89,106	2,590	90,516	75,860	120,768	134,886	6,489	2,210	10,580	714	59,417	808
<i>Peshdwar</i>													
1908-09	141,976	92,358	11,177	37,253	97,228	111,466	61,146	9,761	3,347	28,735	4,540	66,000	3,293
1913-14	141,258	92,719	9,725	37,980	99,429	121,054	58,621	12,278	6,014	32,461	6,574	67,950	3,016
<i>Kohāt</i>													
1908-09	57,114	42,967	1,115	4,838	28,085	126,929	168,549	1,842	2,653	20,766	4,013	28,632	1,018
1913-14	56,732	42,654	1,062	4,720	26,822	118,049	140,906	1,968	2,126	20,824	4,934	29,615	672
<i>Bannu</i>													
1908-09	44,582	38,408	212	10,688	32,951	65,188	50,467	2,895	1,380	27,995	4,737	30,921	532
1913-14	42,514	38,646	182	11,488	34,051	64,093	38,981	2,775	1,190	30,399	4,858	31,549	398
<i>Dera Ismail Khan</i>													
1908-09	64,169	57,001	644	11,586	47,242	118,731	111,844	5,349	1,791	15,081	22,685	25,113	338
1913-14	74,413	69,419	711	13,491	52,245	118,458	109,665	6,521	1,558	17,846	24,871	27,650	234
<i>Tochi</i>													
1908-09	2,703	4,451	36	1,449	3,065	21,999	4,917	264	20	807	216	1,378	27
1913-14	2,828	4,621	30	1,782	2,958	12,615	2,407	212	23	956	115	3,478	...
<i>Kurram</i>													
1908-09	13,418	17,032	80	596	8,775	62,021	39,114	559	551	5,583	3,612	7,730	3
1913-14	16,012	20,603	100	638	9,593	48,977	57,842	693	842	5,894	5,456	6,768	...
<i>Total</i>													
1908-09	422,240	336,706	15,918	146,591	294,414	620,960	577,124	26,790	12,993	108,744	40,574	214,736	6,048
1913-14	437,319	357,768	14,400	160,615	300,958	604,004	543,308	30,936	13,958	118,760	47,522	226,427	5,126

Note.—A census for the whole province is taken every fifth year in the first week of February. The last census was taken in 1914. All cattle belonging to Government are included.

## No. 72—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN AJMER-MERWARA

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	Bulls and bullocks	Cows	BUFFALOES		Young stock (calves and buffalo calves)	Sheep	Goats	Horses and ponies	Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts
			Bull	Cow									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<i>Ajmer</i>													
1913-14	47,896	59,530	3,365	18,766	30,294	102,200	72,254	1,342	...	4,006	699	19,577	6,078
1914-15	50,718	63,594	3,445	19,938	30,554	108,498	69,059	1,695	...	3,890	677	19,880	6,461
1915-16	42,161	33,402	2,069	13,979	18,477	128,840	70,293	722	...	3,347	759	17,360	6,102
<i>Merwara</i>													
1913-14	29,668	31,976	3,665	12,644	18,355	51,077	72,198	530	...	1,769	191	13,174	2,544
1914-15	29,668	31,976	3,665	12,644	18,355	51,077	72,198	530	...	1,769	191	13,174	2,544
1915-16	29,668	31,976	3,665	12,644	18,355	51,077	72,198	530	...	1,769	191	13,174	2,544
<i>Kekri</i>													
1913-14	24,749	31,151	2,223	8,754	11,392	71,902	42,308	839	...	1,285	319	9,766	2,952
1914-15	23,689	37,184	2,218	8,585	12,713	80,021	43,168	881	...	1,257	413	10,167	3,067
1915-16	21,763	23,596	5,045	5,665	6,985	76,668	48,395	735	...	1,350	464	9,822	2,809
<i>Total</i>													
1913-14	102,313	122,657	9,253	46,164	59,981	225,179	186,760	3,211	...	7,060	1,209	42,517	11,574
1914-15	104,075	134,754	9,328	41,167	61,622	239,596	184,425	3,106	...	6,916	1,261	43,221	12,072
1915-16	93,592	93,974	10,779	32,288	43,817	256,485	190,886	1,987	...	6,466	1,414	40,356	11,454

Note.—The table is prepared quinquennially, and the figures were last collected in 1913-14. The figures were, however, in many cases revised in 1914-15 and 1915-16.

---

**TABLE V.**

**Incidence of the Land Revenue assessment on area and population.**

---

LAND REVENUE  
(ALL PROVINCES)

212

Table V

No. 73—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT(§) ON THE AREA AND

PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE, AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS.	Total area by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table I minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of province (col. 2)	Population of province (col. 2)	
		Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated			
								3(a)
1	2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6	
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	R	No.	
Bengal	<i>Zamindari, permanently settled</i>							
	1906-07	81,084,020	5,840,130	715,308	74,528,582	44,210,856	3,30,89,562	...
	1912-13 (a)	39,210,956	1,726,192	421,604	37,063,220	21,550,805	2,25,07,394	...
	<i>Zamindari, temporarily settled</i>							
	1906-07	21,752,917	9,466,981	4,089,824	8,196,712	5,846,522	76,88,343	...
	1912-13 (a)	11,269,028	4,741,721	2,475,884	4,051,423	2,453,994	46,12,151	...
	<i>Miscellaneous revenue</i>							
	1906-07	...	...	...	...	...	6,50,626	...
	1912-13 (a)	...	...	...	...	...	3,47,153	...
	<i>Total</i>							
1906-07	102,836,937	15,306,511	4,805,132	82,725,294	50,058,378	4,14,19,531	*74,411,705	
1912-13	50,479,984	6,467,853	2,897,488	41,114,643	25,365,099	2,74,66,698	*44,588,115	
<i>Raiyatwari</i>								
1903-04	60,166,969	33,746,163	1,068,856	25,351,950	21,070,483	5,30,63,936	27,147,696	
1908-09	61,577,420	34,744,837	769,800	26,062,783	21,130,466	5,61,77,464	27,216,416	
1913-14	61,285,412	33,971,165	702,495	26,611,752	21,361,635	5,92,99,328	29,468,100	
<i>Zamindari, permanently settled</i>								
1903-04	27,379,724	6,196,013	...	21,093,711	...	63,47,351	8,591,527	
1908-09	24,743,710	15,125,503	...	8,881,100	6,606,104	66,21,950	8,501,411	
1913-14	25,391,615	13,941,880	2,122,294	9,327,341	7,174,349	66,45,204	9,472,905	
<i>Whole inam villages</i>								
1903-04	3,238,582	3,238,582	...	...	...	10,98,938	2,470,218	
1908-09	4,435,254	4,435,254	...	...	...	11,58,250	2,491,607	
1913-14	4,460,379	4,460,379	...	...	...	13,49,223	2,464,399	
<i>Total</i>								
1903-04	90,685,275	43,180,758	1,068,856	46,435,661	21,070,483	6,05,10,225	38,209,436	
1908-09	90,756,384	54,305,594	769,800	34,943,883	27,736,570	6,39,57,664	38,209,436	
1913-14	91,137,406	52,373,524	2,824,789	35,939,093	28,535,984	6,72,93,755	41,405,404	
<i>Raiyatwari</i>								
1906-07	44,855,696	9,062,716	13,650,176	21,162,804	16,879,355	...	13,297,842	
1907-08	44,831,636	8,942,989	13,751,625	22,187,022	16,643,187	...	13,297,842	
1908-09	44,827,076	8,898,677	13,712,572	22,215,827	16,950,788	...	13,297,842	
1909-10	41,849,596	9,009,924	13,594,086	22,245,586	17,257,671	...	13,297,842	
1910-11	44,850,493	9,042,691	13,551,593	22,256,209	17,338,526	...	...	
1911-12	44,875,749	9,098,643	13,580,644	22,246,462	15,113,571	...	...	
1915-16	44,732,430	21,414,876	896,572	22,420,982	19,497,315	...	...	
<i>Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled</i>								
1906-07	3,777,271	160,397	1,076,011	2,540,863	1,844,567	...	1,230,829	
1907-08	3,706,523	160,148	1,076,825	2,549,550	1,794,569	...	1,230,829	
1908-09	3,784,698	160,302	1,075,782	2,548,614	1,780,324	...	1,230,829	
1909-10	3,771,264	160,825	1,071,307	2,539,132	1,813,260	...	1,230,829	
1910-11	3,770,203	160,975	1,071,151	2,538,076	1,777,669	...	...	
1911-12	3,753,604	156,554	1,063,786	2,533,284	1,457,108	...	...	
1915-16	13,910,279	1,225,105	216,096	2,469,078	1,739,830	...	...	

(a) Excludes Bihar and Orissa districts constituted into a separate province.

Note.—The varieties of tenure are included as far as possible, under one or other of the following heads, namely, (1) raiyatwari, (2) zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled), and (3) zamindari (permanently settled). Areas under forests are included under the prevailing tenure of the province. In the Central Provinces and Berar, however, areas under Government forests are shown separately.

Column 3 (a).—Areas held revenue-free or at privileged rates are deducted, but the deduction need not be made where such areas are in any case less than an entire village and where there is any difficulty in estimating the corresponding deduction to be made in the population (column 1). In Madras, Bombay, and Berar all land on which a full assessment has not been leviable during the year (for instance, assessed unoccupied land) is classed for the purposes of this column as "area not fully assessed." Area should not be entered under this head merely because the assessment due from them has been suspended or remitted on account of short crops, or for other special reasons.

Column 4.—This head is subdivided into (a) total fully assessed area for which returns are available, and (b) area cultivated out of the area given in head (a). The latter head should be equal to the former after deducting current fallows and fully assessed waste, and should be either equal to or less than the net cropped area as shown in column 6 of Table II.

(§) The land revenue assessment necessarily differs from the land revenue collections which include collections on account of former balances and exclude so much of the assessment as has not been collected during the year.

\* No details.

† Includes 1,360,300 acres (in Dinajpur) for which details are not available.

‡ Table made quinquennial after 1911-12.

¶ Increase due to inclusion of certain Zamindari villages which were formerly included under Raiyatwari.



POPULATION OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4(a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS.		PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE, AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.	
...	3,29,60,307	— 7 1	— 11 11	...	...	...	...	Zamindari, permanently settled
...	2,13,77,484	— 9 3	— 15 10	...	...	...	...	1908-07
...	73,11,674	— 14 4	1 4 —	...	...	...	...	1912-13
...	44,95,673	1 1 9	1 13 A	...	...	...	...	Zamindari, temporarily settled
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1908-07
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1912-13
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Miscellaneous revenue
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1908-07
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1912-13
— 8 10*	4,02,71,981	— 7 9	— 13 2	*68,816,867	— 9 4*	*104	*2,536,615	Total
— 9 10*	2,73,92,183	— 10 8	1 1 3	*40,285,444	— 10 11*	*72	*1,740,820	1908-07
1 15 3	4,92,61,158	1 15 1	2 5 5	27,147,696	1 13 —	118	3,072,614	1912-13
2 1 —	5,15,32,614	1 15 8	2 7 —	27,216,418	1 14 4	118	3,072,614	Raiyatwari
2 — 2	5,45,99,991	2 — 10	2 8 11	29,468,100	1 13 8	123	3,380,788	1903-04
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1908-09
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1913-14
— 11 10	60,03,965	— 4 7	...	8,591,527	— 11 2	25	518,274	Zamindari, permanently settled
— 12 6	61,81,046	— 11 2	— 15 —	8,501,411	— 11 8	25	518,274	1908-04
— 11 3	60,53,330	— 10 5	— 13 6	9,472,905	— 10 3	25	491,841	1908-09
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1913-14
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Whole inam villages
— 7 1	...	...	...	...	...	1	10,494	1908-04
— 7 5	...	...	...	...	...	1	10,494	1908-09
— 8 9	...	...	...	...	...	2	54,099	1913-14
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Total
1 9 4	5,52,65,123	1 9 11	2 5 5	35,739,223	1 8 9	144	3,801,882	1903-04
1 10 9	5,77,13,660	1 10 5	2 1 4	35,717,829	1 9 10	144	3,601,382	1908-09
1 11 —	6,06,53,321	1 11 —	2 2 —	38,941,005	1 8 11	150	3,876,723	1913-14
...	2,46,19,557	1 1 10	1 7 4	11,973,850	2 9 11	...	...	Raiyatwari
...	2,47,34,404	1 1 10	1 7 9	11,970,763	2 10 1	...	...	1908-07
...	2,48,51,853	1 1 11	1 7 5	11,970,110	2 10 3	...	...	1907-08
...	2,46,53,752	1 1 11	1 7 1	11,979,039	2 10 3	...	...	1908-09
...	2,49,57,946	1 1 11	1 7 —	12,445,748	2 8 11	...	...	1909-10
...	2,47,78,872	1 1 10	1 10 3	12,510,389	2 8 4	...	...	1910-11
...	2,62,79,914	1 2 9	1 5 7	12,526,444	2 1 7	...	...	1911-12
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1915-16
...	12,57,876	— 7 9	— 10 11	1,146,381	1 4 1	...	...	Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled
...	12,66,973	— 7 11	— 11 4	1,153,546	1 4 2	...	...	1908-07
...	12,68,049	— 8 —	— 11 5	1,151,185	1 4 2	...	...	1907-08
...	12,61,310	— 7 11	— 11 2	1,144,495	1 4 2	...	...	1908-09
...	12,61,219	— 7 11	— 11 4	1,141,290	1 4 3	...	...	1909-10
...	12,60,378	— 8 —	— 13 10	1,136,859	1 4 3	...	...	1910-11
...	12,58,204	— 8 2	— 11 7	1,109,438	1 2 2	...	...	1911-12
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1915-16

Column 5.—Where the land revenue includes the zamindar's share, the net demand is entered, and the table states the payments due by the zamindars to Government, not those due by raiyats to the zamindars. The actual realisable demand on account of the year is entered after excluding arrears for past years. This column includes all the heads classed as "Land Revenue" in the Civil Accounts. The heads are:—(1) ordinary revenue comprising fixed collections, revenue from canals in Sind, fluctuating collections (including nazaranas), over collections (Bombay), surplus collections, collections from Government estates, kyun tax (Burma); (2) sale of Government estates; (3) sale proceeds of waste lands, and redemption of land tax; (4) redemption of summary settlement cess; (5) moturpha (house tax) collections; (6) assessment of alienated lands less quit rent; (7) recoveries on account of survey and settlement charges (Bengal); (8) rents, etc., of fisheries; (9) receipts for the improvement of Government estates; (10) 12 per cent on collections from Government estates (Bengal); and (11) miscellaneous, comprising receipts on account of land registration fees, receipts from quarries and minor mineral products in forests and lands not under the management of the Forest Department, water mills rent, huccoba tax (Sind), malikana or allowances to excluded proprietors, fines and forfeitures of revenue Courts (except in Bengal and Assam), receipts under Madras Act II of 1864, capitation tax (Burma), petroleum well revenue, jade and amber revenue, thasmed tax (Burma), receipts from ruby mines (Burma), recoveries in India of law charges in England on account of appeals from India, miscellaneous receipts, rents of railway class C land and rents of buildings situated on such lands.

Column 6.—The population is that of the last general census.

\* No details

Entry 8.—As in entry 5, but only ordinary land revenue on fully assessed areas is entered.

Entry 9.—To be entry 8, divided by entry 4 (a)

Entry 10.—To be entry 8, divided by entry 4 (b)

† Includes Rs. 15,19,026 for Dinajpur for which details are not available

Table V—continued

No. 73—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND

PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE, AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS	Total area by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table I minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of province (col. 2)	Population of province (col. 2)	
		Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated			
1	2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6	
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	₹	No.	
Bombay †	<i>Total</i>							
	1906-07 . . . . .	48,632,967	9,223,118	14,706,187	24,703,667	18,723,922	*3,05,42,010	14,528,671
	1907-08 . . . . .	48,668,159	9,103,137	14,828,450	24,736,572	18,437,756	*3,06,47,517	14,528,671
	1908-09 . . . . .	48,611,774	9,058,979	14,788,354	24,784,441	18,731,112	*3,03,29,941	14,528,671
	1909-10 . . . . .	48,620,860	9,170,749	14,665,393	24,784,718	19,070,931	*3,07,89,703	14,528,671
	1910-11 . . . . .	48,620,695	9,203,666	14,622,744	24,794,285	19,111,195	*3,12,28,653	*15,133,597
	1911-12 . . . . .	48,629,353	9,255,197	14,594,430	24,779,726	18,570,679	*3,09,28,277	*15,133,597
1915-16 . . . . .	48,642,709	§22,639,981	§1,112,668	21,890,080	21,237,195	*3,28,51,916	*15,133,597	
Sind †	<i>Raiyatwari</i>							
	1906-07 . . . . .	30,059,793	5,911,085	19,844,716	4,308,992	4,049,096	1,10,00,020	3,210,910
	1907-08 . . . . .	30,070,676	6,641,641	19,790,439	3,638,596	3,386,970	89,61,405	3,210,910
	1908-09 . . . . .	29,933,034	6,186,256	19,370,691	4,376,087	4,125,522	1,06,58,200	3,210,910
	1909-10 . . . . .	30,251,906	6,700,792	19,650,745	3,900,369	3,635,612	97,32,039	3,210,910
	1910-11 . . . . .	30,249,981	6,501,059	19,571,380	4,177,542	3,980,140	1,07,90,321	3,513,435
	1911-12 . . . . .	30,257,376	7,266,759	19,807,345	3,183,272	2,850,150	90,90,516	3,513,435
1915-16 . . . . .	30,098,076	7,608,539	16,528,566	3,960,971	3,142,475	1,01,79,718	3,513,435	
Agra	<i>Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled</i>							
	1906-07 . . . . .	46,398,062	2,885,115	7,475,412	35,977,535	23,785,088	4,25,18,901	29,741,654
	1911-12 . . . . .	46,750,869	2,715,596	7,428,295	36,606,978	23,039,519	4,33,19,768	29,528,447
Agra	<i>Zamindari, permanently settled</i>							
	1906-07 . . . . .	6,786,253	746,673	1,098,677	4,890,903	3,307,843	47,90,442	5,122,448
1911-12 . . . . .	6,276,836	187,701	1,098,677	4,990,458	2,986,120	45,91,032	4,865,549	
Ordh	<i>Total</i>							
	1906-07 . . . . .	53,074,315	3,631,788	8,574,089	40,868,438	27,092,931	4,73,09,343	34,864,102
	1911-12 . . . . .	53,027,705	2,903,297	8,526,972	41,597,436	26,025,639	4,79,10,850	34,393,996
Ordh	<i>Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled</i>							
	1906-07 . . . . .	14,237,268	242,928	276,662	13,717,678	8,698,997	1,67,21,942	12,048,341
1911-12 . . . . .	14,042,156	322,119	287,002	13,433,035	8,570,137	1,69,49,530	12,059,447	
Ordh	<i>Zamindari, permanently settled</i>							
	1906-07 . . . . .	1,104,787	397,559	...	707,208	547,096	8,23,819	764,329
1911-12 . . . . .	1,264,564	420,241	...	844,323	629,956	9,07,845	736,326	
Bihar and Orissa †	<i>Total</i>							
	1906-07 . . . . .	15,342,035	640,437	276,662	14,424,886	9,446,093	1,75,45,761	12,812,670
	1911-12 . . . . .	15,306,720	742,360	287,002	14,277,358	9,200,093	1,78,57,375	12,795,773
Bihar and Orissa †	<i>Zamindari, permanently settled</i>							
	1911-12 . . . . .	41,452,033	1,766,340	95,080	39,590,613	21,224,941	1,07,21,671	...
Bihar and Orissa †	<i>Zamindari, temporarily settled</i>							
	1911-12 . . . . .	11,760,399	5,408,026	845,480	5,508,893	3,686,564	42,69,363	...

\* No details  
 † Constituted in 1912 out of Bengal  
 ‡ Table made quinquennial after 1911-12  
 § Variations due to transfer from column 3 (b) to column 3 (a) of area for which returns were formerly not available, but for which information has since been supplied.

## POPULATION OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—concluded

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4(a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population	
7	9	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.	Total
*2 1 8	2,58,77,433	1 — 9	1 6 1	13,120,211	2 7 11	*65	*1,619,313	1906-07 . . . . .
*2 1 9	2,60,01,377	1 — 10	1 6 7	13,124,709	2 8 2	*65	*1,619,313	1907-08 . . . . .
*2 1 11	2,61,19,403	1 — 11	1 6 4	13,121,265	2 8 3	*65	*1,619,313	1908-09 . . . . .
*2 1 11	2,61,15,062	1 — 11	1 5 11	13,123,534	2 8 4	*65	*1,619,313	1909-10 . . . . .
*2 1 —	2,62,19,165	1 — 11	1 6 —	13,586,978	2 7 2	*65	*1,617,833	1910-11 . . . . .
*2 — 8	2,60,38,750	1 — 10	1 9 2	13,647,248	2 6 8	*60	*1,617,833	1911-12 . . . . .
*2 2 9	2,75,88,818	1 1 8	1 4 9	13,635,862	2 — 4†	*60	*1,617,833	1915-16 . . . . .
<i>Raiyatwari</i>								
3 6 10	1,03,07,985	2 6 4	2 8 9	†	†	7	302,961	1906-07 . . . . .
2 12 8	83,20,102	2 4 7	2 7 4	†	†	7	302,961	1907-08 . . . . .
3 5 1	1,01,01,591	2 4 11	2 7 2	†	†	7	302,961	1908-09 . . . . .
3 — 6	91,95,359	2 5 9	2 8 6	†	†	7	302,961	1909-10 . . . . .
3 1 2	99,64,658	2 6 2	2 8 7	†	†	8	365,725	1910-11 . . . . .
2 9 5	84,70,690	2 10 7	2 15 7	†	†	8	365,725	1911-12 . . . . .
2 14 4	97,04,019	2 7 2	3 1 4	†	†	8	365,725	1915-16 . . . . .
<i>Zamindari and village communities temporarily settled</i>								
1 6 10	4,21,53,584	1 2 9	1 12 4	28,115,462	1 8 —	76	2,841,859	1906-07 . . . . .
1 7 6	4,26,87,020	1 2 8	1 13 8	27,608,202	1 8 9	73	2,352,117	1911-12 . . . . .
<i>Zamindari, permanently settled</i>								
— 14 11	45,62,032	— 14 11	1 6 1	4,551,162	1 — —	10	423,402	1906-07 . . . . .
— 15 1	45,77,168	— 14 8	1 8 6	4,342,002	1 — 10	8	328,544	1911-12 . . . . .
<i>Total</i>								
1 5 9	4,67,15,616	1 2 9	1 11 7	32,666,642	1 6 10	83	2,764,761	1906-07 . . . . .
1 6 3	4,72,44,188	1 2 2	1 13 1	31,950,224	1 7 8	81	2,680,661	1911-12 . . . . .
<i>Zamindari and village communities temporarily settled</i>								
1 6 2	1,66,87,637	1 3 6	1 14 —	11,569,755	1 7 6	21	536,565	1906-07 . . . . .
1 6 6	1,70,74,632	1 4 4	1 15 11	11,528,262	1 7 8	21	594,302	1911-12 . . . . .
<i>Zamindari, permanently settled</i>								
1 1 3	5,58,212	— 12 7	1 — 4	437,590	1 4 5	1	16,723	1906-07 . . . . .
1 3 9	6,88,797	— 13 1	1 1 6	531,150	1 4 9	...	...	1911-12 . . . . .
<i>Total</i>								
1 5 10	1,72,25,849	1 3 1	1 13 2	12,007,845	1 6 11	22	603,288	1906-07 . . . . .
1 6 4	1,77,63,429	1 3 11	1 14 11	12,059,412	1 7 7	21	594,302	1911-12 . . . . .
<i>Zamindari, permanently settled</i>								
...	1,05,70,637	— 4 3	— 7 11	...	...	...	...	1911-12 . . . . .
<i>Zamindari, temporarily settled</i>								
...	39,60,676	— 11 6	1 1 2	...	...	...	...	1911-12 . . . . .

\* No details

† No information.

† Decrease due to exclusion of quit rent of alienated lands formerly included.

Table V--continued

No. 78—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND

PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS	Total area by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table I minus col. 3 of same table].	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of province (col. 2)	Population of province (col. 2)	
		Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated			
								3 (a)
1	2	3 (a)	3 (b)	4 (a)	4 (b)	5	6	
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	₹	No.	
Bihar and Orissa — continued	Miscellaneous revenue							
	1911-12 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	7,21,540	...	
	Total							
1911-12 . . . . .	53,212,432	7,174,366	940,560	45,097,506	24,911,505	1,57,12,594	134,490,084	
Punjab	Zamindari, temporarily settled							
	1906-07 . . . . .	62,219,728	1,988,114	13,711,980	46,519,632	*26,602,293	2,93,89,908	20,306,252
	1907-08 . . . . .	62,219,704	1,993,821	15,508,822	44,717,061	*24,777,054	2,82,06,626	20,306,252
	1908-09 . . . . .	62,219,704	2,024,496	14,871,666	45,323,642	*26,602,004	2,99,01,203	20,306,252
	1909-10 . . . . .	62,215,355	2,046,139	14,533,482	45,635,734	*26,619,207	3,08,86,483	20,306,252
	1910-11 . . . . .	62,215,355	2,080,662	14,499,469	45,635,224	*26,702,684	3,19,08,810	19,974,956
	1911-12 . . . . .	62,215,355	2,083,632	14,436,457	45,695,266	*25,862,211	3,41,93,708	19,974,956
	1912-13 . . . . .	61,855,935	1,985,805	14,470,599	45,399,531	23,371,875	3,63,56,483	19,548,100
	1913-14 . . . . .	61,855,935	2,011,196	14,251,858	45,593,051	23,481,629	3,79,40,371	19,548,100
	1914-15 . . . . .	61,855,935	1,961,181	13,257,056	46,637,748	25,728,614	3,94,94,991	19,548,100
	1915-16 . . . . .	61,855,935	1,967,878	14,039,081	45,848,976	21,629,256	4,23,93,185	19,545,176
Upper Burma	Raiyatwari							
	1906-07 . . . . .	59,701,367	98,951	53,194,668	6,407,748	3,371,497	1,17,81,777	3,651,851
	1907-08 . . . . .	58,045,368	840,653	44,428,891	12,775,824	3,434,880	1,06,57,549	3,713,368
	1908-09 . . . . .	58,045,368	2,951	44,426,708	13,615,709	3,940,492	1,26,74,805	3,707,341
	1909-10 . . . . .	59,011,990	3,208	45,378,115	13,630,667	4,068,629	1,36,16,886	3,711,458
	1910-11 . . . . .	53,804,895	3,088	40,095,911	13,705,946	3,922,050	1,42,66,627	4,321,585
	1911-12 . . . . .	53,804,895	5,786	39,306,088	14,493,021	4,103,410	1,36,54,996	4,123,606
	1912-13 . . . . .	53,804,895	2,964	40,630,205	13,171,726	4,587,640	1,55,26,398	4,113,483
	1913-14 . . . . .	53,803,231	2,964	40,495,564	13,304,703	4,715,130	1,58,74,576	4,112,228
	1914-15 . . . . .	53,803,231	2,964	40,434,557	13,365,710	4,545,080	1,53,69,291	4,112,228
1915-16 . . . . .	53,802,903	2,964	40,390,898	13,409,041	4,316,666	1,61,04,142	4,112,228	
Lower Burma	Raiyatwari							
	1906-07 . . . . .	54,951,881	192,153	46,088,003	8,671,725	7,840,402	2,66,28,890	5,671,218
	1907-08 . . . . .	54,942,240	191,831	45,950,901	8,799,508	8,101,513	2,73,28,708	5,695,163
	1908-09 . . . . .	54,958,970	199,444	45,745,100	9,014,426	8,439,630	2,92,90,968	5,701,021
	1909-10 . . . . .	54,988,272	199,444	45,634,650	9,154,178	8,393,633	2,98,90,185	5,705,366
	1910-11 . . . . .	54,988,200	198,092	45,673,230	9,116,878	8,317,206	2,95,14,545	6,417,676
	1911-12 . . . . .	54,994,247	198,826	45,484,811	9,310,810	8,378,826	2,90,71,165	6,466,006
	1912-13 . . . . .	54,909,711	190,617	45,239,437	9,479,657	8,832,846	3,11,58,388	6,461,704
	1913-14 . . . . .	55,077,569	187,622	45,252,059	9,637,888	8,947,471	3,22,03,577	6,465,258
	1914-15 . . . . .	55,077,547	183,794	45,149,451	9,747,302	8,929,549	3,24,42,155	6,465,258
1915-16 . . . . .	55,201,786	194,961	45,200,729	9,806,096	8,897,578	3,29,97,102	6,465,702	
Central Provinces	Raiyatwari							
	1906-07 . . . . .	1,664,684	...	...	1,664,684	535,623	...	...
	1907-08 . . . . .	1,672,394	...	...	1,672,394	516,360	...	...
	1908-09 . . . . .	1,681,853	...	...	1,681,853	534,955	...	...
	1909-10 . . . . .	1,773,489	...	...	1,773,489	589,622	...	...
	1910-11 . . . . .	1,819,576	...	...	1,819,576	593,398	...	...
	1911-12 . . . . .	1,836,969	...	...	1,836,969	620,456	...	...
	1912-13 . . . . .	1,855,552	...	...	1,855,552	619,944	...	...
1913-14 . . . . .	1,855,640	...	...	1,855,640	632,566	...	...	
1914-15 . . . . .	1,864,850	...	...	1,864,850	668,641	...	...	
1915-16 . . . . .	1,866,620	...	...	1,866,620	694,564	...	...	

\* These figures exceed the net cropped area in column 6, Table II, No. 33, which should not be the case. They are therefore overstated  
† Constituted in 1912 out of Bengal  
‡ No details

POPULATION OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—contd.

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4 (a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 5) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 1,000 INHABITANTS		PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Miscellaneous Revenue
								1911-12
								Total
* 7 3	1,45,31,313	— 5 2	— 9 4	129,524,888	* 7 10	*37	*1,057,869	1911-12
								Zamindari, temporarily settled
1 7 2	2,76,62,079	— 9 6	1 — 8			43	1,643,092	1906-07
1 6 3	2,70,06,518	— 9 8	1 1 5			43	1,643,092	1907-08
1 7 7	2,85,26,774	— 10 1	1 1 2			43	1,643,092	1908-09
1 8 4	2,94,09,795	— 10 4	1 1 8			43	1,643,092	1909-10
1 9 7	3,07,24,752	— 10 9	1 2 5			41	1,663,969	1910-11
1 11 5	3,30,00,518	— 11 7	1 4 5	†	†	41	1,663,969	1911-12
1 13 9	3,49,18,711	— 12 4	1 7 11			40	1,431,132	1912-13
1 15 1	3,62,46,284	— 12 9	1 8 8			40	1,431,132	1913-14
2 — 4	3,82,26,323	— 13 1	1 7 0			40	1,431,132	1914-15
2 2 8	3,79,27,156	— 13 3	1 12 1			40	1,431,132	1915-16
								Raiyatwari
3 3 7	56,18,612	— 14 —	1 10 8	2,719,246	2 1 1	5	242,337	1906-07
2 15 1	45,67,529	— 11 10	1 5 7	2,794,663	1 10 7	5	242,377	1907-08
3 6 8	55,53,104	— 6 6	1 6 7	2,800,263	1 15 9	5	242,377	1908-09
3 10 10	59,53,342	— 7 —	1 7 5	2,812,699	2 1 10	5	243,071	1909-10
3 4 8	65,59,876	— 7 8	1 10 9	3,175,591	2 1 —	3	174,817	1910-11
3 5 1	65,01,984	— 7 2	1 9 4	3,529,710	1 13 1	8		1911-12
3 12 5	84,08,903	— 10 2	1 13 4	3,830,659	2 3 2	8		1912-13
3 13 10	86,27,374	— 10 5	1 13 3	3,907,291	2 3 4	8	233,371	1913-14
3 11 11	84,95,960	— 10 2	1 13 11	3,908,319	2 2 9	8		1914-15
3 14 9	79,08,199	— 9 5	1 13 4	3,908,319	2 — 5	8		1915-16
								Raiyatwari
4 11 7	2,05,30,272	2 5 11	2 9 10			16	564,071	1906-07
4 12 10	2,13,85,591	2 6 11	2 10 3			16	564,071	1907-08
5 2 4	2,25,28,363	2 8 —	2 10 9			16	564,071	1908-09
5 3 10	2,28,82,793	2 8 —	2 11 7			16	556,302	1909-10
4 9 7	2,37,27,000	2 9 8	2 13 8	†	†	15	609,187	1910-11
4 8 —	2,38,63,893	2 9 —	2 13 7			17	641,795	1911-12
4 13 3	2,49,03,763	2 10 1	2 13 2			17	644,798	1912-13
4 15 8	2,54,69,197	2 10 3	2 13 7			17	641,799	1913-14
5 — 4	2,57,05,188	2 10 2	2 14 1			17	641,799	1914-15
5 1 8	2,55,76,737	2 9 9	2 14 —	5,988,935	4 4 11	17	641,799	1915-16
								Raiyatwari
...	2,69,270	— 2 7	— 8 1					1906-07
...	1,89,991	— 1 10	— 5 11					1907-08
...	2,67,770	— 2 7	— 8 —					1908-09
...	2,99,501	— 2 8	— 9 2					1909-10
...	3,82,450	— 2 11	— 9 —					1910-11
...	3,37,627	— 2 11	— 8 8					1911-12
...	3,48,645	— 3 —	— 9 —					1912-13
...	3,83,012	— 3 4	— 9 8					1913-14
...	4,12,271	— 3 6	— 9 10					1914-15
...	4,25,070	— 3 8	— 9 10					1915-16

† No details  
† Excluding Gya for which figures are not available

Bihar and Orissa—continued

Punjab

Upper Burma

Lower Burma

Central Provinces—continued

Table V—continued

No. 73—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND

PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE, AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS	Total area by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table I, minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of province (col. 2)	Population of province (col. 2)
		Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1	2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	₹	No.
<i>Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled</i>							
Central Pro-	1906-07	40,664,629	11,488,817	29,175,812	14,077,906	...	...
vinces—	1907-08	40,668,549	13,759,571	26,908,978	13,173,527	...	...
continued	1908-09	40,661,914	13,761,775	26,900,139	13,635,057	...	...
	1909-10	40,606,005	13,717,654	26,888,351	14,264,485	...	...
	1910-11	40,655,546	13,743,650	26,912,896	14,311,391	...	...
	1911-12	40,638,632	13,110,717	27,528,115	14,617,132	...	...
	1912-13	40,612,182	13,717,814	26,894,368	14,257,255	...	...
	1913-14	40,455,549	13,590,471	26,865,078	14,022,771	...	...
	1914-15	40,451,667	13,579,182	26,872,485	14,528,474	...	...
	1915-16	40,458,273	13,574,400	26,883,873	14,745,803	...	...
<i>Government Forests</i>							
	1906-07	10,811,485	10,811,485	...	...	...	...
	1907-08	10,891,752	10,891,752	...	...	...	...
	1908-09	10,888,727	10,888,727	...	...	...	...
	1909-10	10,481,054	10,481,054	...	...	...	...
	1910-11	10,493,250	10,493,250	...	...	...	...
	1911-12	10,469,809	10,469,809	...	...	...	...
	1912-13	10,296,694	10,296,694	...	...	...	...
	1913-14	10,286,765	10,286,765	...	...	...	...
	1914-15	10,277,632	10,277,632	...	...	...	...
	1915-16	10,272,598	10,272,598	...	...	...	...
<i>Total</i>							
	1906-07	*58,140,798	23,300,302	30,840,496	14,613,529	†88,47,369	†9,185,815
	1907-08	*53,232,695	24,651,323	28,581,372	13,689,887	†80,99,274	†9,153,942
	1908-09	*53,282,494	24,650,502	28,581,992	14,169,992	†88,35,065	†9,153,342
	1909-10	*52,860,548	24,198,708	28,661,840	14,854,107	†92,76,495	†9,135,788
	1910-11	*52,958,372	24,225,900	28,732,472	14,984,789	†97,81,419	†9,135,788
	1911-12	*52,945,610	23,580,526	29,365,084	15,237,599	†98,76,479	†10,869,816
	1912-13	*52,764,426	24,014,608	28,749,818	14,877,199	†1,01,47,927	†10,864,915
	1913-14	*52,597,954	23,877,236	28,720,718	14,655,337	†1,04,54,737	†10,872,772
	1914-15	*52,594,149	23,856,814	28,737,335	15,197,115	†1,08,73,836	†10,872,772
	1915-16	*52,597,491	23,846,998	28,750,493	15,440,367	†1,09,92,087	†10,872,772
<i>Raiyatwari</i>							
	1906-07	11,290,209	3,716,622	7,573,587	6,043,789	79,65,463	2,644,371
	1907-08	11,288,666	3,415,417	7,873,248	6,654,668	81,48,239	2,754,016
	1908-09	11,288,666	3,455,089	7,833,577	6,695,930	84,87,994	2,754,016
	1909-10	11,327,444	3,457,709	7,869,735	6,686,621	84,76,164	2,754,016
	1910-11	11,327,443	3,434,018	7,893,425	6,598,051	85,36,535	2,754,016
	1911-12	11,327,431	3,932,663	7,394,768	5,928,753	86,17,634	3,057,162
	1912-13	9,146,607	1,643,961	7,502,646	6,223,113	86,56,149	3,059,457
	1913-14	9,171,366	1,715,724	7,455,642	6,305,936	87,29,135	3,065,243
	1914-15	9,232,871	1,731,452	7,501,419	6,334,682	86,28,570	3,067,153
	1915-16	9,235,950	1,671,072	7,564,878	6,356,825	86,15,712	3,067,153
<i>Government Forests</i>							
Berar	1912-13	2,182,093	2,182,093	...	...	...	...
	1913-14	2,157,647	2,157,647	...	...	...	...
	1914-15	2,141,606	2,141,606	...	...	...	...
	1915-16	2,136,827	2,132,627	...	...	...	...
<i>Total</i>							
	1906-07	11,290,209	3,716,622	7,573,587	6,043,789	79,65,463	2,644,371
	1907-08	11,288,666	3,415,417	7,873,248	6,654,668	81,48,239	2,754,016
	1908-09	11,288,666	3,455,089	7,833,577	6,695,930	84,87,994	2,754,016
	1909-10	11,327,444	3,457,709	7,869,735	6,686,621	84,76,164	2,754,016
	1910-11	11,327,443	3,434,018	7,893,425	6,598,051	85,36,535	2,754,016
	1911-12	11,327,431	3,932,663	7,394,768	5,928,753	86,17,634	3,057,162
	1912-13	11,328,700	3,826,044	7,502,646	6,223,113	86,56,149	3,059,457
	1913-14	11,329,013	3,873,371	7,455,642	6,305,936	87,29,135	3,065,243
	1914-15	11,374,477	3,873,058	7,501,419	6,334,682	86,28,570	3,067,153
	1915-16	11,374,577	3,809,899	7,564,878	6,356,825	86,15,712	3,067,153

\* Total area (in acres) by village papers (that is, column 6 of Table I, No. 20)  
 † No details  
 ‡ Figures for years prior to 1912-13 are included under Raiyatwari

POPULATION OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6).	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4(a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE, AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns.	Aggregate population	
7	8	9	10	11	13	13	14	15
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.	
...	80,73,017	— 4 5	— 9 2	...	...	...	...	Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled
...	73,87,777	— 4 5	— 9 —	...	...	...	...	1906-07
...	79,98,991	— 4 9	— 9 4	...	...	...	...	1907-08
...	84,23,254	— 5 —	— 9 5	...	...	...	...	1908-09
...	88,26,142	— 5 3	— 9 10	...	...	...	...	1909-10
...	91,09,001	— 5 4	— 10 —	...	...	...	...	1910-11
...	91,11,956	— 5 5	— 10 3	...	...	...	...	1911-12
...	91,98,468	— 5 6	— 10 6	...	...	...	...	1912-13
...	95,38,658	— 5 8	— 10 6	...	...	...	...	1913-14
...	98,02,542	— 5 10	— 10 8	...	...	...	...	1914-15
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1915-16
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Government Forest
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1906-07
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1907-08
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1908-09
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1909-10
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1910-11
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1911-12
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1912-13
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1913-14
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1914-15
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1915-16
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Total.
† 15 5	83,42,287	— 4 4	— 9 2	† 7,560,855	† 1 1 8	† 21	† 586,645	1906-07
† 14 2	75,77,768	— 4 3	— 8 10	† 7,540,717	† 1 — 1	† 20	† 586,823	1907-08
† 15 5	82,56,781	— 4 7	— 9 4	† 7,541,269	† 1 — 6	† 20	† 586,623	1908-09
† 1 — 3	87,22,755	— 4 10	— 9 5	† 7,535,331	† 1 2 6	† 20	† 586,623	1909-10
† 1 1 2	91,58,592	— 5 1	— 9 9	† 7,535,331	† 1 3 5	† 20	† 586,623	1910-11
† 14 7	94,46,628	— 5 2	— 10 —	† 8,051,435	† 1 2 10	† 21	† 588,383	1911-12
† 14 11	91,80,600	— 5 3	— 10 2	† 8,710,122	† 1 1 5	† 20	† 580,454	1912-13
† 15 5	95,76,450	— 5 4	— 10 5	† 8,865,663	† 1 1 3	† 20	† 581,028	1913-14
† 1 — —	99,45,929	— 5 6	— 10 6	† 8,867,714	† 1 1 11	† 20	† 581,028	1914-15
† 1 — 2	1,02,27,612	— 5 8	— 10 7	† 8,868,986	† 1 2 6	† 20	† 581,028	1915-16
3 — 3	73,86,989	— 15 7	1 3 7	2,436,625	3 — 6	11	182,421	1906-07
2 15 4	73,93,852	— 15 10	1 2 9	2,525,889	3 1 4	11	182,421	1907-08
3 1 4	81,01,185	1 — 7	1 3 4	2,522,524	3 3 5	13	227,496	1908-09
3 1 3	81,02,369	1 — 6	1 3 5	2,522,524	3 3 5	13	227,496	1909-10
3 1 7	81,88,898	1 — 7	1 3 10	2,522,524	3 3 11	13	227,496	1910-11
2 13 2	82,96,503	1 1 11	1 6 4	2,747,594	3 — 2	10	158,041	1911-12
2 13 3	83,07,676	1 1 8	1 5 4	2,783,265	2 15 8	10	158,334	1912-13
2 13 7	83,17,278	1 1 10	1 5 1	2,825,440	2 15 1	10	159,849	1913-14
2 13 —	83,17,278	1 1 9	1 5 —	2,825,440	2 15 1	10	159,849	1914-15
2 12 11	82,84,185	1 1 6	1 4 10	2,825,440	2 14 11	10	159,849	1915-16
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Government Forest
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*1912-13
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1913-14
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1914-15
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1915-16
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Total
3 — 2	73,86,989	— 15 7	1 3 7	2,436,625	3 — 6	11	182,421	1906-07
2 15 4	73,93,852	— 15 10	1 2 9	2,525,889	3 1 4	11	182,421	1907-08
3 1 4	81,01,185	1 — 7	1 3 4	2,522,524	3 3 5	13	227,496	1908-09
3 1 3	81,02,369	1 — 6	1 3 5	2,522,524	3 3 5	13	227,496	1909-10
3 1 7	81,88,898	1 — 7	1 3 10	2,522,524	3 3 11	13	227,496	1910-11
2 13 2	82,96,503	1 1 11	1 6 4	2,747,594	3 — 2	10	158,041	1911-12
2 13 3	83,07,676	1 1 8	1 5 4	2,783,265	2 15 8	10	159,334	1912-13
2 13 7	83,17,278	1 1 10	1 5 1	2,825,440	2 15 1	10	159,849	1913-14
2 13 —	83,17,278	1 1 9	1 5 —	2,825,440	2 15 1	10	159,849	1914-15
2 12 11	82,84,185	1 1 6	1 4 10	2,825,440	2 14 11	10	159,849	1915-16

\*Figures for years prior to 1912-13 are included under Raiyat-wari  
†No details

Table V—continued

No. 73—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND

PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE, AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS	Total area by survey less frudatories [col. 2 of table I, minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of province (col. 2)	Population of province (col. 2)
		Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1	2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	R	No.
<i>Raiyatwari—</i>							
1906-07	25,895,156	23,200,531	...	2,694,625	*	56,76,858	...
1907-08	25,873,849	23,116,067	...	2,757,782	*	59,26,609	...
1908-09	25,970,959	23,022,981	...	2,847,978	*	61,26,016	...
1909-10	25,865,452	22,942,092	...	2,923,360	*	63,53,227	...
1910-11	25,869,047	22,834,624	...	3,034,423	*	64,88,813	...
1911-12	25,916,383	22,896,389	...	3,019,994	*	65,51,452	...
1912-13	25,909,965	22,866,569	...	3,043,396	*	67,71,507	...
1913-14	25,843,585	22,758,434	...	3,085,151	2,130,196	67,37,976	...
1914-15	25,829,673	22,687,017	...	3,142,656	2,813,992	66,80,954	...
1915-16	25,750,262	22,484,495	...	3,255,767	2,168,782	67,97,376	...
<i>Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled—</i>							
1906-07	1,472,036	1,472,036	...	...	...	5,38,880	...
1907-08	1,493,350	1,493,350	...	...	...	5,66,603	...
1908-09	1,496,252	1,496,252	...	...	...	5,67,873	...
1909-10	1,501,710	1,501,710	...	...	...	5,70,053	...
1910-11	1,506,117	1,506,117	...	...	...	5,75,697	...
1911-12	1,458,805	1,458,805	...	...	...	6,07,245	...
1912-13	1,465,273	1,465,273	...	...	...	6,50,314	...
1913-14	1,531,603	1,500,004	...	31,599	3,348	6,70,134	...
1914-15	1,545,516	1,513,892	...	31,623	3,355	7,37,604	...
1915-16	1,624,928	1,593,013	...	31,915	3,359	7,49,733	...
<i>Assam</i>							
<i>Zamindari, permanently settled—</i>							
1906-07	3,930,382	...	...	3,930,382	*	3,76,560	...
1907-08	3,930,375	...	...	3,930,375	*	3,76,557	...
1908-09	3,930,369	...	...	3,930,369	*	3,76,558	...
1909-10	3,930,412	...	...	3,930,412	*	3,76,550	...
1910-11	3,930,410	...	...	3,930,410	*	3,76,650	...
1911-12	3,930,386	...	...	3,930,386	*	3,76,548	...
1912-13	3,930,386	175	...	3,930,211	*	3,76,490	...
1913-14	3,930,386	175	...	3,930,211	3,02,558	3,76,611	...
1914-15	3,930,386	175	...	3,930,211	3,17,642	3,76,610	...
1915-16	3,930,384	175	...	3,930,209	3,47,544	3,76,585	...
<i>Total—</i>							
1906-07	31,297,574	24,672,567	...	6,625,007	*	69,92,288	5,731,359
1907-08	31,297,574	24,602,417	...	6,688,157	*	68,69,769	5,731,359
1908-09	31,297,574	24,519,233	...	6,778,341	*	70,70,447	5,731,359
1909-10	31,297,574	24,443,802	...	6,853,772	*	72,99,830	5,731,359
1910-11	31,305,574	24,340,741	...	6,964,833	*	74,41,060	6,712,749
1911-12	31,305,574	24,355,194	...	6,950,380	*	75,35,243	6,713,635
1912-13	31,305,574	24,332,017	...	6,973,557	*	77,98,311	6,713,635
1913-14	31,305,574	24,258,613	...	7,046,961	2,436,102	77,84,721	6,713,635
1914-15	31,305,574	24,201,084	...	7,104,490	3,134,989	77,95,168	6,713,635
1915-16	31,305,574	24,087,683	...	7,217,891	2,519,685	79,24,194	6,713,635
<i>Zamindari, temporarily settled—</i>							
1906-07	8,356,758	1,004,068	854,254	6,998,436	2,277,555	26,08,425	2,009,887
1907-08	8,356,758	1,002,969	854,019	6,999,770	2,401,928	26,80,283	2,009,887
1908-09	8,437,626	1,007,786	374,448	7,086,718	2,493,962	28,55,255	2,088,594
1909-10	8,437,632	994,688	377,263	7,085,681	2,481,002	26,66,068	2,088,594
1910-11	8,437,639	994,031	377,235	7,066,373	2,464,407	25,94,665	2,088,594
1911-12	8,437,662	994,642	367,467	7,075,553	2,446,387	25,34,751	2,254,088
1912-13	8,437,699	989,638	367,398	7,080,663	2,455,035	25,76,475	2,255,973
1913-14	8,437,708	989,211	369,086	7,079,411	2,484,227	26,89,942	2,255,073
1914-15	8,437,717	1,013,077	369,093	7,055,547	2,557,493	27,36,819	2,255,073
1915-16	8,437,733	1,012,917	369,016	7,055,500	2,503,209	25,38,031	2,255,073
<i>North-West Frontier Province</i>							

\* No information

† No details



POPULATION OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area (col. 4 (a))	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.	
	53,83,359	2 — —						<i>Rajyatwari</i>
	54,50,357	1 15 7						1906-07
	56,52,589	1 15 9						1907-08
	57,16,771	1 15 3						1908-09
	58,31,909	1 14 9		2,667,454	2 3 —			1909-10
	58,93,290	1 15 2						1910-11
	60,09,589	1 15 7						1911-12
	60,68,940	1 15 6						1912-13
	60,86,750	1 14 11						1913-14
	61,85,388	1 14 6						1914-15
								1915-16
								<i>Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled</i>
								1906-07
								1907-08
								1908-09
								1909-10
								1910-11
								1911-12
								1912-13
	44,895	1 6 8						1913-14
	44,332	1 6 5						1914-15
	38,145	1 3 1						1915-16
								<i>Assam</i>
								<i>Zamindari, permanently settled</i>
	3,70,560	— 1 6						1906-07
	3,76,557	— 1 6						1907-08
	3,76,558	— 1 6						1908-09
	3,76,550	— 1 6		2,549,812	— 2 4			1909-10
	3,76,550	— 1 6						1910-11
	3,76,554	— 1 6						1911-12
	3,76,490	— 1 6						1912-13
	3,76,611	— 1 6						1913-14
	3,76,810	— 1 6						1914-15
	3,76,585	— 1 6						1915-16
								<i>Total</i>
1 2 11	57,59,919	— 13 11						1906-07
1 3 2	58,26,914	— 13 11						1907-08
1 3 9	60,29,147	— 14 3				3	36,781	1908-09
1 4 5	60,93,321	— 14 3				3	41,501	1909-10
1 1 9	62,08,459	— 14 3		5,217,266	1 3 —	3	41,501	1910-11
1 1 11	62,68,836	— 14 5						1911-12
1 2 7	63,86,079	— 14 7						1912-13
1 2 7	64,90,886	— 14 9				3	41,501	1913-14
1 2 8	65,07,692	— 14 8						1914-15
1 2 10	66,00,118	— 14 8						1915-16
								<i>Zamindari, temporarily settled</i>
1 4 9	22,83,555	— 5 3	1 — 1			5		1906-07
1 5 4	23,45,211	— 5 4	— 15 7			5		1907-08
1 5 10	25,28,707	— 5 9	1 — 3			5	182,172	1908-09
1 4 5	23,97,196	— 5 6	— 15 6			5		1909-10
1 3 11	23,44,605	— 5 4	— 15 3			5		1910-11
1 2 —	22,86,737	— 5 2	— 15 —			8		1911-12
1 2 3	23,30,079	— 5 3	— 15 2			8		1912-13
1 3 1	24,46,770	— 5 6	— 15 9			8	233,554	1913-14
1 3 5	25,53,400	— 5 0	— 15 10			8		1914-15
1 2 —	22,74,947	— 5 2	— 14 6			8		1915-16

\* No details

+ No information

Table V—continued

No. 73—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND

PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE, AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS.	Total area by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table I minus col. 3 of same table].	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of province (col. 2)	Population of province (col. 2)	
		Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated			
1	2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6	
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	₹	No.	
Ajmer Merwara	<i>Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled</i>							
	1906-07 . . . . .	734,601	503,570	25,388	205,643	153,277	3,15,545	288,923
	1910-11 . . . . .	797,226	...	...	797,226	191,564	2,46,170	...
	1915-16 . . . . .	797,226	...	...	797,226	171,419	2,42,607	...
	<i>Zamindari, permanently settled</i>							
	1906-07 . . . . .	959,127	143,131	12,871	803,125	121,662	1,14,735	187,989
	1910-11 . . . . .	973,695	154,321	...	819,374	131,094	1,15,597	...
	1915-16 . . . . .	973,695	154,321	...	819,374	94,359	1,18,897	...
	<i>Total</i>							
	1906-07 . . . . .	1,693,728	646,701	38,259	1,008,768	274,939	4,30,280	476,912
1910-11 . . . . .	1,770,921	154,321	...	1,616,600	322,598	3,61,767	†501,395	
1915-16 . . . . .	1,770,921	154,321	...	1,616,600	265,778	3,61,504	†501,395	
Delhi	<i>Zamindari, temporarily settled</i>							
	1913-14 . . . . .	338,317	4,878	...	333,439	209,892	4,00,203	396,997
	1914-15 . . . . .	367,680	6,095	...	361,585	324,233	3,97,930	413,025
	1915-16 . . . . .	366,565	4,878	...	361,687	229,787	3,49,282	412,821
Coorg	<i>Raiyadari</i>							
	1902-03 . . . . .	1,012,260	†873,488	...	138,772	•	} 3,46,361 3,31,887 3,64,604	180,807
	1907-08 . . . . .	1,012,260	†893,821	...	118,439	•		180,807
1912-13 . . . . .	1,012,260	†862,694	...	149,566	•	174,976		
Manpur Pargana (Central India)	<i>Raiyatwari</i>							
	1906-07 . . . . .	38,871	2,373	27,885	8,313	7,623	13,235	4,892
	1907-08 . . . . .	31,383	...	22,405	8,978	6,679	15,484	5,879
	1908-09 . . . . .	31,383	...	21,425	9,958	6,790	16,375	4,892
	1909-10 . . . . .	31,383	...	21,427	9,956	7,052	15,115	5,879
	1910-11 . . . . .	31,383	...	21,377	10,006	7,148	15,547	6,609
	1911-12 . . . . .	31,383	...	21,346	10,037	7,188	15,453	6,609
	1912-13 . . . . .	31,383	...	21,291	10,092	7,293	15,558	6,609
	1913-14 . . . . .	31,383	...	21,235	10,143	7,157	15,694	6,609
	1914-15 . . . . .	31,346	...	21,176	10,170	7,116	15,691	6,609
1915-16 . . . . .	31,346	...	21,152	10,194	7,254	15,737	6,609	

\* No information

† No details

‡ Includes bane and cardamom lands

§ Shows ordinary revenue sale proceeds of waste lands and miscellaneous land revenue

## POPULATION OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6.)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4 (a)].	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4.)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE, AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.	
1 1 6	3,13,654	1 8 4	2 — 9	288,923	1 1 4	1	21,510	Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled 1906-07
...	2,46,170	— 5 4	1 4 6	...	...	...	22,800	1910-11
...	2,42,607	— 4 10	1 6 7	...	...	...	...	1915-16
— 9 9	1,14,735	— 2 3	— 15 1	187,989	— 9 9	2	94,878	Zamindari, permanently settled 1906-07
...	1,15,597	— 2 2	— 14 1	...	...	...	†	1910-11
...	1,18,897	— 2 4	1 4 2	...	...	...	...	1915-16
— 14 5	4,28,389	— 6 10	1 8 11	476,912	— 14 4	3	116,388	Total 1906-07
*— 11 8	3,61,737	— 3 8	1 2 —	*501,395	*— 11 8	*3	22,800	1910-11
*— 11 6	3,61,504	— 3 7	1 5 9	*501,395	*— 11 6	*3	*129,263	1915-16
1 — 2	3,79,487	1 2 3	1 12 11	†	†	†	†	Zamindari, temporarily settled 1913-14
— 15 5	3,82,905	1 — 11	1 2 11	413,025	— 14 10	1	232,837	1914-15
— 13 6	3,49,282	— 15 5	1 8 3	412,821	— 13 8	†	†	1915-16
1 14 8	2,58,082	1 13 9	†	†	†	...	...	Raiyatwari 1902-03
1 13 5	2,31,634	1 15 3	†	†	†	...	...	1907-08
2 1 4	2,62,468	1 12 1	†	†	†	...	...	1912-13
2 11 3	13,235	1 11 5	2 11 9	5,709	2 5 1	...	...	Raiyatwari 1906-07
2 10 1	15,484	1 11 7	2 5 1	3,685	4 3 2	...	...	1907-08
3 5 7	16,375	1 10 3	2 6 7	5,721	2 13 9	...	...	1908-09
2 9 1	15,115	1 8 3	2 2 3	5,479	2 12 1	...	...	1909-10
2 5 7	15,547	1 8 10	2 2 11	6,609	2 5 7	...	...	1910-11
2 5 4	15,453	1 8 7	2 2 4	6,417	2 6 6	...	...	1911-12
2 5 9	15,558	1 8 8	2 2 1	6,325	2 7 4	...	...	1912-13
2 5 9	15,694	1 8 7	2 2 10	6,325	2 7 5	...	...	1913-14
2 6 —	15,691	1 8 8	2 3 3	6,325	2 7 9	...	...	1914-15
2 6 1	15,737	1 8 8	2 2 9	6,400	2 7 4	...	...	1915-16

\* No details

† No information

212

Table V—continued.

No. 74—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL IN 1912-13

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	Total area (in acres) by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table 1 minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)	Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)
		Area (in acres) not fully assessed	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated			
1	2	3(a)	3(b)	4 (a)	4 (b)	5	6	7
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Rs	No.	R s. p.
Burdwan	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,711,153	250	...	1,710,903	804,354	1,538,371	2 — 5
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	11,087	...	...	11,087	5,215		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...		
Bankura	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,669,849	69,188	...	1,600,661	627,400	1,138,670	— 6 11
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	7,601	...	...	7,601	...		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	3,734		
Birbhum	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,119,862	...	...	1,119,862	677,982	935,473	1 2 —
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,418	...	...	1,418	1,418		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	47,471		
Midnapur	Zamindari (permanently settled)	3,173,382	36,322	...	3,137,060	1,898,392	2,821,201	— 14 9
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	145,658	1,228	...	144,430	86,748		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	11,558		
Hooghly (including Howrah)	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,073,050	328,022	...	745,028	471,549	2,033,599	— 10 11
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	13,670	...	...	13,670	13,087		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	17,201		
24-Parganas	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,653,627	162,692	...	1,490,935	679,237	2,434,104	— 13 11
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,446,533	624,507	...	522,026	237,823		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	35,948		
Khulna	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,586,198	26,131	...	1,559,067	798,319	1,366,766	— 8 10
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,597,606	1,470,368	...	127,138	65,101		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	244		
Nadia	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,749,823	17,889	...	1,731,934	736,545	1,617,816	— 8 11
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	36,777	392	...	36,385	15,055		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	2,716		
Jessore	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,868,370	25,970	...	1,842,400	1,126,800	1,758,284	— 7 10
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	3,630	...	...	3,630	2,200		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	10,178		
Murshidabad	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,337,520	24,758	...	1,312,762	558,664	1,372,274	— 12 10
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	34,000	1,020	...	32,980	14,035		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	31,645		
Maida	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,192,915	...	...	1,192,915	752,775	1,604,159	— 7 4
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	22,445	...	...	22,445	14,225		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	1,452		

The table is prepared quinquennially, and the figures were last collected in 1912-13

Column 1.—The following classification of estates has been adopted:—

(1) Zamindari (permanently settled) including estates managed for proprietors by Government.

(2) Zamindari (temporarily settled) comprising (a) all temporarily settled estates, namely, those settled for periods with proprietors, and estates leased to farmers for periods; and (b) all estates owned by Government as proprietor.

Column 4 (b) includes in certain cases fully assessed current fallows.

Column 5 includes all the items falling under the head "Land Revenue" in the Civil Accounts.

LAND REVENUE  
(BENGAL)

Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4(a)].	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (columns 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE
	For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population	
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.	
{ 30,38,802 20,391 ...	1 12 5 1 13 5 ...	3 12 5 3 14 6 ...	{ 1,538,371	1 15 9	3	73,337	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Burdwan
{ 4,86,216 6,061 ...	— 4 10 — 12 9 ...	— 12 5 ... ...	{ ...	...	3	57,206	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Bankura
{ 10,05,741 3,246 ...	— 14 4 2 4 8 ...	1 7 9 2 4 8 ...	{ 935,478	1 1 3	...	...	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Birbhum
{ 24,14,849 1,46,201 ...	— 12 4 1 — 2 ...	1 4 4 1 11 — ...	{ 2,775,834	— 14 9	3	57,953	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Midnapur
{ 13,07,682 63,895 ...	1 12 1 4 10 9 ...	2 12 4 4 14 1 ...	{ 1,416,657	— 15 5	3	334,229	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Hooghly (including Howrah)
{ 12,63,807 4,82,808 ...	— 13 7 — 14 9 ...	1 13 10 2 — 6 ...	{ 2,294,917	— 12 2	20	488,608	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } 24-Parganas
{ 5,21,016 2,35,537 ...	— 5 4 1 13 7 ...	— 10 5 3 9 10 ...	{ 1,342,924	— 9 —	2	23,902	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Khulna
{ 8,09,715 90,310 ...	— 7 5 2 8 10 ...	1 1 7 5 15 11 ...	{ 1,601,802	— 8 11	3	62,658	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Nadia
{ 8,57,624 10,178 ...	— 7 5 — 2 12 10 ...	— 12 2 4 10 — ...	{ 1,758,264	— 7 10	...	...	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Jessore
{ 10,02,062 48,874 ...	— 12 2 1 7 9 ...	1 12 8 3 7 9 ...	{ 1,345,394	— 12 6	5	75,184	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Murshidabad
{ 4,20,080 26,376 ...	— 5 8 1 2 9 ...	— 9 11 1 13 — 6 ...	{ 1,004,159	— 7 1	2	37,644	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Malda

Table V—continued

No. 74—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL IN 1912-13—continued

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE*		Total area (in acres) by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table I minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)	Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)
			Area (in acres) not fully assessed	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated			
1		2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6	7
		Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	R	No.	R a. p.
Dinajpur	Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,525,390	...	...	2,525,390	1,360,300	15,18,976	1,687,863	— 14 5
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	50	...	...	50				
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...				
Rajshahi	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,659,228	41,645	421,604	1,192,979	898,542	10,21,613	1,480,587	— 11 3
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	16,292	5,057	4,364	6,871	4,000	9,404		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	2,697		
Rangpur	Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,233,106	...	...	2,233,106	1,896,700	10,11,633	2,385,330	— 6 9
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	3,454	...	...	3,454	3,000	3,816		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	662		
Bogra	Zamindari (permanently settled)	841,527	...	...	841,527	429,165	4,33,746	983,567	— 8 1
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	28,233	...	...	28,233	24,835	62,723		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	3,537		
Pabna	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,091,701	...	...	1,091,701	741,234	3,83,684	1,428,586	— 4 8
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	92,939	...	...	92,939	62,212	34,496		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	2,820		
Jalpaiguri	Zamindari (permanently settled)	670,136	34,204	...	635,932	425,200	1,36,747	902,660	— 14 11
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,198,024	113,817	...	1,084,207	589,468	6,74,488		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	30,469		
Darjeeling	Zamindari (permanently settled)	120,470	120,470	...	...	...	1,929	265,550	— 13 —
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	624,490	389,648	...	234,842	173,500	1,94,051		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	18,435		
Dacca	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,618,830	374,476	...	1,244,354	1,163,412	4,23,647	2,960,402	— 2 10
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	158,450	84,849	...	73,601	69,488	99,988		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	2,502		
Faridpur	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,538,253	...	...	1,538,253	1,119,202	4,95,908	2,121,914	— 4 11
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	116,375	...	...	116,375	82,602	1,44,990		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	9,118		
Backerganj	Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,121,517	309,293	...	1,812,224	1,246,019	12,31,134	2,428,911	— 13 6
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	831,270	390,187	...	441,083	307,357	8,17,179		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	4,397		
Maimensingh	Zamindari (permanently settled)	3,858,304	...	...	3,858,304	2,925,150	7,68,823	4,526,422	— 3 2
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	141,056	...	...	141,056	80,450	1,11,372		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	4,010		
Tippera	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,493,424	...	...	1,493,424	1,040,749	9,39,326	2,430,138	— 7 2
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	105,936	...	...	105,936	82,551	1,59,009		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	226		
Noakali	Zamindari (permanently settled)	812,717	9,502	...	803,215	800,125	4,64,607	1,303,195	— 9 5
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	251,548	35,140	...	216,408	215,575	3,00,204		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	1475		
Chittagong	Zamindari (permanently settled)	501,604	142,320	...	359,284	333,300	5,29,242	1,508,433	— 14 —
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,093,276	649,569	...	443,707	275,786	7,62,701		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	25,474		
Chittagong Hill Tracts	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	3,288,320	675,939	2,471,520	140,861	28,163	48,875	153,830	— 7 8
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	24,798		
TOTAL	Zamindari (permanently settled)	39,210,956	1,726,132	421,604	37,063,220	21,550,805	2,25,07,394	44,588,115	— 9 10
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	11,269,028	4,741,721	2,475,884	4,051,423	2,453,994	46,12,151		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	3,47,153		
GRAND TOTAL		50,479,984	6,467,853	2,897,488	41,114,643	25,365,099	2,74,66,698	44,588,115	— 9 10

\* See explanations given in the foot-notes (page 224)

+ includes 1,360,300 acres in Dinajpur, of which details are not available

Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4 (a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area (col. 11)	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (columns 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE
	For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population	
9	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.	
15,19,026	— 9 7	1 1 10	1,687,868	— 14 5	1	15,945	Zamindari (permanently settled) } Zamindari (temporarily settled) } Dinajpur Miscellaneous revenue
10,21,613 9,404	— 13 8 1 5 10	1 2 2 2 5 7	1,084,624	— 15 6	1	23,406	Zamindari (permanently settled) } Zamindari (temporarily settled) } Rajshahi Miscellaneous revenue
10,11,633 3,816	— 7 3 1 1 8	— 8 6 1 4 4	2,385,320	— 6 9	1	16,429	Zamindari (permanently settled) } Zamindari (temporarily settled) } Rangpur Miscellaneous revenue
4,38,746 62,723	— 8 3 2 3 6	1 — 2 2 8 5	983,567	— 8 1	1	...	Zamindari (permanently settled) } Zamindari (temporarily settled) } Bogra Miscellaneous revenue
3,83,684 84,496	— 5 7 — 5 11	— 8 3 — 8 10	1,428,586	— 4 8	2	44,051	Zamindari (permanently settled) } Zamindari (temporarily settled) } Pabna Miscellaneous revenue
1,36,747 6,13,088	— 3 5 — 9 1	— 5 1 4 — 7	...	...	1	11,469	Zamindari (permanently settled) } Zamindari (temporarily settled) } Jalpaiguri Miscellaneous revenue
1,94,051	— 13 2	1 1 10	171,886	1 2 —	2	13,715	Zamindari (permanently settled) } Zamindari (temporarily settled) } Darjeeling Miscellaneous revenue
4,23,647 99,988	— 5 5 1 5 8	— 5 9 1 7 —	2,192,433	— 3 10	2	136,427	Zamindari (permanently settled) } Zamindari (temporarily settled) } Dacca Miscellaneous revenue
8,95,908 1,44,990	— 9 4 1 3 11	— 12 10 1 12 1	2,121,914	— 7 10	2	32,304	Zamindari (permanently settled) } Zamindari (temporarily settled) } Faridpur Miscellaneous revenue
12,31,134 8,17,179	— 10 10 1 13 7	— 15 9 2 10 6	2,428,738	— 13 5	2	34,469	Zamindari (permanently settled) } Zamindari (temporarily settled) } Backerganj Miscellaneous revenue
7,68,823 1,11,372	— 3 2 — 12 8	— 5 3 1 6 2	4,526,422	— 3 1	7	115,514	Zamindari (permanently settled) } Zamindari (temporarily settled) } Maimensingh Miscellaneous revenue
8,39,326 1,59,009	— 10 — 1 8 —	— 14 5 1 14 9	2,430,138	— 7 2	3	57,794	Zamindari (permanently settled) } Zamindari (temporarily settled) } Tippera Miscellaneous revenue
4,64,807 3,00,204	— 9 3 1 6 2	— 9 3 1 6 3	1,303,195	— 9 5	...	...	Zamindari (permanently settled) } Zamindari (temporarily settled) } Noakhali Miscellaneous revenue
5,29,242 7,82,701	1 7 7 1 11 6	1 9 5 2 12 2	1,508,433	— 18 8	1	28,766	Zamindari (permanently settled) } Zamindari (temporarily settled) } Chittagong Miscellaneous revenue
48,875	— 5 6	1 11 9	98,580	1 4 3	...	...	Zamindari (temporarily settled) } Chittagong Miscellaneous revenue } Hill Tracts
3,13,77,484 44,95,673	— 9 3 1 1 9	— 15 10 1 13 4	40,285,444	— 10 11	72	1,740,820	Zamindari (permanently settled) } Zamindari (temporarily settled) } Total Miscellaneous revenue
2,75,92,183†	— 10 8	1 1 3	40,285,444	— 10 11	72	1,740,820	GRAND TOTAL

† Includes Rs. 15,19,026 in Dinajpur of which details are not available

Table V—continued

No. 75—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS IN 1913-14

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total area (in acres) by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table I minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)
			Area (in acres) not fully assessed	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1		2	3 (a)	3 (b)	4 (a)	4 (b)	5	6
		Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	₹	No.
Ganjam	Raiyatwari	3,989,703	2,215,406	330,564	443,739	395,225	12,12,832	956,596
	Zamindari	2,213,863	1,188,449	...	1,024,914	907,451	4,86,893	1,045,979
	Whole inam villages	214,918	214,918	...	...	...	75,553	218,717
Visagapatam	Raiyatwari	897,489	699,452	13,665	184,332	151,777	5,84,911	299,759
	Zamindari	9,851,817	7,230,150	...	2,621,467	2,015,717	9,77,829	2,450,186
	Whole inam villages	273,421	273,421	...	...	...	95,002	439,896
Godavari	Raiyatwari	2,339,578	1,734,808	3,492	601,278	404,986	30,96,233	921,158
	Zamindari	1,543,579	917,905	...	625,774	323,418	9,45,086	666,105
	Whole inam villages	97,441	97,441	...	...	...	45,791	45,596
Kistna	Raiyatwari	1,938,969	835,275	68,495	1,015,199	764,956	49,84,610	1,121,996
	Zamindari	1,682,572	162,152	812,121	708,299	601,501	15,53,539	704,391
	Whole inam villages	158,713	158,713	...	...	...	2,73,877	171,148
Guntur	Raiyatwari	3,391,027	1,430,738	93,704	1,866,585	1,558,200	55,17,237	1,561,953
	Zamindari	102,681	33,806	...	68,875	67,856	51,161	50,532
	Whole inam villages	176,979	176,979	...	...	...	90,805	85,166
Nellore	Raiyatwari	2,530,858	1,563,213	...	967,645	698,309	24,22,122	756,178
	Zamindari	2,008,057	1,326,656	...	711,401	415,337	4,09,712	477,465
	Whole inam villages	534,138	534,138	...	...	...	90,775	94,509
Karnul	Raiyatwari	4,728,723	3,192,967	3,583	1,532,173	1,400,152	19,81,321	912,492
	Whole inam villages	133,309	123,309	...	...	...	13,189	22,707
	Raiyatwari	3,523,904	1,546,756	4,670	1,981,818	1,775,242	18,74,284	940,490
Bellary	Whole inam villages	132,435	132,435	...	...	...	15,281	28,946
	Raiyatwari	4,137,510	2,293,304	10,129	1,854,335	1,424,928	13,52,742	933,180
	Whole inam villages	162,458	162,458	...	...	...	16,468	30,043
Cuddapah	Raiyatwari	3,589,046	2,460,088	172,974	905,984	763,051	14,95,146	848,195
	Whole inam villages	232,922	232,922	...	...	...	40,129	45,803
	Raiyatwari	1,866,793	1,387,697	2,379	476,717	336,280	5,93,753	562,562
Chittoor	Zamindari	1,526,168	1,221,493	...	303,675	170,451	3,35,304	645,045
	Whole inam villages	230,523	230,523	...	...	...	16,300	30,611
	Raiyatwari	2,677,142	1,559,453	...	1,117,689	896,479	27,08,549	1,661,082
North Arcot	Zamindari	418,249	227,965	...	190,284	151,102	82,305	250,409
	Whole inam villages	75,540	75,540	...	...	...	13,092	49,993
	Raiyatwari	1,358,773	663,247	11,760	683,766	550,727	20,79,347	1,004,151
Chingleput	Zamindari	386,355	219,404	6,808	160,143	121,891	1,55,403	242,365
	Whole inam villages	220,226	220,226	...	...	...	71,129	158,992
	Raiyatwari	17,210	6,772	...	10,438	...	1,06,633	518,660
Madras	Raiyatwari	2,481,734	949,515	873	1,533,092	1,325,088	41,80,050	7,236,220
	Zamindari	13,971	1,645	...	12,326	7,105	9,404	36,265
	Whole inam villages	197,524	197,524	...	...	...	23,268	53,941
South Arcot	Raiyatwari	3,178,711	1,869,373	...	1,319,338	1,101,082	19,34,776	1,291,019
	Zamindari	793,444	376,387	...	417,057	337,443	2,57,324	399,176
	Whole inam villages	59,717	59,717	...	...	...	33,020	76,485
Salem	Raiyatwari	4,485,152	2,202,084	1,222	2,284,340	1,751,879	31,41,591	2,048,275
	Zamindari	76,832	11,177	...	65,655	48,628	24,097	48,213
	Whole inam villages	43,526	43,526	...	...	...	4,752	20,076
Coimbatore	Raiyatwari	2,385,957	813,078	...	1,572,879	1,159,579	28,02,512	1,610,801
	Zamindari	590,021	214,479	...	375,542	278,026	2,09,230	397,075
	Whole inam villages	182,541	182,541	...	...	...	30,285	99,353
Trichinopoly	Raiyatwari	1,664,977	515,020	4,121	1,154,078	1,013,885	58,90,803	1,887,728
	Zamindari	190,925	63,522	...	127,403	54,765	32,200	103,878
	Whole inam villages	529,365	529,365	...	...	...	1,86,558	371,083
Madura	Raiyatwari	2,181,285	1,010,133	7	1,171,145	937,113	22,46,291	1,394,996
	Zamindari	844,143	433,332	...	410,811	389,692	2,14,933	458,954
	Whole inam villages	121,433	121,433	...	...	...	99,464	78,882
Ramanad	Raiyatwari	449,239	147,816	...	301,423	261,695	5,88,449	337,172
	Zamindari	2,101,607	139,846	1,021,131	940,630	801,344	6,53,204	1,074,276
	Whole inam villages	536,885	536,885	...	...	...	58,966	247,005
Tinnevely	Raiyatwari	1,593,408	378,593	...	1,214,815	749,258	25,21,104	1,293,061
	Zamindari	1,018,931	173,612	282,234	563,085	479,622	2,47,785	402,111
	Whole inam villages	156,365	156,365	...	...	...	52,569	95,447
Nilgiris	Raiyatwari	646,061	459,360	3,872	190,573	71,045	1,33,280	118,618
	Raiyatwari	3,708,416	2,297,112	4,804	1,406,500	1,338,220	35,27,924	3,015,119
	Raiyatwari	375	39	...	386	336	2,837	5,572
Anjengo	Raiyatwari	2,573,422	1,749,916	1,955	821,551	522,143	23,89,991	1,195,227
	Raiyatwari	61,285,412	33,971,165	702,495	26,611,752	21,361,635	5,92,9,328	29,468,100
	Zamindari	25,391,615	13,941,980	2,122,294	9,327,341	7,174,349	66,45,204	9,472,905
South Canara	Whole inam villages	4,460,379	4,460,379	...	...	...	13,49,223	2,464,399
	Raiyatwari	91,137,406	52,373,524	2,824,789	35,939,093	28,535,984	6,72,93,755	41,405,404
	Zamindari	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL		91,137,406	52,373,524	2,824,789	35,939,093	28,535,984	6,72,93,755	41,405,404

The table is prepared quinquennially. The figures were last collected in 1913-14.

Column 3 (a).—In the case of raiyatwari tracts this column states the area of unoccupied assessed lands, of all unassessed poramboke, of minor inam lands in Government villages held rent-free or subject to quit-rent, and of forest lands, excluding portions of the first mentioned two classes occupied under "miscellaneous;" and in the case of zamindari tracts the areas of hills, poramboke, and minor inam are entered. The entire area of whole inam villages is deducted in this column.

Column 3 (b).—Raiyatwari; includes the area of certain Agency tracts in Gaujam, Vizagapatam, and Godavari, and also the difference between the area by professional survey and the area according to village papers.

Column 4 (a).—The figures for the raiyatwari tenures in this column are taken from village papers which differ in some cases from the resultant of preceding columns.



Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4 (a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.	
1 4 3	11,12,995	2 8 2	2 13 1	956,596	1 2 7	2	49,308	Raiyatwari
— 7 5	4,73,875	— 7 5	— 8 4	1,045,979	— 7 3	1	18,370	Zamindari
— 5 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Whole inam villages
1 15 3	4,87,690	2 10 4	3 3 5	299,759	1 10 —	1	11,268	Raiyatwari
— 6 5	9,49,257	— 5 10	— 7 6	2,450,166	— 6 2	5	110,808	Zamindari
— 3 5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Whole inam villages
3 6 9	24,13,612	4 — 3	5 15 4	921,158	2 9 11	4	86,815	Raiyatwari
1 6 —	7,85,923	1 4 1	2 6 11	686,105	1 2 4	3	81,909	Zamindari
1 — 1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Whole inam villages
4 7 1	41,65,708	4 1 8	5 7 2	1,121,996	3 11 5	8	173,825	Raiyatwari
2 3 3	11,72,019	1 10 6	1 15 —	704,391	1 10 7	1	10,023	Zamindari
1 9 7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Whole inam villages
3 8 6	50,45,110	2 11 3	3 3 10	1,561,853	3 3 8	6	112,188	Raiyatwari
1 — 2	50,979	— 11 10	— 12 —	50,532	1 — 2	...	...	Zamindari
1 1 1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Whole inam villages
3 3 3	22,57,929	2 5 4	3 3 9	758,178	2 15 9	2	43,522	Raiyatwari
— 13 9	4,09,712	— 9 3	— 15 9	477,465	— 13 9	1	14,275	Zamindari
— 15 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Whole inam villages
2 2 5	15,97,533	1 — 8	1 2 3	912,492	1 12 —	2	42,270	Raiyatwari
— 9 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Whole inam villages
1 15 10	16,48,460	— 13 4	— 14 10	940,490	1 12 1	4	99,411	Raiyatwari
— 8 5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Whole inam villages
1 7 2	12,05,411	— 10 5	— 13 6	933,180	1 4 8	4	45,110	Raiyatwari
— 8 2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Whole inam villages
1 12 2	11,56,300	1 4 5	1 8 3	848,195	1 5 10	6	86,192	Raiyatwari
— 14 —	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Whole inam villages
1 — 11	4,90,015	1 — 5	1 7 4	592,562	— 13 11	3	59,181	Raiyatwari
— 8 4	3,32,604	1 1 6	1 15 3	645,045	— 8 3	1	12,039	Zamindari
— 8 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Whole inam villages
1 10 1	25,37,299	2 5 —	2 14 2	1,661,082	1 8 11	7	154,995	Raiyatwari
— 5 3	81,300	— 8 10	— 8 7	250,409	— 5 2	...	...	Zamindari
— 4 2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Whole inam villages
2 1 2	19,82,620	2 14 5	3 9 7	1,004,151	1 15 7	6	119,159	Raiyatwari
— 10 3	1,54,851	— 15 6	1 4 4	212,365	— 10 2	...	...	Zamindari
— 7 2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Whole inam villages
— 3 3	98,719	9 7 4	...	518,660	— 3 1	1	518,660	Raiyatwari
1 13 5	40,56,480	2 10 4	3 1 —	2,272,360	1 12 7	9	175,487	Raiyatwari
— 4 2	9,147	— 11 10	1 4 7	36,265	— 4 —	...	...	Zamindari
— 8 5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Whole inam villages
1 8 —	19,14,540	1 7 3	1 11 10	1,291,019	1 7 9	2	21,379	Raiyatwari
— 10 4	2,56,379	— 9 10	— 12 2	399,176	— 10 3	1	59,158	Zamindari
— 6 11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Whole inam villages
1 8 6	30,22,394	1 5 2	1 11 7	2,048,275	1 7 7	8	144,518	Raiyatwari
— 8 —	21,035	— 5 10	— 7 11	48,218	— 8 —	...	...	Zamindari
— 3 9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Whole inam villages
1 11 10	26,79,320	1 11 3	2 4 8	1,610,601	1 10 7	3	165,985	Raiyatwari
— 8 5	2,09,230	— 8 11	— 12 —	397,075	— 8 5	1	13,249	Zamindari
— 4 10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Whole inam villages
3 1 11	56,83,041	4 14 9	5 9 8	1,887,728	3 — 2	9	234,637	Raiyatwari
— 5 —	32,200	— 4 1	— 9 5	103,878	— 5 —	...	...	Zamindari
— 8 1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Whole inam villages
1 9 9	21,62,837	1 13 7	2 4 11	1,394,996	1 8 10	5	10,686	Raiyatwari
— 7 6	2,11,486	— 8 3	— 8 8	458,954	— 7 4	1	203,527	Zamindari
— 1 4 2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Whole inam villages
1 9 7	4,67,335	1 8 10	1 12 7	337,172	1 6 2	4	86,441	Raiyatwari
— 9 9	6,52,548	— 11 1	— 13 1	1,074,276	— 9 9	9	136,314	Zamindari
— 3 8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Whole inam villages
1 15 2	23,95,653	1 15 7	3 3 2	1,293,061	1 13 8	17	340,217	Raiyatwari
— 9 10	2,47,785	— 7 —	— 8 3	402,111	— 9 10	1	11,623	Zamindari
— 8 10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Whole inam villages
1 2 —	1,31,663	— 11 1	1 13 8	118,618	1 1 9	1	18,829	Raiyatwari
1 2 9	35,03,857	2 7 10	2 9 11	3,016,119	1 2 7	7	226,107	Raiyatwari
— 8 2	2,830	8 6 9	8 6 9	5,572	— 8 2	...	...	Raiyatwari
2 — —	23,30,698	2 13 5	4 7 5	1,195,227	1 15 2	2	59,283	Raiyatwari
2 — 2	5,45,99,991	2 — 10	2 8 11	29,468,100	1 13 8	123	3,330,783	Raiyatwari
— 11 3	60,53,330	— 10 5	— 13 6	9,472,905	— 10 3	25	491,841	Zamindari
— 8 9	...	...	...	...	...	2	54,099	Whole inam villages
1 11 —	6,06,53,321	1 11 —	2 2 —	38,941,005	1 8 11	150	3,876,723	GRAND TOTAL

Column 4 (a).— Raiyatwari; states the total occupied area as stated in village papers  
 Column 4 (b).— For certain districts areas actually cultivated and for certain others estimates, or actuals supplemented by estimates, are shown in this column  
 Column 5 includes all the items falling under the head "Land Revenue" in the Civil Accounts  
 Column 8.— Shows only the "ordinary revenue," as defined in the Civil Accounts, on area fully assessed  
 Column 10.— The cultivated area is, in the case of raiyatwari and zamindari lands, the net cropped area out of the area given in column 4 (a)  
 Column 11 states the entire population of raiyatwari and zamindari villages, respectively

Table V—continued

No. 76—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY IN 1915-16

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	Total area (in acres) by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table I minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)	
		Area (in acres) not fully assessed	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated			
1	2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6	
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	₹	No.	
Ahmadabad	Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	1,150,585	684,374	...	466,211	352,899	16,97,031	827,809
		1,301,092	382,425	119,965	798,702	319,005		
Kaira	Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	961,096	541,489	7	419,600	368,065	22,69,073	691,744
		61,798	9,472	42,095	10,231	4,890		
Panch Mahals	Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	751,482	492,410	...	259,072	201,349	3,67,854	322,695
		276,283	73,578	41,738	160,967	101,123		
Broach	Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	936,059	499,596	...	436,463	405,208	20,79,443	306,717
		4,291	4,291	...	...	...		
Surat	Raiyatwari	1,058,116	893,231	1,500	663,385	626,465	24,27,840	654,109
West Khandesh	"	3,480,222	1,797,908	290,267	1,892,047	1,282,471	18,77,655	580,723
East Khandesh	"	2,910,253	917,507	191,696	1,801,050	1,755,916	28,00,082	1,034,886
Nasik	"	3,764,414	1,692,559	...	2,081,855	1,771,760	16,99,972	905,030
Ahmadnagar	"	4,239,022	1,667,901	563	2,570,558	2,296,775	18,04,805	945,305
Poona	"	3,434,197	1,515,260	8,343	1,910,594	1,870,096	14,59,545	1,071,512
Sholapur	"	2,915,942	818,840	7,757	2,089,345	1,849,223	12,88,584	763,330
Satara	"	3,089,378	1,561,788	126,437	1,401,153	1,188,474	20,20,860	1,081,278
Belgaum	"	2,950,993	1,805,811	4,107	1,141,075	947,815	18,02,552	943,522
Bijapur	"	3,652,698	1,471,337	14,713	2,166,643	2,010,479	15,76,319	862,973
Dharwar	"	2,947,450	1,272,975	77,091	1,597,384	1,453,373	29,52,873	1,026,303
Tanna	Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	2,276,872	1,403,881	3,743	869,248	478,094	15,39,274	882,309
		12,243	4,294	3,005	4,944	2,175		
Kolaba	Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	862,588	385,160	55,793	421,635	235,658	18,36,082	594,166
		524,842	217,375	9,293	297,674	116,127		
Ratnagiri	Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	825,285	315,321	114,555	395,409	152,214	8,94,029	1,203,638
		1,729,730	533,170	...	1,196,560	1,196,560		
Kanara	Raiyatwari	2,525,783	2,187,528	...	388,255	251,747	10,18,243	430,548
TOTAL	Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	44,732,430	21,414,876	896,572	22,420,982	19,497,315	3,28,51,918	15,133,597
		3,910,279	1,225,105	216,096	2,469,078	1,739,880		
GRAND TOTAL		48,642,709	22,639,981	1,112,668	24,890,060	21,237,195	3,28,51,918	15,133,597

This return is prepared quinquennially.  
 Column 1.—Lands held under special tenures, such as talukdari, mehwasai, udhad-jamabandi, narvadari, and bhagdari in Gujarat and khoti and izafat in the Konkan, are classed as "zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)".  
 Column 3 (a) includes alienated area and the area held free of revenue or the revenue of which has been reduced by special agreement, and also the fully assessed unoccupied area.  
 Column 3 (b) includes alienated cultivated and zamindari cultivated (estimated) land.  
 Column 4 includes land under temporary cultivation, also pot inams paying full assessment.  
 Column 5 states ordinary and miscellaneous land revenue appearing in the Civil Accounts. On the average of the last five years about 2.5 per cent of the total revenue entered in this column was remitted on account of unoccupied lands, short crops, etc.

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4 (a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.	
1 15 8	9,04,162	1 15 —	2 9 1	590,667	1 8 6	3	251,239	Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) } Ahmadabad
	3,73,523	— 7 6	1 2 9	181,038	2 1 —			
3 4 6	14,91,551	3 8 10	4 — 10	632,272	2 6 4	5	75,921	Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) } Kaira
	7,557	— 11 10	1 8 9	3,644	2 1 2			
1 2 3	2,58,851	1 — —	1 4 7	216,779	1 3 1	1	22,144	Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) } Panch Mahals
	39,922	— 4 —	— 6 4	60,240	— 10 7			
6 12 5	17,26,800	3 15 3	4 4 2	299,596	5 12 2	2	54,747	Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) } Broach
	2,931	— — —	— — —	602	4 13 11			
3 11 5	22,12,651	3 5 4	3 8 6	633,498	3 7 10	3	141,529	Raiyatwari } Surat
3 3 9	16,69,067	1 3 2	1 4 10	559,329	2 15 9	2	42,639	" } West Khandesh
2 11 4	25,53,480	1 6 9	1 7 3	970,875	2 10 1	8	122,380	" } East Khandesh
1 13 10	15,23,052	— 11 8	— 13 9	835,043	1 13 2	3	69,280	" } Nasik
1 14 7	15,47,781	— 9 8	— 10 9	835,949	1 13 7	2	57,209	" } Ahmadnagar
1 5 10	12,61,272	— 10 7	— 10 10	920,897	1 5 11	4	195,389	" } Poona
1 10 10	11,39,065	— 8 9	— 9 10	728,854	1 9 —	3	707,992	" } Sholapur
1 13 11	15,73,068	1 2 —	1 5 2	820,918	1 14 8	2	30,373	" } Satara
1 14 7	12,77,320	1 1 11	1 5 7	729,831	1 12 —	3	67,251	" } Belgaum
1 13 3	12,24,324	— 9 1	— 9 9	751,262	1 9 9	4	70,391	" } Bijapur
2 14 —	22,82,948	1 6 10	1 9 2	943,556	2 6 9	4	133,089	" } Dharwar
1 11 11	18,26,766	1 8 5	2 12 6	798,651	1 10 7	5	80,850	Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) } Tanna
	2,294	1 14 1	4 4 4	5,735	1 9 11			
2 3 11	9,83,063	2 5 4	4 2 9	385,089	2 8 10	...	...	Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) } Colaba
	3,11,906	1 — 9	2 11 —	173,836	1 12 8			
— 11 10	3,19,674	— 12 11	2 1 7	442,800	— 11 7	4	66,928	Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) } Ratnagiri
	5,13,771	— 6 10	— 6 10	684,943	— 12 —			
2 5 10	10,03,429	2 15 6	3 15 9	480,548	2 5 3	2	28,502	Raiyatwari } Kanara
2 2 9	2,62,79,914	1 2 9	1 5 7	12,526,442	2 1 7	60	1,617,633	Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) } TOTAL
	12,58,904	— 8 2	— 11 7	1,109,438	1 2 2			
2 2 9	2,75,38,818	1 1 8	1 4 9	13,635,882	2 — 4	60	1,617,633	GRAND TOTAL

Column 10.—The incidence is calculated from the occupied area, which, in the Presidency proper, is treated as the cultivated area for the purposes of this table, and the assessment on that area.

Column 11 includes population of pot inams and the like scattered areas which cannot be distinguished from the population of the fully assessed area.

Column 12.—The incidence is based on the figures given in column 11 and those in column 8, plus the amount of full assessment on privileged lands held in fully assessed villages at less than that assessment.

Table V—continued

No. 77—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN SIND IN 1915-16

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	Total area (in acres) by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table I, minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)
		Area (in acres) not fully assessed	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1	2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	₹	No.
Karachi . . . . . Raiyatwari	7,516,492	496,573	6,554,176	465,743	315,271	7,25,826	521,721
Hyderabad . . . . . "	2,881,122	1,499,218	244,366	1,087,638	521,780	16,77,348	612,039
Sukkur . . . . . "	3,594,289	918,112	2,299,955	366,222	347,360	12,86,922	573,913
Larkana . . . . . "	3,235,879	1,114,545	1,525,823	595,511	571,356	23,66,601	660,879
Upper Sind Frontier . . . . . "	1,718,826	602,503	653,741	462,582	449,438	12,25,966	283,007
Thar and Parkar . . . . . "	8,727,523	1,928,633	6,296,027	502,863	482,634	15,52,993	433,398
Nawabshah . . . . . "	2,483,945	1,048,955	954,478	480,512	461,636	13,44,062	448,478
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . . "	<b>30,098,076</b>	<b>7,608,539</b>	<b>18,528,566</b>	<b>3,960,971</b>	<b>3,149,475</b>	<b>1,01,79,718</b>	<b>3,513,435</b>

No. 78—INCIDENCE OF LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE IN 1915-16

Hazara . . . . . Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	1,775,018	211,584	190,656	1,373,778	430,478	4,45,982	575,469
Peshawar . . . . . "	1,687,392	417,845	107,018	1,142,534	655,098	11,33,375	865,009
Kohat . . . . . "	1,670,208	12,443	25,648	1,632,114	350,614	2,53,490	222,690
Bannu . . . . . "	1,070,093	320,028	...	750,065	422,296	3,80,118	350,171
Dera Ismail Khan . . . . . "	2,174,047	49,081	45,227	2,079,899	595,231	2,27,846	256,120
Tochi . . . . . "	26,694	...	...	26,694	15,401	31,226	24,670
Kurram . . . . . "	54,281	1,931	74	52,276	34,096	67,044	60,944
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . . "	<b>8,437,733</b>	<b>1,012,917</b>	<b>369,016</b>	<b>7,055,800</b>	<b>2,503,209</b>	<b>25,38,031</b>	<b>2,255,073</b>

*Sind* { This return is prepared quinquennially  
 Column 3 (a) includes fallows and fully assessed unoccupied area  
 Column 4 excludes fallows and fully assessed unoccupied area [see note to column 3 (a)]. Fallows are assessed once in five years  
 Column 5 states ordinary and miscellaneous land revenue appearing in the Civil Accounts. On the average last of the five years about 6.3 per cent. of the total revenue entered in this column was remitted on account of unoccupied lands, short crops, etc.

*North-West Frontier* { Column 3 (a) and 3 (b) include villages receiving frontier remissions and istamrari tenures  
 Column 4 (b) includes fully assessed current fallows which bore any crop in the preceding year  
 Column 5 shows all the items falling under the head "Land Revenue" in the Civil Accounts, including assigned revenue

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4 (a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area †	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11) †	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.		No.	No.		
1 6 3	6,31,800	1 5 8	2 1 1	...	...	2	163,064	Rajawatari	Karachi
2 11 10	15,63,930	1 7 —	2 15-11	...	...	1	75,952	"	Hyderabad
2 3 11	12,33,605	3 5 11	3 8 10	...	...	2	89,238	"	Sukkur
3 9 4	23,19,474	3 14 4	4 — 11	...	...	1	16,097	"	Larkana
4 10 7	11,97,129	2 9 5	2 10 7	...	...	1	11,861	"	Upper Sind Frontier
3 9 4	14,14,019	2 13 —	2 14 11	...	...	...	...	"	Thar and Parkar
2 15 11	13,44,082	2 12 9	2 14 7	...	...	1	10,013	"	Nawabshah
2 14 4	97,04,019	2 7 2	3 1 4	...	...	8	365,725	"	TOTAL

0 12 5	4,22,617	— 4 11	— 15 8	...	...	1	11,506	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	Hazara
1 4 11	9,77,266	— 13 8	1 7 10	...	...	3	134,415	"	Peshawar
1 2 2	2,47,213	— 2 5	— 11 3	...	...	1	23,212	"	Kohat
1 8 4	3,13,054	— 6 8	— 11 10	...	...	1	16,865	"	Bannu
— 14 3	2,16,527	— 1 8	— 5 10	...	...	2	47,556	"	Dera Ismail Khan
1 4 3	31,226	1 2 9	2 — 5	...	...	...	...	"	Tochi
1 1 7	67,044	1 4 6	1 15 6	...	...	...	...	"	Kurram
1 2 —	22,74,947	— 5 2	— 14 6	...	...	8	233,554	"	TOTAL

Sind.—Column 10.—The incidence is calculated from the cultivated area (excluding fallows) and the assessment on that area  
North-West Frontier.—Column 10.—The incidence is calculated on the cultivated area excluding current fallows  
† No information

Table V—continued

No. 79—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA IN 1911-12

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	Total area (in acres) by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table I, minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 5)	Population of district (col. 6)
		Area (in acres) not fully assessed	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1	2	3 (a)	3 (b)	4 (a)	4 (b)	5	6
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Rs.	No.
Debra Dún . . . . .	945,280	511,615	...	433,665	101,039	1,27,874	178,195
Baháranpur . . . . .	1,381,725	66,159	158,953	1,156,613	835,067	15,39,987	1,045,330
Muzaffarnagar . . . . .	1,056,675	12,464	...	1,044,211	715,884	15,65,260	877,188
Meerut . . . . .	1,508,617	5,812	4,484	1,498,321	1,111,654	28,38,064	1,540,175
Bulandshahr . . . . .	1,214,080	37,807	6,880	1,169,393	893,852	19,72,371	1,138,101
Allgarh . . . . .	1,244,800	7,923	4,520	1,232,357	911,702	24,93,959	1,200,882
Muttra . . . . .	932,480	70,237	...	862,193	647,993	15,92,456	656,310
Agra . . . . .	1,187,840	52,410	...	1,135,430	784,947	18,59,075	1,060,528
Farukhabad . . . . .	1,080,320	39,388	1,017	1,039,915	645,999	12,37,949	900,022
Mainpuri . . . . .	1,129,600	1,530	28	1,128,042	530,456	13,76,716	829,357
Etáwah . . . . .	1,077,760	8,601	...	1,069,159	536,679	13,29,238	760,121
Etah . . . . .	1,086,270	12,645	...	1,073,625	708,874	12,38,608	863,948
Bareilly . . . . .	1,010,560	36,109	...	974,451	773,480	15,25,648	1,090,117
Bijnor . . . . .	1,195,520	94,487	13,298	1,087,735	622,049	14,72,743	779,951
Budaun . . . . .	1,266,370	23,412	...	1,242,958	970,151	13,68,802	1,025,234
Moradabad . . . . .	1,478,263	172,303	...	1,305,960	1,084,035	17,35,885	1,191,998
Shahjahanpur . . . . .	1,105,920	2,858	...	1,103,062	779,097	11,91,495	945,775
Pilibít . . . . .	912,640	9,367	...	903,273	424,973	7,17,749	470,339
Cawnpore . . . . .	1,573,760	223	2,043	1,571,494	806,165	20,18,619	1,142,286
Fatehpur . . . . .	1,034,240	...	...	1,034,240	559,560	13,03,088	676,939
Bánda . . . . .	2,005,760	128,947	...	1,876,813	878,422	9,77,335	631,058
Hamírpur . . . . .	1,464,960	12,482	...	1,452,478	699,816	8,41,175	458,542
Allahabad . . . . .	1,804,800	24,910	...	1,779,890	1,030,836	23,79,327	1,467,136
Jhánsi . . . . .	2,291,200	518,206	...	1,772,994	735,847	5,67,996	680,688
Jalaun . . . . .	935,552	8,441	...	927,111	530,819	8,27,144	399,726
Gorakhpur . . . . .	2,918,400	442,503	...	2,475,897	2,123,966	26,41,474	2,938,685
Basti . . . . .	1,786,880	30,165	...	1,756,715	1,249,100	19,96,479	1,830,421
Azamgarh . . . . .	1,330,838	2,789	110	1,327,939	813,868	18,84,270	1,492,103
Naini Tal . . . . .	1,751,759	3,609	1,106,977	641,173	223,189	1,87,175	311,237
Almora . . . . .	3,430,000	28,314	3,156,107	245,579	...	2,61,145	465,893
Garhwál . . . . .	3,608,000	349,830	2,973,878	284,292	260,000	1,50,662	480,167
Benares . . . . .	644,480	...	...	644,480	471,317	8,99,045	897,035
Mirzapur . . . . .	2,898,800	160,413	1,098,677	1,639,710	711,602	6,70,904	1,071,046
Janpur . . . . .	992,640	3,312	...	989,328	628,291	12,45,988	1,156,254
Ghazipur . . . . .	936,960	4,046	...	932,914	601,419	10,42,026	839,725
Ballia . . . . .	727,549	19,871	...	707,678	529,893	6,78,491	845,418
Azamgarh . . . . .	76,407	59	...	76,348	43,598	54,628	56,021
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>46,750,369</b>	<b>2,715,596</b>	<b>7,428,295</b>	<b>36,806,978</b>	<b>23,039,519</b>	<b>4,33,19,768</b>	<b>29,528,447</b>
	<b>6,276,836</b>	<b>187,701</b>	<b>1,098,677</b>	<b>4,990,458</b>	<b>2,986,120</b>	<b>45,91,082</b>	<b>4,865,549</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL .</b>	<b>53,027,705</b>	<b>2,903,297</b>	<b>8,526,972</b>	<b>41,597,436</b>	<b>26,025,639</b>	<b>4,79,10,850</b>	<b>34,393,996</b>

The table is prepared quinquennially, and the figures were last collected in 1911-12.

Column 3 (a) and 3 (b) exclude small revenue-free plots, for which details are not forthcoming

Column 5 states—(1) "ordinary revenue," comprising (a) fixed collections, (b) fluctuating collections (including collections from estates under direct management, (c) surplus collections, and (d) collections from Government estates; (2) sale-proceeds of Government estates; (3) sale-proceeds of waste lands and redemption of land tax, comprising (a) capitalised value of abatement of land revenue, etc., and (b) other receipts; (4) "miscellaneous," comprising (a) malikana revenue, (b) fines and forfeitures of revenue courts, (c) recoveries in India of law charges in England on account of appeals from India, (d) rent of railway class C lands and rents of buildings situated on such lands, (e) recoveries on account of law charges in civil suits, (f) recoveries of cost of erecting boundary pillars, (g) contribution on account of establishment for attached estates, (h) miscellaneous receipts, (i) mutation fee, (j) mutation fines, (k) sale of waste paper, (l) land revenue on resumed gorait jagirs in Basti, (m) receipts from quarries and minor mineral products in forests and land not under the management of the forest department, (n) recoveries of building advance to patwaris, (o) water mill rent, (p) voluntary contributions for the maintenance of special patwari circles, and (q) patwari miscellaneous receipt (including receipts for sale of waste patwari records)

Column 6.—The total population of the province includes the population of the Behares State

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4 (a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACER OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
R a. p.	R.	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.		
— 11 6	1,26,912	— 4 8	1 4 1	141,166	— 14 5	1	28,095	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	
1 7 7	15,29,943	1 5 2	1 13 4	976,185	1 9 —	6	152,900		
1 12 7	15,60,887	1 7 11	2 2 11	861,925	1 13 —	3	54,311		
1 14 6	29,35,344	1 15 5	2 10 3	1,510,549	1 15 1	4	120,278		
1 11 9	19,72,371	1 11 —	2 5 1	1,053,481	1 13 11	6	100,926		
2 1 3	24,47,836	1 15 9	2 11 —	1,022,776	2 6 4	4	140,945		
2 6 10	14,81,978	1 11 6	2 3 4	620,933	2 6 2	2	76,626		
1 12 1	17,62,203	1 8 10	2 3 11	924,721	1 14 6	2	204,871		
1 6 —	12,32,034	1 2 11	1 14 6	862,382	1 8 10	2	74,678		
— 10 7	13,55,292	1 3 3	2 5 4	828,427	1 10 2	2	29,798		
1 12 —	13,23,642	1 3 10	2 7 6	747,004	1 12 4	1	45,850		
1 6 11	12,29,138	1 2 4	1 11 9	862,226	1 7 1	3	46,209		
1 6 5	15,16,952	1 8 11	1 15 5	1,042,538	1 7 3	2	131,763		
1 14 3	14,66,640	1 5 7	2 5 9	598,879	2 7 2	8	123,001		
1 5 4	13,64,988	1 1 7	1 6 6	1,000,947	1 5 10	2	57,035		
1 7 4	16,92,408	1 4 9	1 9 —	1,035,300	1 10 2	4	180,631		
1 4 2	11,83,002	1 1 2	1 8 4	943,995	1 4 1	2	90,224		
1 8 5	7,15,846	— 12 8	1 10 11	486,526	1 8 7	1	33,490		
1 12 3	20,15,588	1 4 6	2 8 —	1,963,729	2 1 6	1	157,040		
1 14 10	13,00,961	1 4 2	2 5 2	676,939	1 14 9	1	16,939		
1 8 9	8,49,062	— 8 1	1 1 3	630,814	1 8 1	1	22,565		
1 13 4	8,39,434	— 9 3	1 3 2	454,797	1 13 6	2	21,498		
1 9 11	23,51,235	1 5 2	2 4 6	1,452,146	1 9 11	1	171,697		
— 13 4	5,56,515	— 5 —	— 12 1	538,670	— 15 2	3	95,584		
2 1 1	8,33,060	— 14 5	1 9 1	356,334	2 5 5	2	26,027		
— 14 5	25,58,558	1 — 6	1 3 3	2,493,380	1 — 5	2	74,202		
1 1 5	19,96,479	1 2 2	1 9 7	1,794,891	1 1 10	1	11,447		
1 4 2	18,84,094	1 6 8	2 5 —	1,468,485	1 4 3	3	51,964		
— 9 7	1,85,406	— 4 8	— 13 3	310,653	— 9 7	1	12,023		
— 9 —	2,50,783	1 — 4	—	426,337	— 9 5	...	...		
— 5 —	1,48,629	— 8 4	— 9 2	480,167	— 4 11	...	...		
1 — —	8,94,143	1 6 2	1 14 4	897,035	— 15 11	2	203,804		
— 10 —	6,70,889	— 6 7	— 15 1	600,088	1 1 11	2	42,423		
1 1 3	12,45,204	1 4 2	1 15 9	1,152,396	1 1 3	1	32,880		
1 3 10	10,37,478	1 1 10	1 11 7	814,105	1 4 5	2	32,753		
— 12 10	6,74,826	— 15 3	1 4 5	822,327	— 13 2	1	16,684		
— 15 7	54,628	— 11 5	1 4 1	56,071	— 15 7	...	...		
1 7 6	4,26,67,020	1 2 8	1 13 8	27,608,202	1 8 9	73	2,352,117		Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)
— 15 1	45,77,168	— 14 8	1 8 6	4,342,022	1 — 10	8	328,544		Zamindari (permanently settled)
1 6 3	4,72,44,188	1 2 2	1 13 1	31,950,224	1 7 8	81	2,680,361		GRAND TOTAL

No figures have been entered in columns 8 to 12 opposite "Lucknow, permanently settled," (page 237) as no portion of the permanently settled area has been fully assessed to land revenue  
 Columns 11 includes population of revenue-free lands when the area of such lands is less than an entire village. The inclusion does not materially affect the incidence entered in column 12  
 Columns 13 and 14.—The figures are taken from the census reports of 1911

Table V—continued

No. 80—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN QUDH IN 1911-12

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	Total area (in acres) by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table I, minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2) *	Population of district (col. 2) *	
		Area (in acres) not fully assessed *	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available *	Total	Cultivated			
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	₹	No.	
	3	3 (a)	3 (b)	4 (a)	4 (b)	5	6	
Lucknow	Temporarily settled Permanently	572,892 52,888	87,495 52,888	... ...	535,397 ...	369,892 ...	8,58,135 52,745	750,548 42,698
Unao	Temporarily Permanently	991,748 119,292	2,071 101,854	... ...	989,677 17,438	623,868 9,157	14,76,627 1,25,999	878,975 97,884
Rae-Bareilly	Temporarily	1,121,280	43,916	...	1,077,364	587,407	15,57,748	1,016,864
Sitapur	Temporarily	1,411,840	27,421	...	1,384,419	1,033,320	16,79,289	1,175,473
Hardoi	Temporarily Permanently	1,417,839 45,201	18,375 45,201	... ...	1,398,964 ...	1,012,279 ...	15,89,878 43,425	1,061,177 31,657
Kheri	Temporarily	1,888,640	81,164	287,002	1,520,474	872,504	10,27,484	905,138
Fyzabad	Temporarily	1,055,360	11,728	...	1,043,632	691,813	14,38,970	1,204,967
Gonda	Temporarily Permanently	1,304,200 501,880	3,011 ...	... ...	1,301,189 501,880	764,259 391,594	13,04,384 4,16,960	1,068,692 334,503
Bahraich	Temporarily Permanently	1,188,896 508,384	87,857 220,798	... ...	1,101,039 287,586	765,634 210,504	11,86,836 2,56,351	847,438 203,909
Sultanpur	Temporarily	1,088,640	2,192	...	1,086,448	620,335	14,93,385	1,083,904
Partabgarh	Temporarily	933,120	2,650	...	930,470	504,252	13,22,188	912,848
Barabanki	Temporarily Permanently	1,067,701 37,419	3,739 ...	... ...	1,063,962 37,419	720,879 18,701	20,14,606 12,365	1,153,428 25,895
TOTAL	Temporarily Permanently	14,042,156 1,264,564	322,119 420,241	287,002 ...	13,438,035 844,323	8,570,137 629,956	1,69,49,530 9,07,845	12,059,447 736,326
	GRAND TOTAL	15,306,720	742,360	287,002	14,277,358	9,200,093	1,78,57,375	12,795,773

The tenure in Oudh is all zamindari and includes village communities in the case of temporarily settled areas  
\* See explanations given in the foot notes (page 234)

No. 81—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN AJMER-MERWARA IN 1915-16

Ajmer	Temporarily settled Permanently	392,870 401,694	... 154,321	... ...	392,870 247,373	102,333 25,564	1,43,892 32,696	380,884
Merwara Kekri	Temporarily Permanently	404,356 572,001	... ...	... ...	404,356 572,001	69,186 68,795	98,715 86,201	121,011 †
TOTAL	Temporarily Permanently	797,226 973,695	... 154,321	... ...	797,226 819,374	171,419 94,359	2,42,607 1,18,897	501,395
	GRAND TOTAL	1,770,921	154,321	...	1,616,600	265,778	3,61,504	501,395

The table is prepared quinquennially, and the figures were last collected in 1915-16. The tenure in Ajmer-Merwara is all zamindari, and includes village communities in the case of temporarily settled areas  
Column 1.—The khalsa area has been classed as "Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)" and the jagir and istamfari areas as "Zamindari (permanently settled)"  
Column 4 includes in the case of the khalsa villages the assessed cultivated area, including assessed fallows  
Column 5 states ordinary and miscellaneous land revenue appearing in the Civil Accounts  
† Included under Ajmer



Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 8)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area (col. 4 (a))	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND-REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
R a. p. 1 2 4 1 3 9	₹ 9,02,181	R a. p. 1 11 —	R a. p. 2 7 —	No. 468,574	R a. p. 1 14 10	No. 1	No. 240,649	Temporarily settled Permanently
1 10 11 1 4 8	15,81,199 15,731	1 9 7 — 14 5	2 8 7 1 11 6	872,422 16,277	1 13 — — 15 6	2	23,362	Temporarily settled Permanently
1 8 6	15,52,193	1 7 1	2 10 3	986,166	1 9 2	2	30,183	Temporarily settled Permanently
1 6 10	16,75,636	1 3 4	1 9 11	1,147,165	1 7 4	3	43,725	Temporarily settled Permanently
1 8 — 1 5 11	16,33,303	1 2 8	1 9 10	1,045,215	1 9 —	5	71,401	Temporarily settled Permanently
1 2 2	10,25,759	— 10 10	1 2 10	881,134	1 2 8	1	10,110	Temporarily settled Permanently
1 3 1	14,32,336	1 6 —	2 1 2	1,185,895	1 3 4	2	88,841	Temporarily settled Permanently
1 3 6 1 3 11	12,97,053 4,16,960	— 15 11 — 13 4	1 11 2 1 1 —	1,057,781 334,508	1 3 7 1 3 11	2	32,534	Temporarily settled Permanently
1 6 5 1 4 1	11,47,845 2,56,106	1 — 8 — 14 3	1 8 — 1 3 6	748,179 180,370	1 8 7 1 6 9	1	27,304	Temporarily settled Permanently
1 6 1 1 7 2	14,82,480 13,17,666	1 5 10 1 6 8	2 6 1 2 9 10	1,081,817 1,904,505	1 5 11 1 7 4	1	...	Temporarily settled Permanently
1 11 11 — 7 8	20,26,981	1 13 5	2 11 10	1,149,419	1 12 3	2	26,186	Temporarily settled Permanently
1 6 6 1 3 9	1,70,74,632 6,88,797	1 4 4 — 13 1	1 15 10 1 1 6	11,528,262 531,150	1 7 6 1 4 9	21	594,302	Temporarily settled Permanently
1 6 4	1,77,63,429	1 3 11	1 14 11	12,059,412	1 7 7	21	594,302	GRAND TOTAL

\* See explanations given in the foot notes (page 235)

— 11 1	{ 1,43,892 32,696	— 5 10 — 2 1	1 6 6 1 4 6	{ 380,384	— 11 1	2	106,463	Temporarily settled Permanently	Ajmer
— 13 1	{ 98,715 86,201	— 3 10 — 2 5	1 6 9 1 4 —	{ 1,21,011	— 13 1	1	22,800	Temporarily settled Permanently	Mervan Kekri
— 11 6	{ 2,42,607 1,18,897	— 4 10 — 2 4	1 6 7 1 4 2	{ 501,395	— 11 6	3	129,263	Temporarily settled Permanently	TOTAL
— 11 6	{ 3,81,504	— 3 7	1 5 9	{ 501,395	— 11 6	3	129,263	GRAND TOTAL	

Column 10.—The cultivated area is, in the case of zamindari (temporarily settled), the cropped portion of the fully assessed area  
Column 11 excludes population of jagir villages  
† Included under Ajmer

Table V—continued

No. 82—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR AND ORISSA IN 1911-12

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total area, (in acres) by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table No. 1, minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)	Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)
			Area (in acres) not fully assessed	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated			
1		2	3 (a)	3 (b)	4 (a)	4 (b)	5	6	7
		Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	₹	No.	₹ a. p.
Patna	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,280,730	6,147	...	1,274,583	1,073,900	14,17,129	1,609,631	1 1 4
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	47,270	...	...	47,270	45,000	1,08,221		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	2,21,112		
Gaya	Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,901,260	15,042	...	2,886,218	1,840,350	13,57,746	2,159,498	— 10 11
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	114,420	42,869	...	71,551	42,307	1,23,898		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	453		
Shahabad	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,898,801	115,492	...	1,723,309	1,399,320	15,04,612	1,865,660	— 15 5
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	962,147	800,105	...	162,042	125,936	2,73,966		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	19,370		
Darbhanga	Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,139,171	128,203	95,080	1,915,888	1,436,918	7,85,269	2,929,682	— 4 4
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	3,519	...	...	3,519	2,939	4,351		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	3,660		
Muzaffarpur	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,923,285	89,681	...	1,833,604	1,410,885	9,60,804	2,845,514	— 5 6
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	19,115	...	...	19,115	19,115	20,040		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	3,251		
Saran	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,677,983	8,362	...	1,669,621	1,210,396	12,32,899	2,289,778	— 8 10
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	33,303	6,209	...	27,094	19,641	38,643		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	2,170		
Champaran	Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,258,994	14,045	...	2,244,949	1,288,311	5,14,572	1,908,385	— 4 4
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	846	...	...	846	322	565		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	923		
Monghyr	Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,399,495	48,748	...	2,350,752	882,333	7,76,069	2,132,893	— 7 3
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	110,585	...	...	110,585	160,777	67,399		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	17,702		
Bhagalpur	Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,635,793	...	...	2,635,793	1,741,104	5,68,649	2,139,318	— 4 11
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	27,526	...	...	27,526	15,898	39,383		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	50,148		
Purnea	Zamindari (permanently settled)	3,163,419	...	...	3,163,419	434,469	11,72,700	1,989,637	— 9 6
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	32,734	21,768	...	10,966	2,329	12,009		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	1,672		

The table is prepared quinquennially, and the figures were last collected in 1912

Column 1.—The following classification of estates has been adopted:—

(1) Zamindari (permanently settled) including estates managed for proprietors by Government;

(2) Zamindari (temporarily settled) comprising (a) all temporarily settled estates, namely, those settled for periods with proprietors, and estates leased to farmers for periods; and (b) all estates owned by Government as proprietor

Column 5 includes all the items falling under the head "Land Revenue" in the Civil Accounts

Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area (col. 4 (a))	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (columns 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE
	For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population	
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.	
{ 14,17,129 1,08,221 ... }	{ 1 1 9 2 4 7 ... }	{ 1 5 1 2 6 6 ... }	{ 1,602,180	{ — 15 2	{ 3	{ 192,627	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Patna
{ 19,57,746 1,23,898 ... }	{ — 7 6 1 11 9 ... }	{ — 11 9 2 14 10 ... }	{ .	{ .	{ 1	{ 70,428	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Gaya
{ 15,04,612 2,73,966 ... }	{ — 13 11 1 11 — ... }	{ 1 2 — 2 2 10 ... }	{ 1,255,844	{ 1 6 8	{ 4	{ 87,997	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Shahabad
{ 7,85,269 4,351 ... }	{ — 6 6 1 3 9 ... }	{ — 8 9 1 7 8 ... }	{ 2,624,237	{ — 4 10	{ 3	{ 88,976	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Darbhanga
{ 9,80,804 20,040 ... }	{ — 8 5 1 — 9 ... }	{ — 10 11 1 — 9 ... }	{ 2,845,514	{ — 5 5	{ 3	{ 73,013	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Muzaffarpur
{ 12,32,899 98,643 ... }	{ — 11 9 1 6 10 ... }	{ 1 — 3 1 15 6 ... }	{ 2,289,778	{ — 8 10	{ 2	{ 54,845	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Saran
{ 5,14,572 565 ... }	{ — 3 8 — 10 8 ... }	{ — 6 5 1 12 1 ... }	{ 1,892,885	{ — 4 4	{ 2	{ 40,669	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Champaran
{ 6,26,069 21,331 ... }	{ — 4 3 — 3 1 ... }	{ — 11 3 — 2 2 ... }	{ 1,953,042	{ — 5 4	{ 4	{ 89,542	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Monghyr
{ 5,68,649 39,383 ... }	{ — 3 5 1 7 — ... }	{ — 5 3 2 7 8 ... }	{ 2,139,318	{ — 4 6	{ 1	{ 74,849	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Bhagalpur
{ 11,72,700 10,337 ... }	{ — 5 11 — 15 1 ... }	{ 2 11 2 4 7 — ... }	{ 1,993,143	{ — 9 5	{ 2	{ 25,004	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Purnea

\* Not known

LAND REVENUE  
(BIHAR AND ORISSA)

Table V—continued

No. 82—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR AND ORISSA IN 1911-12—continued

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE*	Total area (in acres) by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table No. 1, minus col. 3 of same table]	BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)	Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)		
		Area (in acres) not fully assessed	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available				Total	Cultivated
1	2	3 (a)	3 (b)	4 (a)	4 (b)	5	6	7
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	₹	No.	₹ a. p.
Santbal Parganas	Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,463,600	27,700	...	2,435,900	1,220,700	1,16,500	1,882,973 — 4 1
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,002,500	38,700	...	963,800	477,500	3,08,400	
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	51,300	
Cuttack	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,076,480	37,120	...	1,039,360	588,222	99,501	2,109,139 — 9 6
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,263,827	483,840	...	779,987	443,442	11,48,274	
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	6,701	
Balasore	Zamindari (permanently settled)	233,287	69,363	...	163,924	109,845	41,749	1,055,568 — 10 3
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,099,334	480,457	...	618,877	415,881	6,37,932	
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	591	
Angul	Zamindari (permanently settled)	...	...	...	...	...	...	199,451 — 10 —
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,089,280	...	845,480	243,800	243,800	99,529	
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	25,148	
Puri	Zamindari (permanently settled)	34,104	25	...	34,079	9,980	3,329	1,023,402 — 11 —
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,565,256	436,349	...	1,128,907	740,120	7,02,097	
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	1,620	
Sambalpur	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	2,447,380	1,841,202	...	606,158	445,415	1,98,907	744,193 — 4 4
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	4,822	
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Hazáribágh	Zamindari (permanently settled)	4,340,532	...	...	4,340,532	1,810,000	47,274	1,288,609 — 2 3
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	152,908	56,374	...	96,534	50,000	1,31,174	
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	4,713	
Ranchi	Zamindari (permanently settled)	4,436,725	...	...	4,436,725	2,258,000	14,864	1,387,516 — 3 7
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	108,107	25,635	...	82,472	55,700	29,058	
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	2,70,411	
Pálmáru	Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,752,400	684,728	...	2,067,672	397,727	25,277	687,267 — 3 3
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	392,560	241,261	...	151,299	29,103	86,545	
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	27,742	
Manbhum	Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,623,998	...	...	2,623,998	1,487,916	78,961	1,547,576 — — 10
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	30,082	20,244	...	9,838	9,634	2,417	
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	2,508	
Singhbhum	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,271,976	521,689	...	750,287	685,467	4,267	694,394 — 3 4
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,257,720	913,013	...	344,707	344,707	1,36,575	
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	6,523	
TOTAL	Zamindari (permanently settled)	41,452,033	1,766,340	95,080	39,590,613	21,224,941	1,07,21,871	34,490,084 — 7 3
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	11,760,399	5,408,026	845,480	5,506,893	3,886,564	42,49,833	
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	7,21,540	
GRAND TOTAL	53,212,432	7,174,366	940,560	45,097,508	24,911,505	1,57,12,594	34,490,084 — 7 3	

\* See explanations given in the footnotes (page 237)

Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. (4a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (columns 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE
	For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population	
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.	
{ 1,16,500 3,08,400 ... }	{ — — 9 — 5 1 ... }	{ — 1 6 — 10 4 ... }	{ No. 1,846,900 ... }	{ — 3 8 ... }	{ ... ... }	{ ... ... }	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Santhal Pargana
{ 99,501 11,48,274 ... }	{ — 1 6 1 7 6 ... }	{ — 2 8 2 9 8 ... }	{ 1,338,495 ... }	{ — 12 2 ... }	{ 3 ... }	{ 76,406 ... }	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Cuttack
{ 41,749 6,37,592 ... }	{ — 4 1 1 — 6 ... }	{ — 6 1 1 8 6 ... }	{ 1,055,568 ... }	{ — 10 3 ... }	{ 2 ... }	{ 39,940 ... }	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Balasore
{ 99,529 ... }	{ — 6 6 ... }	{ — 6 6 ... }	{ 125,224 ... }	{ — 12 8 ... }	{ ... ... }	{ ... ... }	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Angul
{ 2,295 6,29,062 ... }	{ — 1 1 — 8 10 ... }	{ — 3 8 — 18 7 ... }	{ 750,003 ... }	{ — 13 5 ... }	{ 1 ... }	{ 40,048 ... }	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Puri
{ 1,63,875 ... }	{ — 4 4 ... }	{ — 5 10 ... }	{ 370,470 ... }	{ — 7 1 ... }	{ 1 ... }	{ 12,981 ... }	{ Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Sambalpur
{ 47,274 86,816 ... }	{ — — 2 — 14 5 ... }	{ — — 5 1 11 9 ... }	{ 1,288,609 ... }	{ — 1 7 ... }	{ 3 ... }	{ 36,899 ... }	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Hazaribagh
{ 14,364 29,058 ... }	{ — — 1 — 5 8 ... }	{ — — 1 — 8 4 ... }	{ 1,387,516 ... }	{ — — 6 ... }	{ 1 ... }	{ 33,069 ... }	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Ranchi
{ 25,277 86,545 ... }	{ — — 2 — 9 2 ... }	{ — 1 — 2 15 7 ... }	{ 390,917 ... }	{ — 4 7 ... }	{ ... ... }	{ ... ... }	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Palamu
{ 78,961 2,417 ... }	{ — — 6 — 3 11 ... }	{ — — 10 — 4 — ... }	{ 1,547,576 ... }	{ — — 10 ... }	{ 1 ... }	{ 20,881 ... }	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Manbhum
{ 4,267 1,23,373 ... }	{ — — 1 — 6 — ... }	{ — — 1 — 6 — ... }	{ 527,619 ... }	{ — 4 — ... }	{ ... ... }	{ ... ... }	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Singhbhum
{ 1,05,70,637 89,80,676 ... }	{ — 4 3 — 11 6 ... }	{ — 7 11 1 1 2 ... }	{ 29,524,838 ... }	{ — 7 10 ... }	{ 37 ... }	{ 1,057,669 ... }	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } TOTAL
1,45,31,313	— 5 2	— 9 4	29,524,838	— 7 10	37	1,057,669	GRAND TOTAL

LAND REVENUE  
(PUNJAB)

242

Table V—continued

No. 88—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB IN 1915-16

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	Total area (in acres) by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table No. 1, minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)
		Area (in acres) not fully assessed	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1	2	3 (a)	3 (b)	4 (a)	4 (b)	5	6
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	₹	No.
Hissar	3,336,195	68,234	62,448	3,205,513	1,333,726	10,59,936	804,889
Rohtak	1,437,429	7,666	.....	1,429,623	940,794	16,59,211	714,834
Gurgaon	1,448,593	108,571	215,665	1,124,337	808,137	16,20,030	729,167
Karnal	2,017,920	71,208	31,981	1,914,731	959,396	13,66,395	799,787
Ambala	1,184,689	116,252	10,120	1,058,317	668,855	11,66,337	689,970
Simla	64,600	1,302	43,208	20,090	8,652	18,426	39,320
Kangra	6,385,920	71,457	5,535,366	779,097	505,003	10,20,236	770,386
Hoshiarpur	1,437,998	11,435	62,202	1,364,361	681,567	18,31,554	918,569
Jalandhar	915,803	10,776	56,782	848,245	597,289	16,57,156	801,920
Ludhiana	929,366	50,347	36,742	842,277	677,138	13,67,151	517,192
Ferozpur	2,742,778	189,138	147,469	2,406,181	1,681,180	16,05,837	959,657
Multan	3,801,370	7,113	97,402	3,696,855	931,809	21,70,646	811,887
Jhang	4,289,501	48,419	1,001,259	1,659,248	573,646	13,53,931	524,802
Lyallpur		1,248		1,579,327	1,311,141	59,48,047	879,324
Montgomery	2,259,143	27,512	1,207,850	1,723,781	603,780	26,00,273	503,462
Lahore	1,813,225	25,443	308,610	1,479,172	1,011,996	13,45,350	1,037,098
Amritsar	1,025,312	13,054	30,671	981,587	723,934	15,66,108	880,768
Gurdaspur	1,208,960	3,942	39,571	1,165,447	782,968	18,59,932	836,771
Sialkot	1,273,568	6,226	12,089	1,255,253	848,241	17,35,437	979,581
Gujrat	1,512,038	6,107	150,964	1,354,967	746,628	10,24,933	787,982
Gujranwala	2,612,517	62,674	1,129,903	1,419,937	1,199,046	30,14,600	923,419
Shahpur	3,062,583	22,459	804,186	2,235,938	839,902	23,00,182	645,018
Jhelum	1,800,320	14,205	262,199	1,523,913	622,923	7,73,326	511,575
Rawalpindi	1,286,400	20,989	606,411	659,000	532,111	6,86,845	547,827
Attock	2,575,947	360,293	100,535	2,115,119	664,105	6,97,925	519,273
Mianwali	3,452,567	59,979	1,212,008	2,180,580	363,213	3,85,780	341,377
Dera Ghazi Khan	3,407,945	579,817	54,014	2,774,114	424,678	5,63,303	499,860
Muzaffargarh	3,873,248	1,879	819,403	3,051,966	587,998	8,91,898	569,461
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>61,855,935</b>	<b>1,967,878</b>	<b>14,039,081</b>	<b>45,848,976</b>	<b>21,629,256</b>	<b>4,23,93,185</b>	<b>19,548,176</b>

Columns 3 (a) and 3 (b) include villages receiving frontier remissions, tracts which are entirely unassessed (such as the Kulu Mountains) and istamrarai tenures.  
Column 5 shows all the items falling under the head "Land Revenue" in the Civil Accounts, including assigned revenue.

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4 (a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area †	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11) †	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.			No.	No.		
1 5 1	10,05,440	— 5 —	— 12 1	...	...	4	77,467	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	Hissar
2 5 2	16,34,681	1 2 4	1 11 10	...	...	3	42,992	"	Rohtak
2 3 7	14,92,072	1 5 3	1 13 6	...	...	1	24,780	"	Gurgaon
1 11 4	12,66,544	— 10 7	1 5 1	...	...	4	72,269	"	Karnal
1 11 1	10,95,502	1 — 7	1 10 3	...	...	2	92,176	"	Ambala
— 7 6	17,584	— 14 —	2 — 5	...	...	1	19,405	"	Simla
1 5 2	9,77,306	1 4 1	1 15 —	...	...	...	...	"	Kangra
1 15 11	18,00,109	1 5 1	2 10 3	...	...	1	17,449	"	Hoshiarpur
2 1 1	15,98,088	1 14 2	2 10 10	...	...	1	69,318	"	Jalandhar
2 10 4	13,52,278	1 9 8	1 15 11	...	...	2	59,209	"	Ludhiana
1 10 9	14,54,849	— 9 8	— 13 10	...	...	2	61,921	"	Ferozpur
1 9 —	14,84,881	— 6 5	1 9 6	...	...	1	99,243	"	Multan
2 9 4	12,89,955	— 12 5	2 4 —	...	...	2	39,999	"	Jhang
6 12 3	49,69,965	3 2 4	3 12 8	...	...	1	19,578	"	Lyallpur
5 2 8	6,72,053	— 6 3	1 1 10	...	...	...	...	"	Montgomery
1 4 9	12,21,643	— 13 3	1 3 4	...	...	2	259,470	"	Lahore
1 12 5	15,36,919	1 8 11	2 1 9	...	...	1	152,756	"	Amritsar
2 3 7	18,35,059	1 9 2	2 5 6	...	...	1	26,430	"	Gurdaspur
1 11 4	17,11,844	1 5 10	2 — 3	...	...	1	64,869	"	Sialkot
1 4 10	9,95,480	— 11 9	1 5 4	...	...	2	30,705	"	Gujrat
3 4 3	27,03,389	1 14 6	2 4 1	...	...	2	46,618	"	Gujranwala
3 9 1	20,39,148	— 14 7	2 6 10	...	...	2	25,361	"	Shahpur
1 8 2	7,55,234	— 7 11	1 3 5	...	...	2	30,268	"	Jhelum
1 4 1	6,73,966	1 — 4	1 4 3	...	...	1	86,433	"	Rawalpindi
1 5 6	6,37,771	— 4 10	— 15 4	...	...	...	...	"	Attock
1 2 1	3,52,774	— 2 7	— 15 6	...	...	...	...	"	Mianwali
1 2 —	5,14,948	— 2 —	1 3 5	...	...	1	18,466	"	Dera Ghazi Khan
1 9 1	8,44,723	— 4 5	1 7 —	...	...	...	...	"	Muzaffargarh
2 2 8	3,79,27,156	— 13 3	1 12 1	...	...	40	1,431,132	TOTAL	

\*Column 10.—The cultivated area taken for calculating the incidence is exclusive of current fallows  
† No information

Table V—continued

No. 84—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN UPPER BURMA IN 1915-16

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total area (in acres) by survey, less feudatories (col. 2 of table No. I minus col. 3 of same table)	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)
			Area (in acres) not fully assessed	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1		2	3 (a)	3 (b)	4 (a)	4 (b)	5	6
		Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Rs.	No.
Mandalay	Raiyatwari	1,363,959	...	1,101,506	262,353	172,348	13,01,687	340,770
Bhamo	"	4,418,240	...	4,384,984	33,256	26,498	2,15,219	107,811
Katha	"	4,480,640	...	4,254,233	226,407	203,347	6,03,688	198,193
Ruby Mines	"	1,196,550	...	1,182,091	14,459	10,778	1,97,805	47,404
Shweto	"	3,656,960	...	2,611,673	1,045,287	529,340	16,82,179	356,363
Myitkyia	"	7,025,920	...	6,972,212	53,708	46,938	2,26,263	85,577
Sagaing	"	1,167,924	2,964	401,494	763,466	374,903	7,84,699	312,111
Lower Chindwin	"	2,227,200	...	1,416,813	810,387	366,448	6,56,106	316,175
Upper Chindwin	"	6,743,725	...	6,633,541	110,184	91,396	4,70,962	170,622
Pakokku	"	3,076,093	...	3,169,128	806,965	419,559	1,19,108	409,909
Minbu	"	2,113,811	...	1,648,787	465,024	234,571	11,50,332	263,939
Magwe	"	2,120,738	...	1,160,176	960,562	399,850	33,43,501	316,909
Kyaukse	"	620,323	...	561,025	259,298	166,770	10,13,915	141,426
Meiktila	"	1,435,558	...	760,914	674,644	287,970	5,77,442	279,822
Yamethin	"	2,555,429	...	2,012,766	542,663	307,374	8,82,615	306,164
Myingyan	"	1,939,933	...	690,031	1,249,962	668,300	18,68,819	441,905
Chin Hills	"	5,120,000	...	...	5,120,000	...	...	...
Pakokku Tracts	Hill	1,440,000	...	1,429,524	10,476	10,476	3,802	17,128
<b>TOTAL</b>		53,802,903	2,964	40,390,898	13,409,041	4,316,666	1,61,04,142	4,112,228

For tracts outside the surveyed area the figures are mostly based on estimates framed in the best manner possible

Column 1.—No areas are classed as zamindari, as no system of communal assessment prevails

Column 3 (a) shows grants under Appendices I and II of the Rules under the Upper Burma Land and Revenue Regulation

Column 3 (b) includes non-State lands in districts where no land revenue rates are yet imposed and where the *thathameda* rates have not yet been adjusted

Column 4 (a) shows figures of State and non-State lands assessed to land revenue, including current fallows which are not assessed to land revenue. This column also includes the areas of waste land grants of which the rates have been fixed in perpetuity

Column 5 states ordinary land revenue, *thathameda*, water rate rents of fisheries, and items under "Miscellaneous Land Revenue," appearing in the Civil Accounts



Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area (col. 4(a))	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.		
2 13 2	9,89,983	3 12 4	5 11 11	340,770	2 14 6	6	150,273	Raiyatwari	Mandalay
2 — —	58,653	1 12 2	2 3 4	98,050	— 9 7	...	...	"	Bhamo
3 — 8	2,43,191	1 1 2	1 3 2	190,147	1 4 6	...	...	"	Katha
4 2 9	29,802	2 1 —	2 12 3	24,012	1 3 10	1	11,069	"	Ruby Mines
4 11 7	13,21,701	1 4 3	2 8 —	856,369	3 11 4	1	10,629	"	Shwebo
2 10 3	1,48,245	2 12 2	3 2 6	†	†	...	...	"	Myitkyina
2 8-2	4,65,384	— 9 9	1 3 10	312,111	1 7 10	1	10,987	"	Sagaing
2 1 2	3,67,695	— 7 3	1 — 1	316,175	1 2 7	...	...	"	Lower Chindwin
2 12 2	1,85,438	1 10 8	2 — 1	170,622	1 1 2	...	...	"	Upper Chindwin
2 11 9	5,63,128	0 11 2	1 5 6	342,056	1 10 4	1	20,010	"	Pakokku
4 5 10	8,63,027	1 13 8	3 10 10	189,991	4 8 8	...	...	"	Minbu
10 12 —	4,71,876	— 7 9	1 2 10	316,909	1 7 10	...	...	"	Magwe
7 2 9	8,53,035	3 4 7	5 1 10	137,969	6 2 11	...	...	"	Kyaokse
1 15 5	3,31,647	— 7 10	1 2 5	269,141	1 3 9	...	...	"	Meiktila
2 14 1	5,82,719	1 1 2	1 14 4	300,686	1 15 —	1	14,074	"	Yamethin
4 3 9	4,30,873	— 5 6	— 10 4	439,000	— 15 8	1	16,379	"	Myingyan
...	...	...	...	87,189	...	...	...	"	Chin Hills
— 3 7	3,802	— 5 9	— 5 9	17,128	— 3 6	...	...	"	Pakokku Hill Tracts
3 14 9	79,08,199	— 9 5	1 13 4	3,908,319	2 — 5	8	233,371	TOTAL	

† Not available

Column 8 states the ordinary land revenue, as defined in the Civil Accounts on areas fully assessed  
 Column 11.—The population of villages and kwins is considered as belonging to fully or not fully assessed area accordingly as the greater portion of the village or kwins lands are or are not fully assessed

Table V—continued

No. 85—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN LOWER BURMA IN 1915-16

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total area (in acres) by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table No. 1, minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)
			Area (in acres) not fully assessed	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1		2	3 (a)	3 (b)	4 (a)	4 (b)	5	6
		Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Rs	No.
Akyab	Raiyatwari	3,287,040	97,370	2,422,142	767,528	651,201	27,93,439	529,943
Northern Arakan	"	3,348,998	...	3,337,411	11,587	11,587	13,052	22,234
Kyaukpadaung	"	2,807,680	177	2,587,975	219,528	182,179	4,80,646	184,916
Sandoway	"	2,421,760	452	2,331,355	89,453	85,784	2,37,617	102,803
Rangoon Town	"	48,602	...	40,070	8,532	6,904	49,754	293,316
Insein	"	1,218,336	3,275	662,061	553,000	484,040	19,20,757	265,245
Hanthawaddy	"	1,194,739	18,284	357,698	818,757	757,138	31,84,686	343,232
Pegu	"	2,556,160	60,064	1,680,723	815,373	782,430	28,09,126	363,768
Tharawadi	"	1,832,587	...	1,278,916	553,621	521,509	18,14,133	433,320
Prome	"	1,865,668	99	1,482,341	383,228	370,507	9,81,721	378,871
Mia-ubin	"	1,054,707	...	578,010	476,697	385,389	22,66,327	305,073
Pyawb	"	1,375,032	...	694,314	680,718	636,676	25,39,954	256,216
Bassein	"	2,641,036	...	1,865,636	775,400	704,883	25,65,336	440,988
Henzada	"	1,837,916	...	1,227,328	610,588	586,337	21,70,616	532,357
Myaungmya	"	1,691,344	...	966,082	725,262	667,952	27,13,904	334,852
Thayetmyo	"	3,040,032	...	2,789,919	250,113	190,233	5,14,020	248,275
Toungoo	"	3,949,299	15,240	3,485,056	449,008	391,750	14,33,077	351,076
Salween	"	1,706,240	...	1,677,496	28,744	28,744	53,264	46,808
Thaton	"	3,144,820	...	2,376,694	768,126	716,615	19,97,029	416,976
Amherst	"	4,517,760	...	3,981,068	536,692	475,214	13,41,199	367,918
Tavoy	"	3,397,120	...	3,250,962	146,158	137,068	6,42,234	135,293
Mergui	"	6,264,960	...	6,126,972	137,988	122,438	4,74,711	111,424
TOTAL		55,201,786	194,961	45,200,729	9,806,086	8,867,578	3,29,97,102	6,464,702

For tracts outside the surveyed area the figures are mostly based on estimates framed in the best manner possible

Column 1.—No areas are now classed as zamindari, as no system of communal assessment prevails

Column 3 (a) includes special grants which are not yet fully assessed

Column 3 (b) includes old grants exempt from the payment of revenue under special terms

Column 4 (a) states the areas of occupied lands, cultivated or left fallow; it also includes the areas of waste land grants of which the rates have been fixed in perpetuity

Column 4 (b) excludes current fallows

Column 5 shows ordinary land revenue, rents of fisheries, and the items under "Miscellaneous Land Revenue," appearing in the Civil Accounts

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area (col. 4(a))	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
R. a. p.	R.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	No.	R. a. p.	No.	No.		
5 4 4	18,67,912	2 6 11	2 13 11	484,322	3 13 8	1	87,893	Raiyatwari	Akyab
— 9 5	8,118	— 11 3	— 11 3	†	†	...	...	"	Northern Arakan
2 9 7	2,94,904	1 5 6	1 9 11	184,916	1 9 6	...	...	"	Kyaukpyu
2 5 —	1,51,086	1 11 —	1 12 2	102,403	1 7 7	...	...	"	Sandoway
— 2 9	40,754	5 13 3	7 3 3	293,316	— 2 8	1	293,316	"	Rangoon Town
7 3 10	16,42,033	2 15 6	3 6 3	265,245	6 3 —	1	13,992	"	Insein
9 4 5	27,64,216	3 6 —	3 10 4	329,201	8 6 4	1	10,897	"	Hanthawaddy
7 11 7	23,51,163	2 14 1	3 — 1	348,129	6 12 1	1	17,104	"	Pegu
4 3 —	12,96,391	2 5 6	2 7 9	433,320	2 15 10	...	...	"	Tharawadi
2 9 6	6,31,374	1 10 4	1 11 3	378,871	1 10 8	2	39,016	"	Prome
7 6 10	12,95,501	2 11 6	3 5 9	131,025	9 14 2	1	12,494	"	Ma-ubin
9 14 7	20,80,732	3 — 11	3 4 3	231,234	9 — —	...	...	"	Pyapou
5 13 1	21,85,444	2 13 1	3 1 7	440,998	4 15 3	1	37,081	"	Bassein
4 1 3	16,43,658	2 11 1	2 12 10	437,836	3 12 1	1	25,052	"	Henzada
8 1 8	23,67,427	3 4 3	3 8 9	334,852	7 1 1	...	...	"	Myaungmya
2 1 2	6,09,811	2 — 7	2 10 10	248,275	3 — 10	2	24,471	"	Thayetmyo
4 1 4	10,88,846	2 6 10	2 12 6	278,212	3 14 7	1	18,546	"	Toungoo
1 2 3	32,517	1 2 1	1 2 1	38,876	— 13 5	...	...	"	Salween
4 12 8	15,79,918	2 — 11	2 3 3	416,775	3 12 8	1	14,392	"	Thaton
3 10 4	10,41,028	1 15 —	2 3 —	367,918	2 13 3	1	57,582	"	Amherst
4 12 —	3,53,190	2 6 8	2 9 3	184,637	2 9 11	1	25,074	"	Tavoy
4 4 2	3,41,714	2 7 7	2 12 8	59,574	5 13 3	1	14,889	"	Mergui
5 1 8	2,55,76,737	2 9 9	2 14 —	15,938,935	1 4 4 11	17	641,799	TOTAL	

Column 8 states the ordinary land revenue, as defined in the Civil Accounts, on areas fully assessed; revenue on fallow areas which are treated as fully assessed is also included

† No information  
‡ Excluding Northern Arakan

Table V—continued

No. 86.—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES IN 1915-16

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	Total area (in acres) by village papers (that is, col. 6 of table I)	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)
		Area (in acres) not fully assessed	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1	2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	₹	No.
Saugor	Raiyatwari	5,079	...	5,079	1,852	6,85,286	541,410
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	2,089,356	60,377	1,978,979	968,042		
	Government Forests	479,233	479,233	...	...		
Damoh	Raiyatwari	24,646	...	24,666	6,236	4,69,389	333,047
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,268,839	105,086	1,163,753	528,560		
	Government Forests	507,086	507,086	...	...		
Jubbulpore	Raiyatwari	3,208	...	3,208	1,119	10,42,664	745,892
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	2,282,360	255,071	2,027,289	935,356		
	Government Forests	218,460	218,460	...	...		
Mandla	Raiyatwari	514,874	...	514,874	193,034	2,79,518	405,234
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,517,765	68,728	1,449,037	539,861		
	Government Forests	1,203,184	1,203,184	...	...		
Seoni	Raiyatwari	118,590	...	118,590	45,473	2,93,655	395,461
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,503,371	21,020	1,482,351	749,647		
	Government Forests	520,562	520,562	...	...		
Narsinghpur	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,106,269	29,735	1,076,534	592,040	6,49,157	325,877
	Government Forests	159,392	159,392	...	...		
	Raiyatwari	30,246	...	30,246	10,314		
Hoshangabad	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,725,779	195,446	1,530,333	903,054	7,46,047	465,252
	Government Forests	608,740	608,740	...	...		
	Raiyatwari	518,803	...	518,803	248,374		
Nimar	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,105,026	181,630	923,396	579,413	5,98,355	391,071
	Government Forests	1,073,721	1,073,721	...	...		
	Raiyatwari	86,522	...	86,522	28,667		
Betul	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,650,497	17,460	1,633,037	712,730	2,86,383	390,386
	Government Forests	759,183	759,183	...	...		
	Raiyatwari	34,880	...	34,880	19,791		
Chhindwara	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	2,465,921	1,114,029	1,351,892	796,312	3,74,215	516,948
	Government Forests	425,523	425,523	...	...		
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,425,032	73,228	1,351,804	974,276		
Wardha	Government Forests	128,672	128,672	...	...	8,54,253	460,775
	Raiyatwari	2,805	...	2,805	1,589		
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	2,121,400	215,257	1,906,143	1,260,790		
Nagpur	Government Forests	329,257	329,257	...	...	13,54,618	814,021
	Raiyatwari	277,994	...	277,994	71,702		
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	4,058,798	2,565,700	1,494,098	670,466		
Chanda	Government Forests	1,576,471	1,576,471	...	...	3,73,466	677,544
	Raiyatwari	2,998	...	2,998	311		
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	2,184,480	981,821	1,202,659	623,613		
Bhandara	Government Forests	340,935	340,935	...	...	6,06,020	773,877
	Raiyatwari	216,548	...	216,548	59,776		
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,195,612	464,978	730,634	286,028		
Balasghat	Government Forests	626,376	626,376	...	...	2,97,498	389,590
	Raiyatwari	12,409	...	12,409	5,403		
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	2,891,230	1,242,155	1,649,075	1,136,382		
Drug	Government Forests	119,380	119,380	...	...	6,85,906	775,688
	Raiyatwari	14,945	...	14,945	7,876		
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	5,407,281	3,209,213	2,198,068	1,345,505		
Raipur	Government Forests	842,733	842,733	...	...	7,76,954	1,324,856
	Raiyatwari	2,078	...	2,078	1,047		
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	4,508,257	2,773,466	1,734,791	1,154,738		
Bilaspur	Government Forests	348,790	348,790	...	...	6,18,673	1,146,223
	Raiyatwari	1,866,620	...	1,866,620	694,564		
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	40,458,273	13,574,400	26,883,873	14,745,803		
TOTAL	Government Forests	10,272,598	10,272,598	...	...	1,09,92,087	10,872,772
	GRAND TOTAL	52,597,491	23,846,998	...	28,750,493		

Column 1—Zamindari (temporarily settled) includes malguzari and thekadari

Column 2 states the area by village papers (column 6 of table I, No. 20)

Column 3(a)—Zamindari estates properly so-called (that is, excluding malguzari) are classed as not fully assessed

Column 4(b) excludes fallows

Column 5—The figures represent different items of land revenue for different districts, no uniform practice having been followed throughout the province

LAND REVENUE  
(CENTRAL PROVINCES)

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4(a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF THE MUNE	
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.		
1 4 3	1,976 6,72,402	— 6 3 — 5 6	1 1 1 — 11 3	525,277	1 4 6	1	45,908	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Saugor
1 6 7	7,428 4,51,478	— 4 10 — 6 2	1 3 1 — 13 8	308,529	1 7 10	1	17,042	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Damoh
1 6 4	1,499 10,26,297	— 7 6 — 8 1	1 5 5 1 1 7	683,257	1 8 1	2	116,468	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Jubbulpore
— 11 —	1,05,668 1,69,115	— 3 3 — 1 10	— 8 9 — 5 —	381,936	— 11 6	...	...	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Mandla
— 11 11	24,876 2,61,846	— 3 4 — 2 10	— 8 9 — 5 7	367,539	— 12 6	1	13,339	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Seoni
1 15 11	6,32,609	— 9 5	1 1 1	918,588	1 15 9	1	10,630	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Narsinghpur
1 9 8	7,150 7,33,765	— 3 9 — 7 8	— 11 1 — 13 —	435,874	1 11 2	...	...	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Hoshangabad
1 8 6	1,65,672 4,20,245	— 5 1 — 7 3	— 10 9 — 11 7	352,906	1 10 7	2	44,381	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Nimar
— 11 9	9,901 2,75,598	— 1 10 — 2 8	— 5 6 — 6 2	376,888	— 12 1	...	...	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Betul
— 11 7	6,671 3,23,600	— 3 1 — 3 10	— 5 5 — 6 6	405,874	— 13 —	1	12,872	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Chhindwara
1 13 8	8,13,417	— 9 8	— 13 4	435,016	1 13 11	3	37,386	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Wardha
1 10 8	1,804 12,45,932	— 10 3 — 10 5	1 2 2 — 15 10	750,079	1 10 7	3	136,200	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Nagpur
— 8 10	44,277 3,09,087	— 2 7 — 3 4	— 9 11 — 7 5	537,187	— 10 6	1	19,866	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Chanda
— 12 6	416 4,62,410	— 2 3 — 6 2	1 5 5 — 11 11	506,023	— 14 8	1	10,222	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Bhandara
— 12 3	88,847 1,90,725	— 2 10 — 4 2	— 11 7 — 10 8	292,248	— 12 7	...	...	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Balaghát
— 14 2	3,280 6,04,996	— 4 8 — 5 10	— 9 9 — 8 6	585,837	1 — 7	...	...	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Drug
— 9 5	4,744 7,08,638	— 5 1 — 5 2	— 9 8 — 8 5	840,692	— 13 7	2	45,795	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Raipur
— 8 8	863 5,00,382	— 6 8 — 4 7	— 13 2 — 6 11	765,236	— 10 6	1	20,424	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	Bilaspur
1 — 2	4,25,070 98,02,542	— 3 8 — 5 10	— 9 10 — 10 8	8,868,986	1 2 6	20	531,028	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests	TOTAL
1 — 2	1,02,27,612	— 5 8	— 10 7	8,868,986	1 2 6	20	531,028	GRAND TOTAL	

Column 10.—The cultivated area referred to in this column is the fully assessed portion of the net cropped area.

Table V—continued

No. 87.—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN BERAR IN 1915-16

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	Total area (in acres) by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table I, minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)	
		Area (in acres) not fully assessed	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated			
1	2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6	
	Acres.	Acres.		Acres.	Acres.	Rs.	No.	
Akola	Raiyatwari	2,427,288	355,877	...	2,071,611	1,940,453	25,76,124	791,871
	Government	205,806	205,806	...	...	...		
	Forests							
Amritoli	Raiyatwari	2,115,141	84,250	...	2,030,891	1,623,666	29,10,444	875,904
	Government	895,598	895,598	...	...	...		
	Forests							
Buldana	Raiyatwari	2,114,935	241,206	...	1,873,729	1,582,889	19,90,800	674,968
	Government	275,092	275,092	...	...	...		
	Forests							
Yestmal	Raiyatwari	2,578,586	989,939	...	1,588,647	1,209,817	11,38,544	724,410
	Government	762,133	762,133	...	...	...		
	Forests							
TOTAL	Raiyatwari	9,285,950	1,671,072	...	7,544,878	6,356,825	86,15,712	3,067,153
	Government Forests	2,138,627	2,138,627	...	..	...		
GRAND TOTAL		11,374,577	3,809,699	...	7,564,878	6,356,825	86,15,712	3,067,153

Column 3(a)—This column states jagir, izara, and palampat villages, all unassessed land, forest areas, village sites, roads, rivers, etc.

Column 4(a)—*Pot kharab* lands are excluded from this column, which includes only occupied lands available for cultivation

Column 4(b) states the cultivated area in khalsa villages only

Column 5—The figures include the revenue derived from jagir, palampat, and izara villages. As regards the items of land revenue included, the practice has not been uniform, different districts having entered different items

LAND REVENUE  
(BERAR)

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4(a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.		
3 4 1	25,11,550	1 3 5	1 4 9	751,787	3 5 5	3	51,058	Raiyatwari Government Forests	Akola
3 5 2	28,15,333	1 6 2	1 11 9	860,918	3 4 4	3	59,277	Raiyatwari Government Forests	Amraoti
2 15 2	19,59,422	1 — 9	1 3 10	652,867	3 — —	3	35,991	Raiyatwari Government Forests	Buldana
1 9 2	9,97,880	— 10 1	— 13 2	559,868	1 12 6	1	13,525	Raiyatwari Government Forests	Yeotmal
2 12 11	82,84,185	1 1 6	1 4 10	2,825,440	2 14 11	10	159,849	Raiyatwari Government Forests	TOTAL
2 12 11	82,84,185	1 1 6	1 4 10	2,825,440	2 14 11	10	159,849	GRAND TOTAL	

Column 8 shows assessment on occupied lands only, as stated in column 4(a)

Column 10—The incidence has been calculated on the area entered in column 4(b), that is, the cultivated area in khalsa villages only

Column 11 excludes population of jagir and izara villages

Table V—concluded

No. 88.—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN ASSAM IN 1915-16

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	Total area (in acres) by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table I, minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA (IN ACRES) FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)	Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	
		Area (in acres) not fully assessed	Area (in acres) for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated				
1	2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6	7	
Cachar	Raiyatwari	Acres 2,235,551	Acres 1,779,130	...	Acres 456,421	Acres 336,759	R 5,49,735	} 497,463	1 2 —
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	176,609	176,609	...	...	...	9,947		
Sylhet	Raiyatwari	877,183	364,379	...	512,804	...	4,73,030	} 2,472,671	— 6 9
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	190,243	161,697	...	28,556	...	2,05,057		
	Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,410,974	175	...	2,410,799	...	3,65,162		
Goalpara	Raiyatwari	728,858	678,359	...	50,499	40,594	80,720	} 600,643	— 4 8
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	300,000	300,000	...	...	...	82,897		
	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,518,982	...	...	1,518,982	347,544	11,411		
Kamrup	Raiyatwari	2,266,017	1,696,384	...	569,633	505,181	13,40,381	} 667,828	2 3 3
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	206,623	206,623	...	...	...	1,32,936		
Darrang	Raiyatwari	1,985,050	1,632,184	...	352,866	312,186	8,09,981	} 377,314	2 6 3
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	189,670	189,670	...	...	...	92,061		
Nowgong	Raiyatwari	2,377,854	2,068,727	...	279,127	...	5,86,894	} 303,596	2 — 7
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	56,706	56,706	...	...	...	31,354		
Sibsagar	Raiyatwari	2,901,292	2,243,706	...	657,586	631,535	17,40,305	} 690,299	2 10 8
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	267,012	267,012	...	...	...	99,022		
Lakhimpur	Raiyatwari	2,312,730	1,984,311	...	328,419	302,631	9,37,119	} 452,153	2 4 5
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	234,348	234,348	...	...	...	92,196		
North-East Frontier	Raiyatwari	145,402	145,402	...	...	...	...	...	...
Naga Hills	Raiyatwari	1,994,038	1,994,038	...	...	...	88,477	149,623	— 9 6
Khasi and Jaintia Hills	Raiyatwari	1,295,002	1,288,663	...	6,339	6,261	52,303	} 235,069	— 3 9
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	358	358	...	...	...	2,954		
Garó Hills	Raiyatwari	2,006,005	1,963,932	...	42,073	33,635	1,05,893	} 158,936	— 10 10
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	3,359	...	...	3,359	3,359	1,309		
	Zamindari (permanently settled)	428	...	...	428	...	12		
Lushai Hills	Raiyatwari	4,625,290	4,625,280	...	...	...	33,038	91,204	— 5 10
TOTAL	Raiyatwari	25,750,262	22,494,495	...	3,255,767	2,168,782	67,97,876	} 6,713,635	1 2 10
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,624,928	1,593,013	...	31,915	3,359	7,49,733		
	Zamindari (permanently settled)	3,930,384	175	...	3,990,209	347,544	3,76,585		
GRAND TOTAL		31,305,574	24,087,683	...	7,217,891	2,519,685	79,24,194	6,713,635	1 2 10

Column 1—Raiyatwari includes, besides raiyatwari tenures, all unsettled Government waste and forest lands and areas in which house-tax or poll-tax is levied; it also includes certain temporarily settled estates in Sylhet which were formerly (before 1902-03) included under Zamindari (temporarily settled). Zamindari (temporarily settled) includes, besides temporarily settled Zamindari estates, fee-simple grants, wholly or partially revenue-free tenures, and grants under progressive assessment.

Column 5 includes all the items falling under the head "Land Revenue" in the Civil Accounts.

\* No information



Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4(a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	
	For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.		
{ 5,35,551 ...	1 2 9 ...	1 9 5 ...	839,385 ...	1 9 3 ...	... ...	... ...	Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled)	Cachar
{ 3,72,926 36,896 3,65,162	— 11 8 1 4 8 — 2 5	... ... ...	312,935 * 2,046,025	1 3 — ... — 3 10	1 }	14,457	{ Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Zamindari (permanently settled)	Sylhet
{ 78,179 ... 11,411	1 8 9 ... — — 1	1 14 10 ... — — 6	60,874 ... 503,787	1 4 7 ... — — 4	... }	...	{ Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Zamindari (permanently settled)	Goálpara
{ 12,56,166 ...	2 3 3 ...	2 7 9 ...	534,558 ...	2 5 7 ...	1 }	12,481	{ Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled)	Kámrúp
{ 8,09,981 ...	2 4 9 ...	2 9 6 ...	265,175 ...	3 — 10 ...	... }	...	{ Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled)	Darrang
{ 5,60,322 ...	2 — 1 ...	... ...	268,149 ...	2 1 5 ...	... }	...	{ Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled)	Nowgong
{ 16,68,229 ...	2 8 7 ...	2 10 3 ...	* ...	* ...	... }	...	{ Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled)	Sibságar
{ 8,51,474 ...	2 9 6 ...	2 13 — ...	290,057 ...	2 15 — ...	1 }	14,563	{ Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled)	Lakhimpur
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Raiyatwari	North-East Frontier
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Raiyatwari	Nágá Hills
{ 19,532 ...	2 2 2 ...	2 2 7 ...	... ...	... ...	... }	...	{ Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled)	Kházi and Jaintia Hills
{ 39,028 1,249 12	— 14 10 — 5 11 — — 5	1 2 7 — 5 11 *	44,801 ...	— 14 5 ...	... }	...	{ Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Zamindari (permanently settled)	Gáro Hills
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Raiyatwari	Lushai Hills
{ 61,85,388 38,145 3,76,585	1 14 8 1 8 1 — 1 6	* *	* *	* *	3 }	41,501	{ Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Zamindari (permanently settled)	TOTAL
66,00,118	— 14 8	*	*	*	3	41,501	GRAND TOTAL	

Column 10—The incidence has been calculated on the cultivated portion of the fully assessed area. Information has not been available for the cultivated portion of the fully assessed area in Sylhet and Nowgong.

Column 11—The figures of population of fully assessed areas are estimates based upon village census registers.

\* No information

TRANSFERS OF LAND  
(ALL PROVINCES)

254

Table VI

No. 89.—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND, AND AREA TRANSFERRED, IN EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA

PROVINCE AND NATURE OF TENURE	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS									
	By order of Court					By private contract or gift				
	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Bengal—(a)</i>										
<i>Madras</i>										
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	1,296	1,016	(a)	(a)	(a)	105,089	125,523	(a)	(a)	(a)
	53	44	(a)	(a)	(a)	3,823	5,362	(a)	(a)	(a)
<i>Bombay—</i>										
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	489	411	551	715	823	83,885	87,781	93,597	89,944	93,596
	48	36	33	78	68	10,719	11,730	12,735	12,128	11,520
<i>Sind—</i>										
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	59	13	30	46	29	11,385	10,566	11,036	10,306	13,135
	1	1	...	3	3	541	524	537	411	642
<i>Agra—</i>										
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	6,182	6,517	6,804	6,227	6,214	65,836	58,231	60,757	52,941	52,789
	125	157	191	183	164	1,587	1,725	1,729	1,578	1,680
<i>Oudh—</i>										
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	2,299	2,022	2,339	3,400	2,287	27,529	28,618	28,268	26,969	27,459
	25	11	5	17	19	124	137	185	91	124
<i>Bihar and Orissa—</i>										
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	595	455	441	608	1,244	10,694	11,771	11,023	11,375	11,128
	43	30	41	38	331	4,814	4,941	5,912	4,312	5,834
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	3,777	3,932	3,516	3,997	20,403	232,802	242,401	256,310	326,673	325,005
<i>Punjab—</i>										
Superior ownership and talukdari	...	...	...	...	...	281	277	312	1,817	317
Ownership	3,936	3,230	2,746	2,981	3,629	146,294	147,398	158,486	151,099	153,458
Right of occupancy	...	...	...	...	...	16,920	16,901	17,872	17,777	21,923

Notes—It is optional with local Governments to enter or omit transfers of lands held by tenants. The entries under "by order of court" state not merely the transfers occasioned by debt, but all forms of transfer effected through the medium of a court. The word "court" in the entry "by order of court" should be held to include a revenue court. Changes of entry due to succession, partitions, or simple mortgages, are not really transfers, and are excluded from the table, as also are redemptions of mortgage. All temporary transfers such as leases are also excluded, but mortgage with possession is treated as a transfer and entered in the table.

(a) Table discontinued.

**TRANSFERS OF LAND**  
 (ALL PROVINCES)

AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)										PROVINCE AND NATURE OF TENURE
By order of Court					By private contract or gift					
1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
										<i>Bengal—(a)</i>
										<i>Madras—</i>
9,628	90,191	(a)	(a)	(a)	338,303	404,864	(a)	(a)	(a)	} Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free
815	495	(a)	(a)	(a)	22,810	30,489	(a)	(a)	(a)	
										<i>Bombay—</i>
2,961	2,796	4,094	6,554	5,605	634,663	634,450	658,161	584,418	633,700	} Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free
454	261	385	331	214	79,421	60,923	88,470	57,801	59,088	
										<i>Sind—</i>
750	193	278	318	494	146,515	169,315	143,476	130,107	148,594	} Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free
63	7	...	30	11	14,129	14,247	9,578	6,098	11,072	
										<i>Agra—</i>
266,430	156,866	145,388	144,471	216,933	686,742	661,123	655,725	583,685	584,758	} Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free
2,099	1,863	6,035	3,673	1,749	14,152	18,032	13,901	16,168	13,804	
										<i>Quah—</i>
111,460	52,984	61,649	51,747	45,485	263,201	223,013	235,830	218,998	169,614	} Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free
116	49	3	426	169	660	1,052	6,115	217	694	
										<i>Bihar and Orissa—</i>
38,431	54,699	25,967	66,100	77,962	187,805	167,766	161,471	219,756	151,017	} Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free
459	2,239	1,075	545	7,861	9,449	9,744	10,818	8,031	11,052	
19,136	24,867	28,061	27,962	126,346	836,705	457,822	657,442	538,802	546,600	Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer
										<i>Punjab—</i>
...	...	...	...	...	15,624	21,809	35,684	45,663	43,156	Superior ownership and talukdari
47,060	34,085	25,803	25,000	23,470	451,404	517,542	514,502	446,700	492,353	Ownership
...	...	...	...	...	36,963	37,584	40,143	37,938	48,379	Right of occupancy

 See explanations given in the footnotes (page 254)  
 (a) Table discontinued

Table VI—continued

No. 89.—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND, AND AREA TRANSFERRED, IN EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

PROVINCE AND NATURE OF TENURE	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS									
	By order of Court					By private contract or gift				
	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<b>Upper Burma—</b>										
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	596	374	347	356	465	32,301	40,770	42,444	37,907	35,019
	10	4	2	4	7	141	32	13	16	17
<b>Lower Burma—</b>										
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	1,893	1,340	1,030	885	1,239	44,207	51,333	52,196	48,659	44,410
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Central Provinces—</b>										
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	365	353	363	427	355	2,370	2,172	1,954	2,331	2,533
	11	5	17	4	3	47	19	58	21	1
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	223	189	233	258	203	2,507	3,084	3,591	3,750	5,955
<b>Berar—</b>										
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	621	304	246	253	459	7,966	13,132	16,050	13,495	14,362
	...	2	1	...	...	4,618	...	2	2	3
<b>Assam—</b>										
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	956	706	1,431	395	761	24,189	29,334	23,302	18,573	15,310
	49	5	65	7	4	144	123	151	290	84
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	63	...	...	...	...	4,558	...	...	...	...
<b>North-West Frontier Provinces—</b>										
Superior ownership and talukdari	7	1	2	(c)	1	36	39	39	85	31
Ownership	396	372	353	464	364	36,198	38,544	43,869	46,846	40,716
Right of occupancy	30	22	27	17	21	4,724	4,936	5,426	5,154	3,151
<b>Ajmer-Merwara—</b>										
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	5	7,686	6	2	1	10,179	9,120	8,646	7,261	3,620
	...	...	...	...	...	246	711	916	1,363	92
<b>Delhi—</b>										
Ownership	...	...	...	34	37	...	...	...	1,055	2,412
Right of occupancy	...	...	...	12	1	...	...	...	107	420
<b>Coorg (a)—</b>										
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	71	37	53	42	68	480	754	859	715	649
	26	13	13	10	18	7	8	18	25	17
<b>Manpur Pargana (b)</b>										
TOTAL	23,733	29,238	20,916	21,463	39,221	897,241	948,486	858,288	895,574	886,693

(a) The statement includes all legal transfers of property (1) by voluntary action of the owners and (2) by virtue of decrees of civil, and orders of revenue, courts. Transfers ordered by courts in cases of disputed succession, and those occasioned by debt incurred by the judgment-debtors, are included under the heading "by order of court." This heading also includes transfers ordered by civil courts from registered holders, to decree-holders, of lands sold by civil courts in satisfaction of decrees, and of holdings sold by the revenue authorities for arrears of revenue.

(b) Transfers of property in land are not permitted in Manpur, except by sale and that only under special conditions.

(c) Not stated.

**TRANSFERS OF LAND**  
(ALL PROVINCES)

AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)										PROVINCE AND NATURE OF TENURE	
By order of Court					By private contract or gift						
1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16		
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
4,584	2,695	4,152	2,727	3,165	189,400	230,610	175,421	157,650	138,960	<i>Upper Burma—</i>	
220	8	(d)	(d)	...	800	1	1	1	1	Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	
17,151	15,174	11,490	11,169	13,796	511,000	573,480	571,264	511,715	439,727	<i>Lower Burma—</i>	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	
95,093	155,140	78,307	101,071	93,325	343,650	375,279	331,318	477,892	419,304	<i>Central Provinces—</i>	
388	1,511	4,607	756	533	4,898	6,862	14,409	8,587	639	Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	
3,800	2,574	2,241	3,280	2,465	15,497	19,569	15,724	20,263	22,839	Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	
13,008	6,045	5,649	4,875	7,461	130,633	179,453	180,475	124,497	160,670	<i>Bihar—</i>	
...	169	330	...	...	58,323	...	3,435	1,155	73	Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	
2,133	4,491	3,184	2,513	1,952	33,611	54,557	38,802	23,628	24,620	<i>Assam—</i>	
178	189	6,539	113	26	8,432	1,007	7,470	19,040	829	Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	
169	...	...	...	...	8,863	...	...	...	...	Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	
861	2,417	2,328	79	398	2,548	6,025	5,087	7,562	3,159	<i>North-West Frontier Province—</i>	
4,686	9,264	4,110	1,972	2,679	127,706	122,155	142,521	125,854	124,027	Superior ownership and talukdari	
139	825	288	55	1,843	13,877	12,152	13,700	11,172	13,844	Ownership	
25	6,736	19	39	25	30,534	28,045	21,012	17,014	6,643	Right of occupancy	
...	...	...	...	...	2,317	2,835	3,015	4,110	584	Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	
...	...	...	4,093	601	...	...	...	5,540	8,963	<i>Delhi—</i>	
...	...	...	23	1	...	...	...	191	205	Ownership	
286	114	316	264	367	4,040	4,604	5,295	4,621	5,338	Right of occupancy	
114	9	48	67	85	47	89	100	116	315	<i>Coorg—</i>	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	
642,645	628,936	432,296	450,253	635,041	5,174,311	5,045,793	4,780,368	4,414,985	4,239,616	TOTAL	

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 254)  
(d) Less than one acre

Table VI—continued

No. 90—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND, AND AREA TRANSFERRED, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS				AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)				
	By order of Court		By private contract or gift		By order of Court		By private contract or gift		
	1914-15	1915-16	1914-15	1915-16	1914-15	1915-16	1914-15	1915-16	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
<i>Ahmadabad</i> —									
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	1	5	1,685	1,778	1	25	8,825	10,170	
<i>Kaira</i> —									
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	4	6	976	875	22	11	4,102	4,251	
<i>Panch Mahals</i> —									
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	20	4	8,578	3,395	50	9	7,660	7,137	
<i>Broach</i> —									
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	7	19	4,514	4,198	20	41	7,827	7,646	
<i>Surat</i> —									
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	4	1	474	523	17	2	1,829	2,309	
<i>West Khandesh</i> —									
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	1	...	283	284	4	...	750	861	
<i>East Khandesh</i> —									
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	29	14	2,472	2,448	178	96	12,366	12,594	
<i>Nasik</i> —									
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	14	8	758	724	40	33	3,452	3,878	
<i>Ahmadnagar</i> —									
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	17	6	3,593	3,617	63	84	14,668	14,115	
<i>Poona</i> —									
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	3	1	265	299	15	11	3,302	2,175	
<i>Sholapur</i> —									
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	19	18	1,987	2,958	83	132	20,825	31,051	
<i>Satara</i> —									
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	2	...	92	106	14	...	1,970	1,219	
<i>Belgaum</i> —									
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	137	126	4,059	7,022	1,056	1,050	31,198	57,242	
<i>Bijapur</i> —									
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	7	1	234	359	56	1	3,741	4,425	
<i>Dharwar</i> —									
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	112	105	6,581	7,018	1,770	1,213	60,989	61,502	
<i>Kolaba</i> —									
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	6	...	141	134	7	12	1,522	1,312	
<i>Estungiri</i> —									
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	11	1	8,885	8,559	117	24	91,434	95,806	
<i>Kamara</i> —									
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	92	77	...	...	1,819	4,907	
<i>Total</i> —									
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	91	117	13,343	12,248	623	545	73,041	73,251	
<i>Total</i> —									
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	2	5	236	227	27	22	1,397	1,849	
<i>Total</i> —									
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	26	35	4,682	4,951	483	408	57,565	58,068	
<i>Total</i> —									
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	...	1	53	52	...	12	1,218	527	
<i>Total</i> —									
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	47	112	11,322	10,199	299	404	33,288	28,765	
<i>Total</i> —									
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	3	12	1,566	1,386	26	31	5,872	5,580	
<i>Total</i> —									
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	25	24	4,187	4,556	274	210	26,052	29,781	
<i>Total</i> —									
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	25	6	1,266	1,240	97	40	8,311	7,997	
<i>Total</i> —									
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	2	1	4,152	4,670	16	1	51,176	58,631	
<i>Total</i> —									
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	537	543	...	...	6,954	6,082	
<i>Total</i> —									
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	6	3	4,506	5,026	45	15	35,327	40,183	
<i>Total</i> —									
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	421	369	...	...	4,090	3,507	
<i>Total</i> —									
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	29	26	4,394	4,230	573	307	20,384	20,265	
<i>Total</i> —									
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	3	1	490	439	2	...	1,055	3,078	
<i>Total</i> —									
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	34	36	3,681	4,068	95	482	13,242	14,523	
<i>Total</i> —									
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	173	87	1	...	238	209	
<i>Total</i> —									
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	22	51	3,039	2,677	148	181	12,966	8,680	
<i>Total</i> —									
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	31	7	...	...	181	90	
<i>Total</i> —									
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	83	138	3,376	3,753	308	417	11,583	9,078	
<i>Total</i> —									
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	...	2	...	134	...	...	...	...	
<i>Total</i> —									
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	715	823	89,944	93,596	6,554	5,605	584,418	633,700	
<i>Total</i> —									
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	78	68	12,128	11,520	331	214	57,301	59,088	
<i>Total</i> —									
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	793	891	107,072	105,116	6,885	5,819	642,219	692,788	

Table VI—continued

No. 91—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND AND AREA TRANSFERRED IN EACH DISTRICT IN SIND

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS				AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)			
	By order of Court		By private contract or gift		By order of Court		By private contract or gift	
	1914-15	1915-16	1914-15	1915-16	1914-15	1915-16	1914-15	1915-16
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Karachi—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	1	...	609	809	19	...	27,450	22,997
Proprietors { wholly or partially	...	...	7	7	...	...	154	70
Proprietors { revenue-free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Hyderabad—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	...	...	855	1,018	...	...	20,518	20,480
Proprietors { wholly or partially	...	...	75	126	...	...	1,976	2,087
Proprietors { revenue-free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Sukkur—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	30	12	2,067	2,848	138	152	10,668	14,078
Proprietors { wholly or partially	2	2	170	272	5	6	2,501	6,729
Proprietors { revenue-free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Larkana—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	13	13	4,458	5,580	62	147	26,471	29,373
Proprietors { wholly or partially	1	1	85	154	25	5	655	1,461
Proprietors { revenue-free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Upper Sind Frontier—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	2	8	523	578	99	143	13,842	18,572
Proprietors { wholly or partially	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Proprietors { revenue-free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Thar and Parkar—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	...	1	373	451	...	52	15,378	18,967
Proprietors { wholly or partially	...	...	14	18	...	...	180	179
Proprietors { revenue-free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Nawabshah—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	...	...	1,423	1,851	...	...	15,780	19,177
Proprietors { wholly or partially	...	...	60	65	...	...	632	546
Proprietors { revenue-free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Total—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	46	29	10,306	13,186	318	494	130,107	148,594
Proprietors { wholly or partially	8	3	411	642	30	11	6,098	11,072
Proprietors { revenue-free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>10,717</b>	<b>13,777</b>	<b>348</b>	<b>505</b>	<b>136,205</b>	<b>154,666</b>

Table VI—continued.

No. 92—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND AND AREA TRANSFERRED IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS				AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)			
	By order of Court		By private contract or gift		By order of Court		By private contract or gift	
	1914-15	1915-16	1914-15	1915-16	1914-15	1915-16	1914-15	1915-16
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Dehra-Dun</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	5	32	146	130	27	598	2,997	2,377
	1	2	8	5	...	5	617	40
<i>Saharanpur</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	334	417	2,648	2,734	3,373	6,705	14,911	19,604
	6	10	55	66	20	50	166	319
<i>Muzaffarnagar</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	325	274	2,080	2,362	3,614	2,839	14,549	15,634
	14	13	97	113	130	52	237	375
<i>Meerut</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	413	519	3,749	3,738	3,246	5,568	19,595	19,240
	8	9	78	92	48	22	168	167
<i>Bulandshahr</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	229	228	1,137	1,124	7,014	6,212	20,453	17,102
	24	7	80	85	76	7	1,024	563
<i>Aligarh</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	313	281	1,259	1,250	11,105	15,434	22,517	19,404
	8	7	62	69	14	10	75	102
<i>Muttra</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	237	204	1,410	1,511	4,141	2,463	14,297	10,810
	5	7	38	29	19	45	602	370
<i>Agra</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	284	279	1,180	1,206	4,799	5,936	15,569	13,298
	1	...	4	7	29	...	61	1,088
<i>Farukhabad</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	132	190	775	793	1,707	3,123	11,477	21,861
	4	3	58	31	8	52	421	162
<i>Mainpuri</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	102	105	465	452	1,849	3,729	14,084	7,068
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Etawah</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	74	92	428	513	2,757	2,790	11,164	29,076
	...	...	11	8	...	...	11	5
<i>Etah</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	173	149	506	503	10,267	4,913	13,538	10,834
	3	3	24	25	5	40	238	776
<i>Bareilly</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	138	135	691	674	3,611	3,781	16,483	16,936
	1	9	50	56	...	12	257	588
<i>Bijnor</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	151	182	1,255	1,340	3,019	1,864	11,657	20,335
	5	8	58	59	443	10	414	171
<i>Budawn</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	214	294	1,059	1,839	6,144	11,207	17,693	2,239
	14	14	61	85	97	207	212	380
<i>Moradabad</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	213	257	1,255	1,400	11,693	12,706	21,849	5,303
	43	41	436	537	1,559	693	3,950	5,945
<i>Shahjahanpur</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	231	162	724	747	8,937	5,321	17,107	17,579
	12	13	70	62	50	31	75	82
<i>Pilibit</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	37	55	140	216	746	54,822	4,073	6,632
	2	1	32	17	55	34	109	350
<i>Cawnpore</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	160	188	920	780	9,296	14,049	24,734	18,254
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Note.—Transfers by inheritance or non-permanent transfers, such as leases or usufructuary mortgages for short periods, are excluded but mortgages with possession are included, as also all transfers made under order of a court. Transfers of *malikana* rights, that is, rights to receive a portion of the profits of an estate not amounting to proprietary rights, have been excluded. Statistics of transfers of tenant-right are not given. Transfers by gift have been included.



Table VI—continued

No. 92—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND, AND AREA TRANSFERRED, IN EACH DISTRICT  
IN THE PROVINCE OF AGRA—continued

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS				AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)			
	By order of Court		By private contract or gift		By order of Court		By private contract or gift	
	1914-15	1915-16	1914-15	1915-16	1914-15	1915-16	1914-15	1915-16
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Fatehpur</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	111	118	875	857	2,339	2,852	25,493	15,809
<i>Banda</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	31	52	719	922	5,389	9,131	22,915	44,818
<i>Ramirpur</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	45	76	510	649	2,191	9,722	15,217	19,945
<i>Allahabad</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	202	164	1,505	1,825	6,276	2,936	24,592	18,918
<i>Jānsi</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	4	5	54	18	42	142	2,421	75
<i>Jalaun</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	36	30	454	455	3,030	2,321	18,207	20,885
<i>Jalaun</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	...	1	3	4	...	218	888	3
<i>Benares</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	32	31	393	442	1,082	734	16,628	14,318
<i>Benares</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	11	6	...	...	65	56
<i>Mirzapur</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	40	42	818	848	510	519	8,755	13,016
<i>Mirzapur</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	1	1	...	...	447	476
<i>Jaunpur</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	40	21	702	655	2,057	425	28,551	17,868
<i>Jaunpur</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	11	3	238	224	79	19	3,529	1,236
<i>Jaunpur</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	89	60	1,147	1,057	2,498	1,845	16,178	12,446
<i>Ghazipur</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	4	1	...	...	40	1
<i>Ghazipur</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	80	64	642	666	1,585	1,626	14,999	9,878
<i>Ballia</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Ballia</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	137	117	919	882	1,372	1,949	6,648	12,905
<i>Gorakhpur</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	3	...	...	...	19	...
<i>Gorakhpur</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	512	440	5,678	4,950	3,963	5,215	41,860	30,759
<i>Basti</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	14	1	16	5	...	2	63	2
<i>Basti</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	458	402	4,527	4,562	3,595	9,588	20,708	21,180
<i>Azamgarh</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	1	5	2	12	1	92	15	95
<i>Azamgarh</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	551	454	7,917	7,132	10,738	3,934	26,731	21,288
<i>Almora</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	...	39	...	...	...	270
<i>Almora</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	59	60	3,073	2,765	150	116	3,285	3,708
<i>Garhwāl</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Garhwāl</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	24	34	1,140	1,487	53	73	1,420	1,261
<i>Naini-Tal</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Naini-Tal</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	15	26	95	278	269	483	5,251	2,411
<i>Total</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	1	5	...	...	8	50
<i>Total</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	6,227	6,214	52,941	52,789	144,471	216,933	583,685	584,758
<i>Total</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	183	164	1,576	1,680	3,673	1,749	16,168	13,304
<i>TOTAL</i>								
	6,410	6,378	54,517	54,469	148,144	218,682	599,853	598,562

See explanation given in the footnote (page 280)

Table VI—continued

No. 93—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND, AND AREA TRANSFERRED, IN EACH DISTRICT IN ODDH

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS				AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)			
	By order of Court		By private contract or gift		By order of Court		By private contract or gift	
	1914-15	1915-16	1914-15	1915-16	1914-15	1915-16	1914-15	1915-16
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Lucknow—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	151	128	1,058	1,075	3,219	4,462	12,520	9,826
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	6	9	10	14	107	73	21	206
<i>Unao—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	275	323	2,244	2,347	7,424	8,171	15,945	18,317
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	1	...	2	...	4	...	11	...
<i>Rae-Bareilly—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	71	108	1,708	1,583	3,753	3,302	8,403	6,724
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	4	5	...	...	34	35
<i>Sitapur—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	87	101	593	700	3,900	5,137	20,738	19,806
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Hardoi—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	407	399	2,366	2,322	7,973	7,801	29,770	23,559
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	3	5	10	6	174	25	32	8
<i>Kheri—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	84	48	198	264	5,456	1,792	4,142	129,499
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	2	...	4	...	4	...	22
<i>Fyzabad—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	292	352	5,097	5,895	3,197	2,359	12,161	13,448
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	5	2	61	83	139	2	118	387
<i>Gonda—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	194	209	2,249	2,483	2,583	2,185	13,441	12,204
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	1	4	...	...	65	1	2
<i>Bahraich—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	18	35	138	150	276	1,051	3,804	1,751
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Sultanpur—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	822	339	6,047	6,086	4,286	2,730	48,483	9,981
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Partabgarh—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	843	157	2,507	2,222	7,086	3,337	18,292	12,410
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	2	...	...	1	2	...	...	1
<i>Barabanki—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	156	88	2,764	2,332	2,594	2,558	31,299	12,439
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	...	11	...	...	...	35
<i>Total—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	3,400	2,287	26,969	27,459	51,747	45,485	218,998	169,614
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	17	19	91	124	426	169	217	694
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>3,417</b>	<b>2,306</b>	<b>27,060</b>	<b>27,583</b>	<b>52,173</b>	<b>45,654</b>	<b>219,215</b>	<b>170,308</b>

See explanation given in the footnote (page 260)

Table VI—continued

No. 94—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND AND AREA TRANSFERRED IN EACH DISTRICT  
IN BIHAR AND ORISSA

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS				AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)			
	By order of Court		By private contract or gift		By order of Court		By private contract or gift	
	1914-15	1915-16	1914-15	1915-16	1914-15	1915-16	1914-15	1915-16
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<b>Patna—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	82	173	1,447	1,409	2,286	7,050	8,616	6,637
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	3	7	61	117	328	142	105	297
Tenants	10	831	9,694	10,890	13	2,652	11,807	13,415
<b>Gaya—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	71	192	767	797	5,458	13,894	6,297	15,179
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	2	26	30	22	6	4,263	98	71
Tenants	275	474	3,071	4,167	6,861	11,346	8,696	18,932
<b>Shahabad—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	83	121	1,560	989	18,493	12,491	36,458	25,088
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	...	6	95	108	...	108	471	341
Tenants	...	1,670	12,274	12,834	...	7,628	23,116	26,730
<b>Darbhanga—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	23	74	1,113	1,138	807	2,263	5,740	3,086
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	...	7	37	45	...	157	89	197
Tenants	6	4,183	47,025	48,282	14	8,415	46,392	37,876
<b>Muzaffarpur—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	104	157	2,451	2,222	1,680	2,858	31,244	18,800
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	7	16	74	60	76	131	608	261
Tenants	70	1,051	81,499	37,939	89	1,740	93,446	34,013
<b>Saran—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	43	128	1,924	2,366	7,120	7,076	46,789	32,864
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	...	14	...	4	...	68	...	8
Tenants	21	1,186	30,446	42,460	50	2,584	29,359	33,533
<b>Champaran—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	...	2	65	78	...	118	2,051	1,719
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	1	2	...	...	6	6
Tenants	12	165	16,927	22,517	97	1,404	23,906	34,014
<b>Monghyr—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	113	208	772	787	5,073	10,292	19,948	8,513
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	9	17	81	97	73	246	381	186
Tenants	370	1,802	11,683	12,506	1,604	11,325	25,035	26,693

Note.—The table has been prepared since 1908-09. It is, however, still incomplete as the transfers shown under the head "By order of Court" relate to transfers under orders of revenue officers only. Figures for transfers under orders of Civil Courts are not yet available.

Table VI—continued

No. 94.—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND AND AREA TRANSFERRED IN EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR AND ORISSA—continued

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS				AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)			
	By order of Court		By private contract or gift		By order of Court		By private contract or gift	
	1914-15	1915-16	1914-15	1915-16	1914-15	1915-16	1914-15	1915-16
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Bhagalpur—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	12	34	212	194	178	1,044	452	426
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	5	76	90	...	251	303	527
Tenants . . . . .	...	2,797	17,462	16,182	...	11,356	47,953	44,866
<i>Purnea—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	9	18	60	81	609	3,277	1,882	2,478
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	71	12	7	...	1,116	85	128
Tenants . . . . .	6	1,863	9,656	12,634	201	23,235	62,903	75,027
<i>Santhal Parganas—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	...	1	25	9	...	7	48	231
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	36	10	...	...	79	3
Tenants . . . . .	22	12	3,228	4,084	40	10	4,437	3,756
<i>Cuttack—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	38	83	506	514	7,465	9,075	6,620	14,136
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	62	2,335	3,212	...	140	1,581	2,232
Tenants . . . . .	1,093	1,016	33,305	39,624	1,807	2,490	32,230	31,005
<i>Balasore—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	9	37	157	205	672	7,707	4,463	7,473
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	41	857	1,239	...	86	1,511	1,181
Tenants . . . . .	578	743	21,175	28,793	1,086	1,887	20,125	28,845
<i>Angul—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	1	4	...	...	1	3
Tenants . . . . .	154	190	...	...	148	187	...	...
<i>Puri—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	2	4	44	43	105	8	1,289	903
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	15	49	460	584	31	281	392	883
Tenants . . . . .	475	783	17,720	18,377	1,344	2,416	16,862	19,106

See explanation given in footnote (page 263)

Table VI—continued

No. 94—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND AND AREA TRANSFERRED IN EACH DISTRICT IN  
BIHAR AND ORISSA—concluded

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS				AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)			
	By order of Court		By private contract or gift		By order of Court		By private contract or gift	
	1914-15	1915-16	1914-15	1915-16	1914-15	1915-16	1914-15	1915-16
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<b>Sambalpur—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	19	10	52	38	6,155	47	2,710	9,521
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	1	...	1	5	5	...	111	174
Tenants . . . . .	118	56	104	128	138	39	1,998	1,065
<b>Hazaribagh—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	...	...	26	6	...	...	776	104
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tenants . . . . .	143	455	2,355	2,952	1,830	6,857	18,495	40,834
<b>Ranchi—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	5	...	...	...	192	...	...
Tenants . . . . .	107	161	514	549	4,163	17,439	12,584	8,588
<b>Palamau—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	...	7	194	187	...	210	45,863	5,346
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	1	5	155	226	28	700	2,210	4,542
Tenants . . . . .	6	15	348	420	723	2,979	8,800	14,573
<b>Manbhum—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	493
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	12
Tenants . . . . .	399	651	8,116	9,215	3,578	2,427	42,648	52,653
<b>Singhbhum—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tenants . . . . .	132	199	91	452	4,182	5,948	3,610	1,636
<b>Total—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	608	1,244	11,375	11,128	56,100	77,962	219,756	51,017
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	38	331	4,812	5,834	545	7,881	8,031	11,052
Tenants . . . . .	3,997	20,403	326,673	325,005	27,963	126,346	538,802	546,600
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>4,643</b>	<b>21,978</b>	<b>342,860</b>	<b>341,967</b>	<b>84,607</b>	<b>212,189</b>	<b>766,589</b>	<b>708,669</b>

See explanation given in the footnote (page 263)

Table VI—continued

No. 95—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND AND AREA TRANSFERRED IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS				AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)			
	By order of Court		By private contract or gift		By order of Court		By private contract or gift	
	1914-15	1915-16	1914-15	1915-16	1914-15	1915-16	1914-15	1915-16
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<b>Hissar—</b>								
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ownership . . . . .	120	150	2,802	2,974	5,373	3,854	49,908	29,450
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	...	1,426	1,682	...	...	8,776	10,132
<b>Rohtak—</b>								
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ownership . . . . .	108	172	4,084	5,088	1,211	596	11,981	16,305
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	...	220	286	...	...	443	563
<b>Gurgaon—</b>								
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ownership . . . . .	71	88	7,829	9,879	616	569	18,948	21,297
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	...	1,250	1,518	...	...	2,156	2,761
<b>Karnal—</b>								
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ownership . . . . .	74	71	2,822	3,159	1,361	992	12,635	12,673
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	...	174	235	...	...	380	466
<b>Ambala—</b>								
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ownership . . . . .	114	89	6,073	6,239	822	638	12,279	10,917
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	...	489	595	...	...	669	777
<b>Simla—</b>								
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ownership . . . . .	2	...	253	364	(a)	...	454	206
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	...
<b>Kangra—</b>								
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ownership . . . . .	84	108	4,549	5,733	222	330	8,484	11,668
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	...	260	303	...	...	217	463
<b>Hoshiarpur—</b>								
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ownership . . . . .	168	172	9,554	10,479	565	673	9,769	11,838
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	...	2,074	2,688	...	...	1,517	2,090
<b>Jalandhar—</b>								
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ownership . . . . .	149	272	9,494	9,121	376	328	8,029	6,223
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	...	587	618	...	...	482	409
<b>Ludhiana—</b>								
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ownership . . . . .	162	115	6,958	6,117	576	389	13,187	10,598
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	...	277	224	...	...	517	343
<b>Ferozpur—</b>								
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ownership . . . . .	106	185	9,213	11,529	978	1,956	33,480	37,847
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	...	2,574	2,901	...	...	8,550	8,691
<b>Mulian—</b>								
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ownership . . . . .	22	80	2,087	2,354	1,575	1,035	5,993	4,941
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	...	36	47	...	...	432	357
<b>Jhang—</b>								
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ownership . . . . .	54	47	1,462	1,969	700	416	16,415	15,400
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	...	10	17	...	...	96	186
<b>Lyallpur—</b>								
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ownership . . . . .	3	10	1,520	850	87	125	25,149	...
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	...	1	3	...	...	54	18,496
<b>Montgomery—</b>								
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ownership . . . . .	16	15	469	667	490	489	5,453	(a)
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	...	16	15	...	...	102	94

Note.—The table includes only transfers by mortgage and sale  
(\*) Less than an acre

Table VI—continued

No. 95—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND AND AREA TRANSFERRED IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB—continued

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS				AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)			
	By order of Court		By private contract or gift		By order of Court		By private contract or gift	
	1914-15	1915-16	1914-15	1915-16	1914-15	1915-16	1914-15	1915-16
I	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<b>Lahore—</b>								
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	32	49	3,798	4,708	607	844	16,759	17,107
Ownership . . . . .	...	...	394	2,896	...	...	1,127	8,428
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Amritsar—</b>								
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	42	60	7,857	7,754	124	214	13,913	12,884
Ownership . . . . .	...	...	825	774	...	...	974	908
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Gurdaspur—</b>								
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	52	756	8,400	6,050	267	2,372	14,025	10,816
Ownership . . . . .	...	...	691	801	...	...	740	814
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Sialkot—</b>								
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	123	166	12,464	13,296	511	488	21,580	20,538
Ownership . . . . .	...	...	1,075	827	...	...	904	690
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Gujrat—</b>								
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	236	78	11,426	7,135	574	430	13,321	9,142
Ownership . . . . .	...	...	1,174	620	...	...	1,051	569
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Gujranwala—</b>								
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	108	113	3,090	3,668	1,975	1,550	28,460	23,818
Ownership . . . . .	...	...	64	118	...	...	520	590
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Shahpur—</b>								
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	114	50	3,121	1,970	941	250	15,277	8,780
Ownership . . . . .	...	...	83	69	...	...	1,840	569
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Jhelam—</b>								
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	170	163	5,372	5,577	420	566	8,665	8,954
Ownership . . . . .	...	...	590	717	...	...	674	1,017
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Rawalpindi—</b>								
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	256	159	8,108	7,302	618	207	8,162	7,827
Ownership . . . . .	...	...	1,138	1,043	...	...	1,113	986
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Attock—</b>								
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	125	109	4,654	4,308	669	692	17,632	13,336
Ownership . . . . .	...	...	1,584	1,495	...	...	2,181	1,944
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Mianwali—</b>								
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	107	123	4,357	3,991	867	1,291	19,608	15,546
Ownership . . . . .	...	...	420	456	...	...	1,725	1,292
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Dera Ghasi Khan—</b>								
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	82	70	5,942	6,957	588	539	23,878	28,280
Ownership . . . . .	...	...	134	136	...	...	599	654
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Musaffargarh—</b>								
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	191	160	4,879	5,226	1,937	1,598	3,927	32,030
Ownership . . . . .	...	...	209	244	...	...	27,464	82,694
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	620	624
<b>Total—</b>								
Superior ownership and talukdari . . . . .	2,981	3,629	1,817	317	...	...	45,663	43,156
Ownership . . . . .	...	...	151,099	163,458	25,000	23,470	446,700	492,353
Right of occupancy . . . . .	...	...	17,777	21,323	...	...	27,983	48,379
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2,981</b>	<b>3,629</b>	<b>170,693</b>	<b>175,098</b>	<b>25,000</b>	<b>23,470</b>	<b>530,296</b>	<b>583,888</b>

See explanation given in the footnote (page 266)

Table VI—continued

No. 96—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND AND AREA TRANSFERRED IN EACH DISTRICT IN UPPER BURMA

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS				AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)			
	By order of Court		By private contract or gift		By order of Court		By private contract or gift	
	1914-15	1915-16	1914-15	1915-16	1914-15	1915-16	1914-15	1915-16
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Mandalay</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	39	27	3,087	2,807	260	192	14,055	13,143
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Bhamo</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Myittha</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	16	5	...	...	285	22	...	...
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Katha</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	8	9	856	1,084	47	67	4,652	5,651
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Sagaing</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	12	18	7,503	7,148	29	43	26,188	22,017
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Lower Chindwin</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	40	50	3,076	3,512	141	220	9,890	10,349
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Upper Chindwin</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	3	...	108	130	11	..	348	525
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Pakokku</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	20	8	5,038	4,959	568	100	18,083	15,277
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Minbu</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	30	24	1,980	1,689	101	78	7,409	6,353
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Magwe</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	17	33	1,051	443	187	352	3,251	1,751
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Kyaukse</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	51	71	1,314	1,180	450	660	7,544	6,951
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Meiktila</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	12	18	1,043	772	73	135	6,333	3,561
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Ruby Mines</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	4	4	9	26	(b)	...	(b)	59
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Shwabo</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	25	18	5,824	4,750	95	180	23,294	18,784
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Yamethin</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	18	13	2,501	2,182	135	71	16,001	12,649
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Myingyan</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	61	167	4,567	4,337	344	1,045	20,607	21,890
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Total</i> —								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	356	465	37,904	35,019	2,727	2,165	157,650	138,980
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	(c) 4	(c) 7	(c) 16	(c) 17	(a)	(a)	(c) 1	(c) 1
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>360</b>	<b>472</b>	<b>37,923</b>	<b>35,036</b>	<b>2,727</b>	<b>3,165</b>	<b>157,651</b>	<b>138,981</b>

Note.—Transfers of property in land were not regularly registered in Upper Burma until 1st January 1914. The information is collected by revenue officers. The statement includes cases in which land has been permanently transferred by gift, sale, or other transactions, for valuable consideration. The term "court" includes a revenue office as well as a civil court

(a) No information (b) Less than an acre (c) Details for districts not given



Table VI—continued

No. 97—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND AND AREA TRANSFERRED IN EACH DISTRICT IN LOWER BURMA

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS				AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)			
	By order of Court		By private contract or gift		By order of Court		By private contract or gift	
	1914-15	1915-16	1914-15	1915-16	1914-15	1915-16	1914-15	1915-16
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Akyab</i> — Proprietors, revenue-paying	75	61	4,301	4,892	901	882	28,986	30,854
<i>Kyaukpadaung</i> — Proprietors, revenue-paying	148	40	740	947	898	127	3,367	3,684
<i>Sandoway</i> — Proprietors, revenue-paying	3	5	808	722	2	9	2,025	1,748
<i>Rangoon Town</i> — Proprietors, revenue-paying	17	62	173	204	8	79	613	39
<i>Insein</i> — Proprietors, revenue-paying	91	62	2,275	1,695	1,043	910	37,757	24,263
<i>Hanthawaddy</i> — Proprietors, revenue-paying	49	100	2,074	2,618	1,080	1,164	40,108	42,355
<i>Pegu</i> — Proprietors, revenue-paying	67	34	3,277	2,593	2,069	880	57,830	45,820
<i>Tharawadi</i> — Proprietors, revenue-paying	55	74	3,751	3,529	535	654	35,704	24,694
<i>Prome</i> — Proprietors, revenue-paying	22	37	5,290	4,069	100	168	16,090	12,678
<i>Mauhin</i> — Proprietors, revenue-paying	30	60	2,625	2,260	356	850	30,121	25,987
<i>Pyawbada</i> — Proprietors, revenue-paying	13	49	2,611	2,066	433	1,035	61,828	47,938
<i>Bassein</i> — Proprietors, revenue-paying	21	123	3,091	3,313	281	1,662	35,773	39,871
<i>Henzada</i> — Proprietors, revenue-paying	29	120	4,673	3,382	123	811	26,160	18,257
<i>Myaungmya</i> — Proprietors, revenue-paying	38	94	1,932	2,274	1,355	1,276	34,802	35,078
<i>Thayetmye</i> — Proprietors, revenue-paying	12	22	578	689	46	84	1,445	1,706
<i>Amherst</i> — Proprietors, revenue-paying	70	125	2,738	2,585	504	922	24,959	20,783
<i>Tavoy</i> — Proprietors, revenue-paying	22	19	1,179	1,135	124	24	4,118	2,943
<i>Mergui</i> — Proprietors, revenue-paying	13	29	687	677	57	144	2,866	2,419
<i>Tungoo</i> — Proprietors, revenue-paying	37	72	2,166	1,808	557	1,467	23,563	19,510
<i>Thaton</i> — Proprietors, revenue-paying	53	57	3,630	3,008	717	578	45,130	29,116
<i>Salween</i> — Proprietors, revenue-paying	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	20
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>885</b>	<b>1,239</b>	<b>48,659</b>	<b>44,410</b>	<b>11,169</b>	<b>13,796</b>	<b>511,715</b>	<b>429,727</b>

Table VI—continued

No. 98—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND AND AREA TRANSFERRED IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS				AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)			
	By order of Court		By private contract or gift		By order of Court		By private contract or gift	
	1914-15	1915-16	1914-15	1915-16	1914-15	1915-16	1914-15	1915-16
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<b>Saugor—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	31	22	144	157	6,090	5,205	27,351	28,456
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	21	10	132	117	350	129	1,029	802
<b>Damoh—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	27	11	145	152	5,368	554	11,164	6,860
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	31	25	297	358	401	180	1,184	1,573
<b>Jubbulpore—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	16	22	336	179	1,644	7,508	55,164	47,264
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	8	10	1,083	1,578	102	80	3,230	4,906
<b>Madhya—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	1	3	24	49	113	949	10,234	29,187
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	...	2	10	45	...	28	16	179
<b>Seoni—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	56	3	85	101	11,590	350	92,675	41,253
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	...	...	17	18	...	...	177	247
<b>Narsinghpur—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	36	12	78	84	11,014	4,160	34,080	28,076
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	37	29	170	174	488	297	1,517	1,341
<b>Hoshangabad—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	14	20	40	33	6,117	13,195	26,690	15,543
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	18	34	192	187	350	431	1,817	2,345
<b>Nimar—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	53	43	600	513	1,412	2,376	23,128	117,701
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	17	12	195	175	246	135	1,801	1,496
<b>Betul—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	9	4	37	81	7,490	3,407	8,825	49,762
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	1	...	52	13	13	...	739	165
<b>Chhindwara—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	19	34	130	117	6,382	16,180	26,831	14,143
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	1	...	1	...	365	...	1,582	...
	...	...	24	100	...	...	210	630

Note.—The figures against "proprietors" are filled up from returns compiled on the basis of mutation proceedings. Those against "tenants" are based on statements furnished by patwaris in which all transfers are entered, including transfers by mortgage with possession as well as transfers by sale, but excluding transfers by inheritance. The statement does not include leases or mortgages without possession.

Table VI—continued

No. 98—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND AND AREA TRANSFERRED IN EACH DISTRICT  
IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES—continued

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS				AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)			
	By order of Court		By private contract or gift		By order of Court		By private contract or gift	
	1914-15	1915-16	1914-15	1915-16	1914-15	1915-16	1914-15	1915-16
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<b>Wardha—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	25	27	247	309	2,230	3,292	10,620	29,847
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	20	9	106	98	281	180	1,542	1,040
<b>Nagpur—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	26	34	215	151	6,085	7,869	25,288	16,283
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	1	4	4	...	246	...	1,289	...
	41	52	147	193	578	828	1,449	1,998
<b>Chanda—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	25	39	98	89	5,364	10,542	5,975	9,134
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	2	3	11	...	145	538	1,554	...
	45	6	41	57	223	114	461	636
<b>Bhandāra—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	18	19	92	94	2,142	4,107	19,378	13,164
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	13	5	98	85	124	74	910	608
<b>Balāghāt—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	6	4	28	14	6,028	631	3,568	6,421
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Drug—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	18	25	62	100	7,282	4,397	14,796	17,609
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	...	...	126	140	...	...	778	681
<b>Raipur—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	36	27	52	80	13,331	4,259	26,010	27,100
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	...	...	83	200	...	...	486	908
<b>Bilāspur—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	11	18	418	250	1,389	4,424	106,167	21,481
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	6	9	1,037	1,319	124	44	2,917	3,289
<b>Total—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	427	355	2,851	2,533	101,071	93,325	477,892	419,304
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	4	3	21	1	756	533	8,537	689
	258	203	3,750	5,355	3,280	2,465	20,263	22,839
TOTAL	689	561	6,602	7,889	105,107	96,323	506,692	442,782

See explanation given in the footnote (page 270)

Table VI—continued

No. 99—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND AND AREA TRANSFERRED IN EACH DISTRICT IN BERAR

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS				AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)			
	By order of Court		By private contract or gift.		By order of Court		By private contract or gift	
	1914-15	1915-16	1914-15	1915-16	1914-15	1915-16	1914-15	1915-16
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<b>Akola—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	...	27	4,020	4,611	...	523	36,019	47,410
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Amráoti—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	219	279	2,884	3,567	3,765	2,770	19,302	36,171
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Buldána—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	2	97	4,880	4,216	11	1,725	43,864	42,547
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Yeotmal—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	32	56	1,741	1,758	1,099	2,443	25,312	34,542
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	2	3	...	...	1,155	73
<b>Total—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying . . . . .	253	459	13,495	14,862	4,875	7,461	124,497	160,670
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free . . . . .	...	...	2	3	...	...	1,155	73
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>253</b>	<b>459</b>	<b>13,497</b>	<b>14,865</b>	<b>4,875</b>	<b>7,461</b>	<b>125,652</b>	<b>160,743</b>

Note.—The information is obtained from the Registration Department. The table includes all transfers effected by sale of fields under decree of a court (including a revenue court) either in execution of the decree or for recovery of arrears of land revenue. Private sales or recognised divisions of fields necessitating a change in the name of the registered occupant are entered under "by private contract or gift," as also are mortgages with possession. Transfers due to succession, by inheritance, simple mortgages, and leases are omitted.

Table VI—continued

No. 100—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND AND AREA TRANSFERRED IN EACH DISTRICT IN ASSAM.

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS				AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)			
	By order of Court		By private contract or gift		By order of Court		By private contract or gift	
	1914-15	1915-16	1914-15	1915-16	1914-15	1915-16	1914-15	1915-16
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<b>Cachar—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	2	...	6,010	2,956	...	...	9	(a)
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	...	...	122	...	...	...	(a)	...
<b>Sylhet—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	(a)	580	869	170	1,435	1,351	788	688
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Goalpara—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	6	4	...	...	38	36
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Kamrup—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	99	36	2,963	3,320	425	111	5,165	5,948
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	7	4	114	82	113	26	907	802
<b>Darrang—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	25	29	1,892	2,223	79	79	3,929	4,001
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	...	...	49	...	...	...	18,122	...
<b>Nowgong—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	119	52	1,414	1,205	283	158	2,000	1,576
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Sibsagar—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	43	85	3,766	3,081	161	149	6,728	8,395
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	...	...	5	2	...	...	11	27
<b>Lakhimpur—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	107	29	1,858	2,351	180	104	4,976	3,981
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Total—</b>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying wholly or partially revenue-free	395	761	18,573	15,310	2,513	1,952	23,628	24,620
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	7	4	200	84	113	26	19,040	829
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>402</b>	<b>765</b>	<b>18,868</b>	<b>15,394</b>	<b>2,626</b>	<b>1,978</b>	<b>42,668</b>	<b>25,449</b>

Note.—Transfers by order of a revenue court are included; and transfers by inheritance and non-permanent transfers, such as leases or usufructuary mortgages are excluded. The information is collected from the mutation registers of Revenue Officers supplemented by statistics obtained from the district registrars and the Judges' Courts. Statistics for this table are not available for the hill districts.

(a) No information

Table VI—concluded

No. 101—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND AND AREA TRANSFERRED IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS				AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)				
	By order of Court		By private contract or gift		By order of Court		By private contract or gift		
	1914-15	1915-16	1914-15	1915-16	1914-15	1915-16	1914-15	1915-16	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
<i>Hasara—</i>									
Superior ownership and taluk-dari	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ownership	2	4	15,746	10,413	4	6	16,904	20,255	
Right of occupancy	...	...	3,668	1,815	...	...	5,878	6,790	
<i>Peshawar—</i>									
Superior ownership and taluk-dari	...	...	52	...	...	...	26	...	
Ownership	313	185	13,320	12,115	807	976	26,589	23,030	
Right of occupancy	14	7	947	723	37	12	1,554	1,282	
<i>Kohat—</i>									
Superior ownership and taluk-dari	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Ownership	37	43	4,896	4,371	221	235	17,206	15,612	
Right of occupancy	1	4	218	161	3	33	755	461	
<i>Banna—</i>									
Superior ownership and taluk-dari	...	...	8	2	...	...	81	97	
Ownership	42	45	9,930	9,600	145	312	35,494	34,055	
Right of occupancy	...	...	92	77	...	...	584	589	
<i>Dera Ismail Khan—</i>									
Superior ownership and taluk-dari	(a)	1	30	29	79	398	7,455	3,062	
Ownership	64	65	1,631	2,438	793	1,128	28,546	29,883	
Right of occupancy	1	10	218	360	12	1,798	2,370	4,730	
<i>Tochi—</i>									
Superior ownership and taluk-dari	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Ownership	1	17	395	792	1	13	266	493	
Right of occupancy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
<i>Kurrum—</i>									
Superior ownership and taluk-dari	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Ownership	5	5	928	786	1	9	849	699	
Right of occupancy	1	...	11	15	3	...	31	12	
<i>Total—</i>									
Superior ownership and taluk-dari	...	1	85	31	79	398	7,562	3,159	
Ownership	464	364	46,846	40,715	1,972	2,679	125,854	124,027	
Right of occupancy	17	21	5,154	3,151	55	1,843	11,172	13,844	
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>481</b>	<b>386</b>	<b>52,085</b>	<b>43,897</b>	<b>2,106</b>	<b>4,920</b>	<b>144,588</b>	<b>141,030</b>	

\* Note.—Transfers by mortgage and sale only are included  
(a) Not stated

No. 102—NUMBER OF TRANSFERS OF LAND AND AREA TRANSFERRED IN EACH DISTRICT IN AJMER-MERWARA

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS				AREA TRANSFERRED (IN ACRES)			
	By order of Court		By private contract or gift		By order of Court		By private contract or gift	
	1914-15	1915-16	1914-15	1915-16	1914-15	1915-16	1914-15	1915-16
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Ajmer—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	...	...	2,962	1,778	...	...	11,508	3,998
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	1,363	92	...	...	4,110	584
<i>Merwara—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	2	1	4,299	1,842	39	25	5,511	2,647
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Kokri—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Total—</i>								
Proprietors { revenue-paying	2	1	7,261	3,620	39	25	17,014	6,643
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	...	...	1,363	927	...	...	4,110	584
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>8,624</b>	<b>3,712</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>21,124</b>	<b>7,227</b>

Note.—The figures exclude all changes due to successions, partitions, simple mortgages, redemptions of mortgages, and temporary transfers such as leases; but mortgages with possession are included. The column "by order of court" includes transfers occasioned by debt incurred by judgment-debtors, as also all other transfers effected by order of courts, civil and revenue

---

---

**APPENDICES**

---

---

## APPENDIX A.

*Average yield, in pounds per acre, of the principal cultivated crops, revised with reference to the results of experiments made up to the year 1911-12.*

A provisional return of the yield of the principal crops cultivated in India was first compiled in 1892, from various statistical publications, such as, agricultural and settlement reports, crop forecasts, gazetteers, replies to the enquiries of the Famine Commission, etc., and to provide for the periodical revision of the estimates a system of experimental crop cuttings was prescribed by the Government of India, the results of which were to be reported in quinquennial returns.

The instructions for the preparation of these returns are that the estimate given should be that of the average outturn on average soil in a year of average character as deduced from a consideration of the information obtained or experiments made during the years under review; so that when multiplied by the average area cropped, it may give as near an approximation as possible to the outturn of the crop in an average year. The Agricultural Department of each Province has at its disposal a provisional estimate of the average yield of land of average quality (under the two major heads of irrigated and unirrigated land) for the several crops in each district. The object of the experiments annually made is to test the accuracy of these estimates, and to enable the head of the Agricultural Department in each province to revise his provincial estimates when necessary. Should it happen that the period has been one of unfavourable conditions which have affected the experiments reported, this would not necessarily involve the reduction of the standard estimates for the district or for the province, unless there were other reasons for thinking that, as estimates of yield in average years, they had been pitched too high.

As a result of the experiments made during the preceding quinquennium (1901-02 to 1906-07), considerable modification of the standard averages for several of the crops was made in all the provinces except Bombay and Bengal. Some three or four provinces have made a few revisions of this character on the results of the experiments conducted in the quinquennium 1907-08 to 1911-12; but, on the whole, the distrust in the results of the experiments as conducted by the district staff, to which expression was given by Bombay and Bengal on the last occasion, is growing. In the Bombay Presidency a system of more scientifically conducted experiments by officers of the Agricultural Department has been substituted for the system of experiments conducted by the district staff. In the Punjab and Sind the estimates framed by settlement officers at the time of revenue settlement have been preferred where these are available, while in certain other provinces the figures of the settlement officers have been freely referred to in checking the averages. In Bengal and Bihar and Orissa, although no change has been made in the system, the results of experiments made during the last twenty years have not been considered sufficiently reliable to justify any material change in the provisional estimates framed in 1892. In Burma the system has been condemned; but the provincial authorities do not consider any change feasible for the present. [Instructions have since been issued by the Government of India for improving these returns and employing the agency of the Agricultural Department for the investigation of average crop outturns as far as possible, in all provinces.]

The leading features in the different provinces are stated in the following paragraphs:—

*Bengal.*—Owing to the administrative changes of 1912, by which Bihar and Orissa have been formed into a separate province, certain crops, which are important in that area but hardly grown at all in Bengal as now constituted, have been omitted from the present report. The results of the experiments made in the quinquennium under review do not warrant any general conclusions as to the average yields of the various crops, nor do they, except in the case of rice, sugarcane, and jute, afford grounds for modifying the provisional estimates hitherto adopted by the Agricultural Department (which are practically a reproduction of the estimates of 1892). The average yield of winter rice has been reduced from 1,234 lbs to 983 lbs; on the other hand, the yield of sugarcane has been raised from 2,460 lbs to 2,905 lbs and that of jute from 1,200 lbs (3 bales) to 1,271 lbs (3.1 bales). In the consolidated tables for British India, the provisional estimates, therefore, continue to appear with these modifications in the statement of provincial averages, but in the detailed table the average outturn based upon the experiments of the quinquennial period under review is shown for each district.

*Madras.*—The experiments accepted as unobjectionable during the quinquennium were 3,395 in number as against 3,348 in the previous quinquennium. The average assessment of the plots of land selected for experiment is in excess of the average assessment of the province in many cases, therefore, the land selected is apparently superior to average class of land. The yield of the majority of crops has been raised, especially in the case of cotton and irrigated jawar: the yield of irrigated cotton has been raised from 66 lbs to 87 lbs and of unirrigated cotton from 44 lbs to 55 lbs, and of irrigated jawar from 1,118 lbs to 1,379 lbs. The only decreases relate to sesamum and unirrigated rice. The reported yield of paddy (unhusked rice) has been reduced by 38 per cent to obtain the yield of rice (husked).



*Bombay.*—The estimates of 1897 were prepared with great care and the results of the experiments made in the two quinquennia ending 1901-02 and 1906-07 were not considered sufficiently reliable to justify any revision. With the sanction of the Government of India the system of crop cutting experiments conducted by the district staff was abolished in the quinquennium under review, and a system of more scientifically conducted experiments on Government farms by the officers of the Agricultural Department was substituted. But the results as yet obtained from the experiments on Government farms are too meagre to justify a general revision of the estimates. A few changes considered to be necessary by the Provincial Director have, however, been made with great caution in the figures for certain districts.

*Sind.*—In many cases figures taken from the previous report have been repeated, while in several instances figures have been taken from the settlement reports. Of the experiments selected as giving results typical of an average crop during the present quinquennium three were on wheat, one on jawar, two on bajra, one on gram, and one on cotton. As a result, the provincial average has been raised in the case of wheat, jawar, bajra, gram, rapeseed and cotton, while it has been reduced in the case of sesamum; the most important changes being the increase of the average yield of cotton from 308 lbs to 380 lbs, and that of bajra from 776 lbs to 971 lbs.

*United Provinces.*—The experiments made during the quinquennium under review have not necessitated any change in the provincial averages except for rice and maize. The yield of rice has been raised from 850 lbs to 900 lbs and that of maize from 1,050 lbs to 1,100 lbs.

*Bihar and Orissa.*—The present return relates to the province of Bihar and Orissa as constituted in 1912. Owing to carelessness in the selection of representative fields and to various other defects in the conduct of the experiments made in the quinquennium under review, the results arrived at do not afford any reliable information or justify any modification of the provisional estimates previously adopted by the Agricultural Department of the old province of Bengal on the basis of the estimates of 1892. In the consolidated tables for British India, these unrevised provisional estimates have therefore been retained in the statement of provincial averages, but in the detailed statement of district figures the average outturn based upon the experiments conducted during the quinquennium under review has been shown for each district, irrigated and unirrigated crops being classified separately.

*Punjab.*—The revisions of 1902 and 1907 were made on the basis of very unscientifically selected and inadequately supervised experiments carried out by the district staff without reference to the very careful estimates framed by the settlement officers at the time of revenue settlement. The present revision has been made in consultation with settlement officers in the case of districts of which the settlement is in the early stages, while in other cases the average yield has been worked out mainly from the areas and yields given in the assessment reports, and where the results differed materially from the yields fixed in 1907 without any change in agricultural conditions having taken place, the settlement officers' estimates have been preferred. There is no doubt that the yields now fixed, based as they are on the over-cautious estimates of settlement officers, are too low, but they are at any rate placed on a uniform basis. The result of the revision is a reduction of the yields of all the crops except rapeseed and sugarcane the averages for which have been raised. The most important changes are the reduction of the yield of bajra from 462 lbs to 379 lbs and of that of gram from 701 lbs to 549 lbs, and the increase of the yield of rapeseed from 254 lbs to 396 lbs.

*Burma.*—The number of experiments made in the quinquennium ending 1911-12 was on the whole larger than in the previous quinquennium, and, as in the past, the majority of the experiments were conducted by sub-divisional and township officers. The Provincial Director of Agriculture remarks that this arrangement is far from satisfactory, that the improvement of the system was considered, but that no change appears to be feasible for the present. In order to show the main product only, the following deductions have been made from the gross outturn of the crops, namely, for rice and jawar 33 per cent, and for cotton 70 per cent. The estimates of average outturn of rice, wheat, jawar, and gram have been lowered while those of cotton and sesamum have been raised. The figures for the bean crop now discriminate between *Pegyi* (*Dolichos lablab*) and *Pegya* (*Phaseolus lunatus*) which are the most important varieties exported.

*Central Provinces and Berar.*—Experiments have been selected with greater care in the present quinquennium than in the past, and due attention has been given to seasonal peculiarities and to classes of soil. The average yield has been raised in the case of rice, jawar, gram, linseed, and sugarcane, and lowered in the case of sesamum and cotton. In order to show the yield of the main product a deduction of 38 per cent has been made in the case of rice and of 70 per cent in the case of cotton.

*Assam.*—In the previous quinquennium figures for Assam were not shown separately, but they were combined with those for the districts of Eastern Bengal to give the average for the province of Eastern Bengal and Assam. The present return has been prepared for the province of Assam since its re-constitution on 1st April 1912. Detailed figures for each district are not available except for winter rice, rape and mustard, sugarcane, and cotton; these show a general increase over the previous estimates. In the case of cotton a deduction varying between 50 and 60 per cent has been made to obtain the yield of cleaned cotton. In almost all districts the number of experiments conducted during the period under review fell short of that made in any of the previous periods. The results, however, are stated to have been generally

reliable and to have tallied for the most part with the estimates made by settlement officers in some of the districts where important settlement operations were in progress.

*North-West Frontier Province.*—In the five years under review experiments were made by the district staff in only two districts, and the figures for those districts have been checked and modified where necessary on the basis of those experiments. For the other districts the averages previously adopted on the basis of estimates framed by settlement officers have been repeated. The Provincial averages have been raised slightly for all the crops except maize for which the figure has been reduced from 1,342 lbs to 1,292 lbs.

*Ajmer-Marwara.*—The figures reported appear to be merely averages of the results of the experiments conducted during the five years of the period without any consideration as to whether any of those years was of an average character or not. The yield of barley, maize, and cotton has been raised and that of jawar lowered, the most important change being the reduction of the yield of jawar from 424 lbs to 137 lbs. A reduction of 70 per cent has been made, as before, to obtain the yield of cleaned cotton.

*Coorg.*—The only experiments made have as usual been on rice. The average yield has been lowered from 1,507 lbs to 1,483 lbs, which is still very high in comparison with the reported yield of other provinces, but is ascribed partly to increased attention being paid to rice cultivation since the decline of the coffee industry and partly to the rice lands of Coorg being watered by hill streams which contain much manurial matter. [From experiments since made the average outturn comes to 1,316 lbs.]

*Mysore.*—The rainfall in the quinquennium under review is stated to have been generally erratic. The average yield of rice has been reduced from 879 lbs to 841 lbs, of sesamum from 215 lbs to 199 lbs, of sugarcane from 3,279 lbs to 3,138 lbs and of cotton from 89 lbs to 79 lbs, while that of ragi has been raised from 562 lbs to 581 lbs and of horse gram from 229 lbs to 257 lbs.

AVERAGE YIELD OF CROPS

280

(ALL PROVINCES)

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 1.—AVERAGE OUTTURNS (T<sub>W</sub> PER ACRE) OF PRINCIPAL CROPS IN EACH PROVINCE OF BRITISH INDIA AND IN MYSORE REVISED WITH REFERENCE TO CROP EXPERIMENTS MADE UP TO THE YEAR 1911-12

PROVINCE	Rice (husked) ( <i>Oryza Sativa</i> )	Wheat ( <i>Triticum Sativum</i> )	Barley ( <i>Hordeum vulgare</i> )	Jawar ( <i>Sorghum vulgare</i> )	Bajra ( <i>Pennisetum typhoides</i> )	Ragi ( <i>Eleusine coracana</i> )	Maize ( <i>Zea Mays</i> )	Peas and beans
Bengal	{ Irrigated (a) 988 Unirrigated (b) 1,104 (c) 807 }	861	...	...	...	...	...	...
Madras	{ Irrigated 1,193 Unirrigated 887 }	...	...	1,379 721	1,020 659	1,419 1,075	...	...
Bombay	{ Irrigated ... Unirrigated 1,230 Both ... }	1,250 510 575	...	1,550 670	...	1,406 1,086	...	...
Sind	Irrigated ...	1,340	1,076	1,396	971	...	...	...
United Provinces	{ Irrigated 1,100 Unirrigated 850 Both 900 }	1,250 850 1,050	1,300 900 1,100	...	650 550	...	1,100	(h) 1,150 (i) 600 (j) 1,000
Bihar and Orissa*	{ Irrigated (a) 1,234 Unirrigated (b) 800 (c) 800 }	(d) 984 (e) 451	861	...	...	820	820	...
Punjab	{ Irrigated 782 Unirrigated 474 Both 688 }	898 555 728	1,018 592 716	488 391 406	521 365 379	...	1,112 766 908	...
Upper Burma	{ Irrigated 1,094 Unirrigated 891 Both 997 }	...	322	...	264	...	...	(f) 478 (g) 855
Lower Burma	Unirrigated 1,140	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Central Provinces and Berar	{ Irrigated ... Unirrigated ... Both 624 }	600	...	...	664	...	...	...
Assam	Unirrigated { (a) 1,008 (c) 672 }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
North-West Frontier	{ Irrigated 1,205 Unirrigated ... Both ... }	874 559 633	1,189 736 876	...	436	704 489 502	1,356 735 1,292	...
Ajmer-Merwara	{ Irrigated ... Unirrigated ... Both ... }	...	1,248 550 1,168	...	137	...	946 835 868	...
Coorg	Unirrigated 1,483	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Average for British India	1,005	814	877	904	566	1,147	988	833
Mysore	{ Irrigated 841 Unirrigated ... }	...	...	...	...	581	...	...

NOTE.—The average yield of both irrigated and unirrigated land is ascertained by multiplying the yield of irrigated land by the irrigated area cropped, and that of unirrigated land by the unirrigated area cropped, and dividing the sum of these two products by the total area cropped.  
 \* The estimates for Bihar and Orissa are the standards, adopted provisionally by the Agricultural Department of the province, which are partly based on the information collected in 1892. The results of the experiments for the period ending 1911-12, recorded in Appendix A—No. 6, are not considered sufficiently reliable to justify a revision of the provisional estimates.  
 (a) Winter (b) Spring or Summer (c) Autumn (d) Bihar (e) Chota Nagpur  
 (f) Dolichos lablab (g) Phaseolus lunatus (h) Pisum Sativum.

AVERAGE YIELD OF CROPS  
(ALL PROVINCES)

Arhar ( <i>Cajanus indicus</i> )	Gram ( <i>Cicer arietinum</i> )	Linseed ( <i>Linum usitatissimum</i> )	Til or jujili (sesamum) ( <i>Sesamum indicum</i> )	Rape and mustard ( <i>Brassica sp</i> )	Sugarcane ( <i>guir</i> ) ( <i>Saccharum officinarum</i> )	Cotton (cleaned) ( <i>Gossypium sp</i> )	Jute ( <i>Corchorus sp</i> )	PROVINCE
...	881	492	...	492	2,905	155	1,271	{ Irrigated Unirrigated } Bengal
...	...	...	373	...	6,701	87	...	Irrigated } Unirrigated } Madras
...	...	...	288	...	...	55	...	
...	1,200	...	...	...	6,950	...	...	Irrigated } Unirrigated } Both } Bombay
...	410	360	400	625	...	100	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	476	...	394	602	4,233	380	...	Irrigated Sind
...	950	...	...	...	2,600	220	...	Irrigated } Unirrigated } Both } United Provinces
750	800	500	280	600	...	130	...	
...	800	...	...	...	...	160	...	
881	881	492	...	492	2,460	155	1,200	{ Irrigated Unirrigated } Bihar and Orissa
...	625	...	...	498	1,748	126	...	Irrigated } Unirrigated } Both } Punjab
...	534	...	...	330	1,467	95	...	
...	549	...	...	396	1,686	118	...	
...	414	...	229	...	...	122	...	Irrigated } Unirrigated } Both } Upper Burma
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Unirrigated Lower Burma
...	532	226	224	...	2,569	86	...	Irrigated } Unirrigated } Both } Central Provinces and Berar
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	448	448	504	1,904	154	1,200	Unirrigated Assam
...	730	...	...	544	2,430	173	...	Irrigated } Unirrigated } Both } North-West Frontier
...	449	...	...	411	...	142	...	
...	449	...	...	418	...	160	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	180	...	Irrigated } Unirrigated } Both } Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	...	...	...	...	127	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	170	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Unirrigated Coorg
815	688	360	273	467	2,719	98	1,263	Average for British India
...	257	...	199	...	3,188	79	...	{ Irrigated Unirrigated } Mysore

AVERAGE YIELD OF CROPS  
(BENGAL)

282

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 2.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb PER ACRE) OF PRINCIPAL CROPS IN EACH DISTRICT OF BENGAL

DISTRICT	WINTER RICE		AUTUMN RICE		SUMMER RICE		Wheat
	Transplanted	Broadcast	Transplanted	Broadcast	Transplanted	Broadcast	
Bardwan	{ Irrigated Unirrigated	1,026 1,082	1,517 ...	1,183 1,109	... 632	... ...	... ...
Birbhawa	{ Irrigated Unirrigated	1,385 1,023	... 1,222	... ...	... 218	... ...	1,097 ...
Bankura	{ Irrigated Unirrigated	1,258 ...	1,286 ...	1,061 ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
Midnapur	{ Irrigated Unirrigated	1,155 813	1,072 801	... 930	... 811	945 ...	... ...
Hooghly	{ Irrigated Unirrigated	1,278 1,116	... 935	... 947 696	... 714	... ...	... ...
Howrah	{ Irrigated Unirrigated	... 908	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...
24-Parganas	{ Irrigated Unirrigated	1,773 1,254	... 1,426	... 1,323	... 1,018	... ...	... ...
Nadia	{ Irrigated Unirrigated	... 1,056	... 1,151	... ...	... 901	... ...	... ...
Murshidabad	{ Irrigated Unirrigated	1,116 1,053	... ...	... ...	... 819	... ...	... 695
Jessore	{ Irrigated Unirrigated	... 1,068	... 811	... ...	... 941	... ...	... ...
Khulna	{ Irrigated Unirrigated	... 1,078	... 1,146	... 900	1,080 716	... ...	... ...
Rajshahi	{ Irrigated Unirrigated	... 868	... 994	... ...	... 727	... ...	... ...
Dinajpur	{ Irrigated Unirrigated	... 1,087	... 656	... 469	... 911	... ...	... ...
Jalpaiguri	{ Irrigated Unirrigated	... 1,070	... ...	... ...	... 709	... ...	... ...
Darjeeling	{ Irrigated Unirrigated	1,111 1,101	... 698	... ...	... 866	... ...	... ...
Rangpur	{ Irrigated Unirrigated	... 1,002	... 706	... ...	... 976	... ...	... ...
Bogra	{ Irrigated Unirrigated	... 1,023	... 713	... ...	... 827	... ...	... ...
Pabna	{ Irrigated Unirrigated	... ...	... 657	... ...	... 720	... ...	... ...
Malda	{ Irrigated Unirrigated	... 1,151	... 1,644	... ...	... 846	... ...	... 566
Dacca	{ Irrigated Unirrigated	... 1,619	... 905	... ...	... 718	... ...	... 517
Maimensingh	{ Irrigated Unirrigated	... 1,123	... 1,001	... ...	... 748	1,174 1,469	... ...
Faridpur	{ Irrigated Unirrigated	... ...	... 887	... ...	... 975	... ...	... ...
Bakarganj	{ Irrigated Unirrigated	... 889	... ...	... 530	... 709	... ...	... ...
Chittagong	{ Irrigated Unirrigated	... 1,154	... 1,388	... 1,130	... 846	1,250 844	... ...
Tippers	{ Irrigated Unirrigated	... 910	... 1,029	... ...	... 946	... ...	... ...
Noakhali	{ Irrigated Unirrigated	... 849	... 943	... ...	... 642	... ...	... ...
Chittagong Hill Tracts	{ Irrigated Unirrigated	... 1,900	... ...	... 1,018	... 1,000	... ...	... ...
Average for the Province.	{ Irrigated Unirrigated	1,260 1,092	1,293 986	1,064 906	649 813	945 1,212	1,097 693

NOTE.—The provincial average is the sum of the District figures divided by the number of districts

Barley (a)	Gram	Rape and mustard	Linseed	Sesamum (oil)	Potato (a)	Sugarcane ( <i>gur</i> )	Cotton (cleaned) (a)	Jute	District
826	...	...	...	...	14,788	3,372	...	...	Irrigated } Bardwan Unirrigated }
...	...	...	...	...	...	2,097	...	...	Irrigated } Birbhum Unirrigated }
...	...	...	...	...	...	5,811	...	...	Irrigated } Unirrigated }
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,877	...	...	Irrigated } Bankura Unirrigated }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	895	Irrigated } Unirrigated }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,342	Irrigated } Midnapur Unirrigated }
...	...	...	...	...	15,428	3,573	...	...	Irrigated } Hooghly Unirrigated }
...	...	...	...	...	...	3,250	...	1,057	Irrigated } Unirrigated }
...	...	...	...	...	...	5,011	...	...	Irrigated } Howrah Unirrigated }
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,656	...	898	Irrigated } Unirrigated }
...	...	...	...	...	...	3,878	...	...	Irrigated } 24-Parganas Unirrigated }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,239	Irrigated } Unirrigated }
1,231	709	...	432	...	...	2,730	...	1,077	Irrigated } Nadia Unirrigated }
882	1,626	...	556	...	...	...	...	1,308	Irrigated } Murshidabad Unirrigated }
...	...	244	...	...	...	...	...	...	Irrigated } Jessore Unirrigated }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,249	Irrigated } Unirrigated }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,468	Irrigated } Khulna Unirrigated }
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,080	...	1,201	Irrigated } Rajshahi Unirrigated }
...	...	461	...	...	...	3,396	...	1,159	Irrigated } Dinajpur Unirrigated }
...	...	660	...	...	...	1,000	...	978	Irrigated } Jalpaiguri Unirrigated }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	928	Irrigated } Darjeeling Unirrigated }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	994	Irrigated } Unirrigated }
...	...	295	...	...	...	3,587	...	1,216	Irrigated } Rangpur Unirrigated }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Irrigated } Bogra Unirrigated }
...	...	...	...	...	...	3,616	...	1,072	Irrigated } Unirrigated }
...	...	690	...	679	...	...	...	1,181	Irrigated } Pabna Unirrigated }
...	330	625	250	...	...	...	...	848	Irrigated } Malda Unirrigated }
...	1,008	876	140	679	...	...	...	1,394	Irrigated } Dacca Unirrigated }
...	...	377	...	470	...	2,784	...	1,325	Irrigated } Maimensingh Unirrigated }
...	...	285	...	...	...	2,966	...	1,719	Irrigated } Faridpur Unirrigated }
...	...	...	...	...	...	871	...	894	Irrigated } Bakarganj Unirrigated }
...	...	...	...	...	...	4,600	...	...	Irrigated } Chittagong Unirrigated }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,207	Irrigated } Tippera Unirrigated }
...	...	200	...	237	...	...	...	...	Irrigated } Noakhali Unirrigated }
...	...	540	...	...	...	...	128	...	Irrigated } Chittagong Unirrigated } Hill Tracts
...	...	...	...	...	15,100	3,262	...	911	Irrigated } Average for Unirrigated } the Province
980	917	478	345	516	...	2,719	104	1,229	

(a) The figures are based on experiments made up to 1906-07

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 3.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb PER ACRE) OF PRINCIPAL CROPS IN EACH DISTRICT OF MADRAS

DISTRICT	Rice (husked) (a)	Jawar	Bajra	Ragi	Til or jinjili (sesamum)	Sugarcane (gur)	Cotton (cleaned)
Ganjam { Irrigated	1,087	...	...	1,169	305	5,376	...
Unirrigated	...	...	684	714	248	...	...
Vizapatam { Irrigated	1,269	...	995	1,262	481	7,231	...
Unirrigated	...	...	873	996	401	...	...
Godavari { Irrigated	1,022	...	...	740	343	7,189	...
Unirrigated	...	989	589	841	186	...	...
Kistna { Irrigated	1,090	1,209	...	1,214	449	4,396	...
Unirrigated	...	818	616	1,110	228	...	113
Guntur { Irrigated	1,339	...	1,487	1,882	...	...	...
Unirrigated	...	720	713	1,543	...	...	70
Nellore { Irrigated	1,067	1,533	1,217	1,697	274	...	...
Unirrigated	...	617	986	1,232	182	...	20
Karnul { Irrigated	1,223	...	...	1,669	...	5,241	...
Unirrigated	...	591	516	752	167	...	49
Bellary { Irrigated	1,187	...	...	1,042	...	7,185	...
Unirrigated	...	486	471	447	232	...	52
Anantapur { Irrigated	1,286	1,391	...	1,365	...	6,067	...
Unirrigated	...	689	477	1,085	140	...	39
Cuddapah { Irrigated	1,437	...	...	1,625	...	7,403	35
Unirrigated	...	661	826	1,743	...	...	36
North Arcot { Irrigated	1,368	1,688	1,183	1,429	494	6,789	...
Unirrigated	...	932	637	1,036	432	...	...
Chingleput { Irrigated	1,078	...	913	1,178	266	...	...
Unirrigated	...	...	698	805	228	...	...
South Arcot { Irrigated	1,301	...	...	1,516	425	5,240	...
Unirrigated	...	...	693	1,040	340	...	...
Salem { Irrigated	1,511	1,341	629	1,414	482	8,435	...
Unirrigated	...	843	779	970	260	...	18
Coimbatore { Irrigated	1,438	1,216	1,026	1,629	385	8,638	...
Unirrigated	...	1,180	594	1,652	380	...	67
Trichinopoly { Irrigated	1,452	853	559	1,194	270	3,436	...
Unirrigated	...	618	522	868	213	...	40
Tanjore { Irrigated	931	...	660	1,092	259	...	...
Unirrigated	...	...	780	602	270	...	...
Madura { Irrigated	1,552	1,011	...	1,026	474	...	...
Unirrigated	...	908	449	1,109	232	...	71
Ramnad (b) { Irrigated	1,232	...	...	2,835	...	...	...
Unirrigated	...	...	...	...	...	...	53
Tinnevely { Irrigated	1,526	1,643	585	1,523	441	...	97
Unirrigated	...	1,065	461	1,196	298	...	82
Nilgiris { Irrigated	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Unirrigated	1,335	...	...	962	...	...	...
Malabar { Irrigated	970	...	...	...	143	...	...
Unirrigated	753	...	...	1,356	143	...	...
South Canam { Irrigated	916	...	...	...	...	...	...
Unirrigated	1,014	...	...	...	...	...	...
Average for the Province { Irrigated	1,193	1,379	1,020	1,419	373	6,701	87
Unirrigated	887	721	659	1,075	238	...	55

(a) The yield reported in unhusked rice has been reduced by 38 per cent  
(b) The figures relate to 1910-11 only

---

**APPENDIX A**—*continued*

(108 114)  
**No. 4**

---



AVERAGE YIELD OF CROPS  
(BOMBAY)

286

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 4.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb PER ACRE) OF PRINCIPAL CROPS IN EACH DISTRICT OF BOMBAY

DISTRICT	Rice (husked)	Wheat	Jawar	Bajra	Ragi	Maize	Gram	Linseed
Ahmadabad { Irrigated Unirrigated	... 1,440	1,300 560	(a)1,080	840	1,440	...	500	360
Kaira { Irrigated Unirrigated	... 1,320	1,300 600	(a)1,050	970	1,440	...	500	...
Panoh Mahals { Irrigated Unirrigated	... 1,200	1,300 700	(a)1,190	825	1,420	1,190	600	360
Broach { Irrigated Unirrigated	... 900	... 600	(a)1,160 (b)1,020	700	1,600	...	500	...
Surat { Irrigated Unirrigated	... 1,560	... 560	(a)760	600	1,200	...	500	...
West Khandesh { Irrigated Unirrigated	... 1,080	1,280 600	(a)720	450	900	...	1,200 500	360
East Khandesh { Irrigated Unirrigated	... 1,080	1,280 600	(a)720	380	900	...	1,200 500	360
Nasik { Irrigated Unirrigated	... 1,080	1,320 460	(b)1,400 520	360	1,400 850	...	1,200 350	360
Ahmadnagar { Irrigated Unirrigated	... 1,040	1,360 460	(b)1,800 (b)540	340	1,400 900	...	1,200 380	360
Poona { Irrigated Unirrigated	... 1,120	1,060 350	(b)1,500 500	340	900	...	1,200 320	360
Sholapur { Irrigated Unirrigated	... 900	1,080 400	(b)1,500 (b)540	320	...	...	1,200 360	360
Satara { Irrigated Unirrigated	... 1,120	1,350 480	(b)1,500 720	360	900	...	1,200 380	360
Belgaum { Irrigated Unirrigated	... 1,140	1,200 560	800	400	900	...	400	360
Bijapur { Irrigated Unirrigated	... 800	1,080 400	540	320	...	...	340	360
Dharwar { Irrigated Unirrigated	... 1,140	... 500	1,000	450	1,200	...	500	360
Tanna Unirrigated	1,200	...	...	...	770	...	400	...
Kolaba " "	1,320	...	...	...	800	...	380	...
Ratnagiri " "	1,020	...	...	...	680	...	320	...
Karara " "	1,320	...	...	...	1,470	...	480	...
Average for the Province { Irrigated Unirrigated Both	... 1,230 ...	1,250 510 575	1,550 670 ...	400	1,400 1,060	...	1,200 410	360

AVERAGE YIELD OF CROPS  
(BOMBAY)

Sesamum (oil or jinjili)	Sugarcane ( <i>gur</i> )	Cotton (cleaned)	Rape and mustard	Spelt	Kodra ( <i>Paspalum scrobiculatum</i> )	Groundnut ( <i>Arachis hypogaea</i> )	DISTRICT
400	6,000	125	640	...	1,320	...	Irrigated } Ahmadabad Unirrigated }
400	6,000	115	675	...	1,275	...	Irrigated } Kaira Unirrigated }
400	5,000	100	600	...	1,130	...	Irrigated } Panah Mahals Unirrigated }
450	7,000	130	...	...	1,025	...	Irrigated } Broach Unirrigated }
400	7,000	120	...	...	1,120	3,000	Irrigated } Surat Unirrigated }
400	7,000	100	...	1,500	900	3,000	Irrigated } West Khandesh Unirrigated }
400	7,000	90	...	1,500	900	3,000	Irrigated } East Khandesh Unirrigated }
400	7,000	90	...	1,500	...	3,000	Irrigated } Nasik Unirrigated }
400	7,000	90	...	1,500	...	3,000	Irrigated } Ahmadnagar Unirrigated }
400	7,000	90	...	1,500	...	3,000	Irrigated } Poona Unirrigated }
400	7,000	90	...	1,500	...	3,000	Irrigated } Sholsapur Unirrigated }
400	7,000	90	...	1,500	...	3,000	Irrigated } Satara Unirrigated }
400	7,000	100	...	1,500	...	3,000	Irrigated } Belgaum Unirrigated }
400	7,000	90	...	1,500	...	3,000	Irrigated } Bijapur Unirrigated }
400	7,000	120	...	1,500	...	2,000	Irrigated } Dharwar Unirrigated }
400	7,500	...	...	...	640	...	Irrigated } Tanna Unirrigated }
400	4,000	...	...	...	800	...	Irrigated } Kolaba Unirrigated }
400	4,000	...	...	...	675	...	Irrigated } Ratnagiri Unirrigated }
...	7,000	...	...	...	...	...	Irrigated } Kanara Unirrigated }
400	6,950	100	625	1,500	1,100	3,000	Irrigated } Unirrigated } Average for the Province Both }

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 5.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb PER ACRE) OF PRINCIPAL CROPS IN EACH DISTRICT OF THE UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH

DISTRICT *			Rice (husked)	Wheat	Barley	Jawar	Bajra	Maize	Gram
Almora	{ Naini Tal Almora Garhwál Dehra-Dún	Irrigated	1,600	1,250	...	...	...	...	...
		Unirrigated	1,400	1,000	...	...	...	...	...
Moradabad	{ Moradabad Saháranpur Bijnor Bareilly	Irrigated	1,050	1,250	1,300	...	...	...	1,000
		Unirrigated	800	800	1,000	650	500	1,000	750
Muzaffarnagar	{ Musaffarnagar Meerut	Irrigated	1,000	1,300	1,500	...	...	...	1,000
		Unirrigated	800	850	1,000	700	450	1,200	800
Bulandshahr	{ Bulandshahr Aligarh	Irrigated	1,000	1,300	1,500	...	...	...	1,000
		Unirrigated	700	900	1,000	650	650	1,200	800
Mainpuri	{ Mainpuri Etáh Etáwh Farukhabad	Irrigated	950	1,250	1,300	...	...	...	1,000
		Unirrigated	600	700	800	650	500	1,200	700
Muttra	{ Muttra Agra	Irrigated	850	1,200	1,400	...	...	...	1,000
		Unirrigated	550	700	750	650	650	800	700
Budaun	{ Budaun Shahjáhanpur	Irrigated	950	1,250	1,250	...	...	...	1,000
		Unirrigated	750	800	1,000	650	550	1,200	800
Sitapur	{ Sitapur Hardoi	Irrigated	1,000	1,250	1,300	...	...	...	950
		Unirrigated	800	900	1,100	650	550	1,200	900
Bahraich	{ Bahraich Pilibit Kheri	Irrigated	1,050	1,300	1,300	...	...	...	1,000
		Unirrigated	900	1,050	1,100	600	550	1,300	950
Unao	{ Unao Lucknow Rae-Baraili	Irrigated	1,000	1,250	1,400	...	...	...	1,000
		Unirrigated	800	600	700	650	600	1,100	900
Sultanpur	{ Sultanpur Barabanki Partárganh Fyzabad	Irrigated	1,100	1,250	1,500	...	...	...	1,000
		Unirrigated	800	650	800	650	650	1,100	950
Fatehpur	{ Fatehpur Cawnpore Allahabad	Irrigated	1,050	1,250	1,300	...	...	...	1,000
		Unirrigated	800	600	700	650	550	1,000	900
Benares	{ Benares Jaunpur Mirzapur	Irrigated	1,000	1,100	1,300	...	...	...	800
		Unirrigated	700	600	800	650	500	1,000	600
Ballia	{ Ballia Ghazipur Azamgarh	Irrigated	1,200	1,250	1,250	...	...	...	950
		Unirrigated	900	750	800	650	700	1,100	900
Basti	{ Basti Gonda Gorakhpur	Irrigated	1,050	1,250	1,300	...	...	...	900
		Unirrigated	900	800	750	650	400	1,000	750
Jhansi	{ Jhansi Jalaun	Irrigated	800	1,000	1,000	...	...	...	700
		Unirrigated	550	650	500	550	400	650	550
Kánda	{ Bándá Hamírpur	Irrigated	900	800	1,000	...	...	...	800
		Unirrigated	700	600	500	550	400	650	750
Average for the Province	{ Irrigated Unirrigated Both	Irrigated	1,100	1,250	1,300	...	...	...	950
		Unirrigated	850	850	900	650	550	1,100	800
		Both	900	1,050	1,100	...	...	...	800

\* The districts are grouped into agricultural regions, and the determinations made in the representative district of each region are applied to the whole of that region.

AVERAGE YIELD OF CROPS  
(UNITED PROVINCES)

Poua.	Arhar	Linseed	Sesamum (til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Sugarcane (gur)	Cotton (cleaned)	Indigo (dye)	District		
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Irrigated	Naini Tal Almora Garhwál Dehra-Dún	Almora
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Unirrigated		
750	...	...	...	...	2,450	...	18	Irrigated	Moradabad Sháhánpur Bijnór Bareilly	Moradabad
500	...	400	320	430	...	120	...	Unirrigated		
800	...	...	...	...	2,800	200	19	Irrigated	Muzaffarnagar Meerut	Muzaffarnagar
550	...	...	350	490	...	140	...	Unirrigated		
1,000	...	...	...	...	2,500	200	19	Irrigated	Bulandshahr Aligarh	Bulandshahr
650	...	...	350	490	...	130	...	Unirrigated		
800	...	...	...	...	2,200	230	15	Irrigated	Mainpuri Etáh Etawáh Farukhabad	Mainpuri
550	...	...	410	...	...	160	...	Unirrigated		
650	...	...	...	...	2,000	230	15	Irrigated	Muttra Agra	Muttra
400	...	...	410	...	...	150	...	Unirrigated		
650	...	...	...	...	2,400	...	18	Irrigated	Budaun Shahjahanpur	Budaun
400	...	400	320	480	...	120	...	Unirrigated		
1,000	...	...	...	...	2,700	...	...	Irrigated	Sitapur Hardoi	Sitapur
650	550	500	300	570	...	110	...	Unirrigated		
850	...	...	...	...	2,000	...	...	Irrigated	Bahraich Pilibit Kheri	Bahraich
600	800	500	330	700	...	110	...	Unirrigated		
1,150	...	...	...	...	2,600	...	...	Irrigated	Unao Lucknow Rae-Bareilly	Unao
650	700	400	300	490	...	110	...	Unirrigated		
1,200	...	...	...	...	2,600	...	20	Irrigated	Sultanpur Barabanki Partábgarh Fyzabad	Sultanpur
650	850	500	390	...	...	110	...	Unirrigated		
800	...	...	...	...	2,150	...	17	Irrigated	Fatehpur Cawnpore Allahabad	Fatehpur
550	550	400	320	...	...	120	...	Unirrigated		
1,200	...	...	...	...	2,600	...	19	Irrigated	Benares Jaunpur Mirzapur	Benares
550	700	500	280	...	...	100	...	Unirrigated		
1,200	...	...	...	...	3,200	...	19	Irrigated	Ballia Ghazipur Azamgarh	Ballia
650	900	650	280	680	...	100	...	Unirrigated		
1,200	...	...	...	...	2,500	...	19	Irrigated	Basti Gonda Gorakhpur	Basti
600	650	500	280	570	...	100	...	Unirrigated		
...	...	...	...	...	1,500	...	...	Irrigated	Jhansi Jalaun	Jhansi
...	...	400	280	...	...	120	...	Unirrigated		
...	...	...	...	...	1,500	...	...	Irrigated	Bánda Hamirpur	Bánda
...	500	500	280	...	...	120	...	Unirrigated		
1,150	...	...	...	...	2,300	220	18	Irrigated	Average for the Province	
600	750	500	280	600	...	180	...	Unirrigated		
1,000	...	...	...	...	...	160	...	Both		

AVERAGE YIELD OF CROPS  
(BIHAR AND ORISSA)

290

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 6.—AVERAGE YIELD (Tb PER ACRE) OF PRINCIPAL CROPS IN EACH DISTRICT OF BIHAR AND ORISSA

DISTRICT	WINTER RICE		AUTUMN RICE		SUMMER RICE		Wheat	Barley	Maize	
	Transplanted	Broadcast	Transplanted	Broadcast	Transplanted	Broad-cast				
Patna	{ Irrigated	742	348	...	...	...	...	970	714	549
	{ Unirrigated	661	394	...	...	...	...	667	442	405
Gaya	{ Irrigated	924	1,049	...	...	...	...	912	470	...
	{ Unirrigated	785	...	...	...	...	...	520	480	577
Shahabad	{ Irrigated	744	573	...	...	...	...	898	716	...
	{ Unirrigated	784	594	...	...	...	...	683	188	...
Saran	{ Irrigated	434	414	...	...	...	...	679	912	831
	{ Unirrigated	513	681	...	...	...	...	638	533	936
Champaran	{ Irrigated	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	617	...
	{ Unirrigated	304	1,037	511	464	...	...	784	702	802
Muzaffarpur	{ Irrigated	922	...	...	...	...	...	1,002	810	...
	{ Unirrigated	699	1,304	...	...	...	...	552	674	1,252
Darbhanga	{ Irrigated	950	...	...	...	...	...	648	453	...
	{ Unirrigated	502	900	399	...	...	...	521	436	1,108
Monghyr	{ Irrigated	754	450	894	...	...	...	894	...	...
	{ Unirrigated	504	...	...	...	246	...	552	312	1,008
Bhagalpur	{ Irrigated	927	...	...	...	...	...	984	654	868
	{ Unirrigated	792	951	957	457	...	...	831	699	601
Purnea	{ Irrigated	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	{ Unirrigated	646	851	1,197	351	...	...	625	1,336	...
Santhal Parganas	{ Irrigated	1,086	598	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	{ Unirrigated	1,081	...	...	...	...	...	1,214	...	730
Cuttack	{ Irrigated	840	857	...	1,036	707	720	...	...	...
	{ Unirrigated	682	958	945	732	964	...	...	...	...
Balasore	{ Irrigated	...	792	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	{ Unirrigated	750	736	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Angul	{ Irrigated	1,096	1,169	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	{ Unirrigated	824	865	...	271	...	...	...	...	559
Puri	{ Irrigated	1,611	1,066	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	{ Unirrigated	826	970	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sambalpur	{ Irrigated	1,221	1,107	...	564	...	...	...	...	...
	{ Unirrigated	1,038	1,109	921	792	...	...	...	...	...
Hazáribágh	{ Irrigated	669	489	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	{ Unirrigated	615	483	...	414	...	...	...	...	731
Ráncbi	{ Irrigated	1,193	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	{ Unirrigated	880	893	...	464	...	...	...	...	...
Palámau	{ Irrigated	998	206	...	...	...	...	682	799	627
	{ Unirrigated	347	...	...	...	...	...	335	552	525
Mánbhum	{ Irrigated	1,278	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	{ Unirrigated	1,288	...	...	463	...	...	...	...	1,470
Singhbhum	{ Irrigated	978	424	...	424	...	...	...	...	...
	{ Unirrigated	899	...	...	778	...	...	...	...	...
Average for the Province	{ Irrigated	958	681	694	675	707	720	852	683	719
	{ Unirrigated	734	848	822	519	605	...	659	532	854

NOTE.—The provincial average is the sum of the district averages divided by the number of districts

AVERAGE YIELD OF CROPS  
(BIHAR AND ORISSA)

Ragi or marna	Kodo ( <i>Paspalum- scrobicula- tum</i> )	Gram	Arhar	Peas	Masur ( <i>Lens escu- lenta</i> )	Rape and mustard	Linseed	Potato	Sugar- cane ( <i>gr</i> )	Cotton (cleaned)	Jute	DISTRICT	
520	...	557	440	560	413	426	87	...	2,204	...	...	Irrigated	} Patna
623	...	514	744	554	791	62	64	...	1,581	...	...	Unirrigated	
499	...	726	...	...	...	...	448	...	...	...	...	Irrigated	} Gaya
1,015	...	1,005	...	...	...	...	414	...	...	...	...	Unirrigated	
...	...	784	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Irrigated	} Shahabad
...	...	784	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Unirrigated	
...	...	...	1,391	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Irrigated	} Saran
722	731	1,029	644	645	...	...	...	...	2,895	...	...	Unirrigated	
...	...	...	1,061	...	...	...	...	...	2,565	...	...	Irrigated	} Champaran
...	650	...	...	...	...	523	1,234	...	4,489	...	...	Unirrigated	
626	...	...	192	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Irrigated	} Muzaffarpur
872	...	...	...	...	...	298	...	...	...	84	...	Unirrigated	
1,214	...	265	468	...	...	900	123	...	...	...	...	Irrigated	} Darbhanga
871	...	254	655	...	504	471	...	2,084	...	63	...	Unirrigated	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Irrigated	} Monghyr
...	...	420	854	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Unirrigated	
...	...	961	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,196	...	...	Irrigated	} Bhagalpur
694	...	269	1,154	...	...	...	44	...	...	...	...	Unirrigated	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Irrigated	} Purnea
...	...	501	...	...	...	403	...	...	...	...	826	Unirrigated	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Irrigated	} Santhal Parganas
552	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Unirrigated	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	823	Irrigated	} Cuttack
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,114	...	Unirrigated	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Irrigated	} Balasore
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Unirrigated	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,196	...	...	Irrigated	} Angul
...	...	...	...	...	...	252	...	...	1,509	...	...	Unirrigated	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,919	...	...	Irrigated	} Puri
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Unirrigated	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,689	...	...	Irrigated	} Sambalpur
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,941	...	...	Unirrigated	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Irrigated	} Hazaribagh
440	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Unirrigated	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	161	...	Irrigated	} Ranchi
764	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Unirrigated	
...	...	231	...	...	...	197	...	...	...	...	...	Irrigated	} Palamu
...	...	329	165	...	...	170	51	...	...	...	...	Unirrigated	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,210	...	...	Irrigated	} Manbhum
822	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	48	...	Unirrigated	
...	...	...	514	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Irrigated	} Singhbhum
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Unirrigated	
790	...	587	746	560	418	508	218	...	1,854	...	823	Irrigated	} Average for the Province
738	691	567	665	600	648	311	361	2,084	3,279	85	970	Unirrigated	

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 7.—AVERAGE YIELD (LB PER ACRE) OF PRINCIPAL CROPS IN EACH DISTRICT OF THE PUNJAB

DISTRICT		Rice (husked)	Wheat	Barley	Jawar	Bajra
Hisar	{ Irrigated	598	1,000	1,100	480	480
	{ Unirrigated	...	480	440	340	320
Rohtak	{ Irrigated	650	1,180	1,200	800	470
	{ Unirrigated	...	600	860	520	420
Gurgaon	{ Irrigated	...	1,040	1,340	600	520
	{ Unirrigated	...	570	650	440	340
Karnal	{ Irrigated	566	1,070	1,030	520	500
	{ Unirrigated	370	560	560	330	330
Ambala	{ Irrigated	715	1,060	900	520	520
	{ Unirrigated	468	720	560	350	360
Simla	{ Irrigated	...	600	...	...	...
	{ Unirrigated	...	560	...	...	...
Kangra	{ Irrigated	624	500	460	...	...
	{ Unirrigated	416	460	580	...	...
Hoshiarpur	{ Irrigated	975	840	830	...	530
	{ Unirrigated	585	700	700	...	850
Jalandhar	{ Irrigated	715	1,140	1,100	...	...
	{ Unirrigated	390	720	800	...	...
Ludhiana	{ Irrigated	364	1,160	1,160	570	400
	{ Unirrigated	286	520	520	530	370
Ferozpur	{ Irrigated	566	960	1,060	520	480
	{ Unirrigated	312	520	640	360	320
Multan	{ Irrigated	566	760	720	470	500
	{ Unirrigated	...	530	560	420	420
Jhang	{ Irrigated	...	820	820	560	580
	{ Unirrigated	...	600	600	460	420
Mianwali	{ Irrigated	...	500	520	420	480
	{ Unirrigated	...	480	580	370	420
Lyalpur	{ Irrigated	1,040	1,000	1,000	560	560
	{ Unirrigated	...	480	...	...	...
Montgomery	{ Irrigated	780	760	900	500	500
	{ Unirrigated	748	600	620	400	400
Lahore	{ Irrigated	832	960	1,060	520	560
	{ Unirrigated	338	520	620	320	320
Amritsar	{ Irrigated	1,040	1,050	1,000	...	...
	{ Unirrigated	546	640	540	...	...
Gurdaspur	{ Irrigated	806	1,050	1,000	580	580
	{ Unirrigated	546	720	680	440	510
Sialkot	{ Irrigated	1,040	960	1,000	...	600
	{ Unirrigated	650	600	700	400	500
Gujrat	{ Irrigated	793	900	1,000	540	680
	{ Unirrigated	...	600	700	480	540
Gujranwala	{ Irrigated	1,105	820	800	260	480
	{ Unirrigated	780	460	440	260	340
Shahpur	{ Irrigated	650	840	1,040	420	640
	{ Unirrigated	520	600	720	320	430
Jhelum	{ Irrigated	...	860	1,000	...	780
	{ Unirrigated	533	500	620	...	440
Rawalpindi	{ Irrigated	644	710	810	...	710
	{ Unirrigated	...	480	580	340	380
Attock	{ Irrigated	...	770	940	...	800
	{ Unirrigated	...	380	450	380	350
Dera Ghazi Khan	{ Irrigated	520	700	750	430	420
	{ Unirrigated	507	500	540	210	210
Muzaffargarh	{ Irrigated	650	700	720	430	450
	{ Unirrigated	520	500	520	330	330
Average for the Province	{ Irrigated	782	898	1,018	488	521
	{ Unirrigated	474	555	692	381	365
	{ Both	688	726	716	408	379

AVERAGE YIELD OF CROPS  
(PUNJAB)

Maize	Gram	Rapeseed	Sugarcane (gr)	Cotton (cleaned)	DISTRICT	
...	680	420	...	136	Irrigated	} Hisar
...	460	370	...	86	Unirrigated	
...	820	500	2,650	174	Irrigated	} Rohtak
...	570	400	1,740	105	Unirrigated	
...	900	600	1,720	140	Irrigated	} Gurgāon
...	610	370	930	116	Unirrigated	
1,120	980	560	2,140	175	Irrigated	} Karnal
640	540	360	1,250	96	Unirrigated	
1,120	980	560	2,140	144	Irrigated	} Ambala
700	640	360	1,840	96	Unirrigated	
...	...	...	...	...	Irrigated	} Simla
...	...	...	...	...	Unirrigated	
720	...	360	...	48	Irrigated	} Kangra
720	400	240	620	48	Unirrigated	
1,360	700	480	2,000	164	Irrigated	} Hoshiarpur
900	560	360	1,500	98	Unirrigated	
1,400	800	...	2,300	192	Irrigated	} Jalandhar
860	720	...	1,800	132	Unirrigated	
1,560	900	730	2,000	166	Irrigated	} Ludhiāna
720	480	430	1,400	82	Unirrigated	
1,200	600	500	...	120	Irrigated	} Ferozpur
600	480	400	...	84	Unirrigated	
620	480	270	1,430	96	Irrigated	} Multan
...	420	210	...	66	Unirrigated	
800	500	480	...	107	Irrigated	} Jhang
580	500	240	...	77	Unirrigated	
...	480	330	...	78	Irrigated	} Mianwali
...	430	330	...	72	Unirrigated	
800	600	560	1,500	124	Irrigated	} Lyallpur
...	600	240	...	...	Unirrigated	
720	650	480	...	114	Irrigated	} Montgomery
480	520	400	...	69	Unirrigated	
1,100	580	500	1,700	132	Irrigated	} Lahore
480	560	350	1,000	72	Unirrigated	
1,130	740	580	2,000	147	Irrigated	} Amritsar
670	600	400	1,150	85	Unirrigated	
1,120	580	630	2,300	126	Irrigated	} Gurdāspur
750	570	350	1,520	93	Unirrigated	
1,020	600	480	1,040	135	Irrigated	} Sialkot
720	600	320	1,200	96	Unirrigated	
860	600	480	1,300	144	Irrigated	} Gujrat
620	600	320	...	90	Unirrigated	
840	600	400	1,280	102	Irrigated	} Gujranwāla
500	620	350	1,070	76	Unirrigated	
960	600	560	1,600	132	Irrigated	} Sbahpur
480	600	400	...	66	Unirrigated	
1,040	830	420	...	146	Irrigated	} Jhelum
820	570	280	...	61	Unirrigated	
1,270	...	290	...	116	Irrigated	} Rāwalpindi
1,000	510	280	...	41	Unirrigated	
1,440	500	480	780	100	Irrigated	} Attock
580	540	240	...	68	Unirrigated	
...	300	240	...	100	Irrigated	} Dera Ghazi Khan
...	440	200	...	62	Unirrigated	
...	340	270	1,200	80	Irrigated	} Muzaffargarh
...	420	200	...	52	Unirrigated	
1,112	625	498	1,748	126	Irrigated	} Average for the Province
766	594	330	1,467	95	Unirrigated	
908	549	396	1,896	118	Both	





## APPENDIX A—continued

No. 9.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb PER ACRE) OF PRINCIPAL CROPS IN EACH DISTRICT OF THE CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR

DISTRICT	RICE (HUSKED)		Wheat	Jawar	Gram	Linseed	Til or jinjili (sesamum)	Sugarcane (qûr)	Cotton (cleaned)
	Trans-planted	Broad-cast							
Saugor	Irrigated	...	1,000	...	...	...	...	1,500	...
	Unirrigated	...	600	...	...	280	150	1,000	55
Damoh	Irrigated	...	...	580	500	...	...	1,500	...
	Unirrigated	...	495	600	...	200	150	1,000	55
Jubbulpore	Irrigated	...	...	580	480	...	...	1,500	...
	Unirrigated	620	495	620	450	580	250	1,000	60
Mandla	Irrigated	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,500	...
	Unirrigated	650	525	600	350	580	200	...	55
Seoni	Irrigated	990	930	...	...	...	...	1,000	...
	Unirrigated	650	545	620	450	580	250	...	55
Narsinghpur	Irrigated	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,500	...
	Unirrigated	...	435	660	450	580	280	1,000	...
Hoshangabad	Irrigated	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,500	...
	Unirrigated	...	435	620	450	520	250	1,000	...
Nimar	Irrigated	...	1,000	...	...	...	...	3,500	...
	Unirrigated	...	620	640	600	500	200	...	...
Betul	Irrigated	...	1,000	...	...	...	...	3,500	...
	Unirrigated	...	435	620	500	500	200	180	70
Chhindwara	Irrigated	...	1,000	...	...	...	...	3,500	...
	Unirrigated	...	435	600	600	500	220	180	90
Wardha	Irrigated	...	1,000	...	...	...	...	3,000	...
	Unirrigated	...	435	580	700	530	300	300	90
Nagpur	Irrigated	990	930	1,000	...	...	...	3,000	...
	Unirrigated	650	545	580	600	580	280	300	90
Chanda	Irrigated	990	930	...	...	...	...	3,500	...
	Unirrigated	650	545	600	650	550	250	300	80
Bhandara	Irrigated	990	930	...	...	...	...	1,500	...
	Unirrigated	650	545	450	450	480	200	300	45
Balâghât	Irrigated	990	930	...	...	...	...	1,500	...
	Unirrigated	650	545	550	350	550	200	300	45
Raipur	Irrigated	990	930	...	...	...	...	3,000	...
	Unirrigated	620	570	600	350	450	180	150	45
Bilâspur	Irrigated	990	930	...	...	...	...	2,500	...
	Unirrigated	620	570	600	350	450	180	1,000	45
Drug	Irrigated	990	930	...	...	...	...	1,500	...
	Unirrigated	620	570	600	350	450	180	1,000	45
Average for the Central Provinces	Irrigated	...	...	...	605	530	314	208	...
	Unirrigated	...	...	602	...	...	...	2,522	...
Average for Both	...	626	626	602	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,000	90
Akola	Irrigated	...	...	...	700	550	330	300	...
	Unirrigated	...	435	580	700	550	330	300	90
Amraoti	Irrigated	...	...	...	700	550	330	300	...
	Unirrigated	...	435	580	700	550	330	300	90
Buldana	Irrigated	...	...	1,000	...	...	...	3,000	...
	Unirrigated	...	435	580	700	550	330	300	85
Yaotmal	Irrigated	...	...	...	700	550	330	300	...
	Unirrigated	...	435	580	700	550	330	300	80
Average for Berar	Irrigated	...	...	...	700	550	330	300	...
	Unirrigated	...	435	580	...	...	...	3,000	...
Average for Central Provinces and Berar	Irrigated	...	...	...	664	532	226	224	...
	Unirrigated	...	...	600	...	...	...	2,589	...
Average for Both	...	624	624	600	...	...	...	...	86
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 10.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb PER ACRE) OF PRINCIPAL CROPS IN EACH DISTRICT OF ASSAM

DISTRICT	RICE		
	Winter rice	Autumn rice ( <i>atib</i> )	Spring rice ( <i>boro</i> )
Sylhet	1,008	...	1,008
Cachar	Broadcast 672	}	...
	Transplanted 1,120		
	Both 1,008		
Goalpara	Broadcast 560	}	...
	Transplanted 1,120		
	Both 1,008		
Khasi and Jaintia Hills	1,120	...	...
Kamrup	Broadcast 672	}	...
	Transplanted 1,008		
	Both 896		
Garó Hills	Broadcast 672	}	...
	Transplanted 1,120		
	Both 1,120		
Darrang	Broadcast 672	}	...
	Transplanted 1,120		
	Both 1,008		
Nowgong	Broadcast 672	}	...
	Transplanted 1,120		
	Both 896		
Sibsagar	Broadcast 672	}	...
	Transplanted 896		
	Both 896		
Lakhimpur	Broadcast 672	}	...
	Transplanted 1,008		
	Both 1,008		
Lushai Hills	...	...	...
Average for the Province	1,008	672	...

DISTRICT	Matikalai ( <i>Phaseolus radiatus</i> )	Rape and mustard	Linseed	Sesamum (til or jinjili)	Sugarcane ( <i>gúr</i> )	Cotton (cleaned)	Jute
Sylhet	...	448	...	...	2,240	100	...
Cachar	...	448	...	...	2,240	...	...
Goalpara	...	560	...	...	1,344	...	...
Khasi and Jaintia Hills	...	...	...	...	...	100	...
Kamrup	...	504	...	...	1,344	...	...
Garó Hills	...	...	...	...	...	200	...
Darrang	...	504	...	...	1,456	...	...
Nowgong	...	504	...	...	1,456	100	...
Sibsagar	...	560	...	...	2,016	...	...
Lakhimpur	...	560	...	...	2,240	...	...
Lushai Hills	...	...	...	...	...	100	...
Average for the Province	560	504	448	448	1,904	154	1,200

## APPENDIX A—continued

No. 11.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb PER ACRE) OF PRINCIPAL CROPS IN EACH DISTRICT OF THE NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE

DISTRICT		Rice (husked)	Wheat	Barley	Jawar	Bajra	Maize	Gram	Rape and mustard	Sugar- cane (gur)	Cotton (cleaned)
Hazara	Irrigated	1,284	741	782	...	494	1,316	...	482	1,975	93
	Unirrigated	...	473	535	...	329	741	...	329	...	57
Peshawar	Irrigated	1,166	977	1,312	...	...	2,226	...	625	2,575	185
	Unirrigated	...	671	860	436	...	...	...	455	...	...
Kohat	Irrigated	...	823	823	...	1,029	1,029	458	329	...	103
	Unirrigated	...	494	535	...	507	617	453	247	...	57
Banna	Irrigated	...	741	700	...	617	864	741	412	1,975	113
	Unirrigated	...	514	453	...	412	...	412	288	...	57
Dera Ismail Khan	Irrigated	...	840	1,374	...	648	...	...	...	...	...
	Unirrigated	...	561	611	...	508	...	553	426	...	189
Average for the Province	Irrigated	1,205	874	1,189	...	704	1,356	790	544	2,430	178
	Unirrigated	...	559	736	436	489	735	449	411	...	142
	Both	...	633	876	...	502	1,292	449	418	...	166

No. 12.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb PER ACRE) OF PRINCIPAL CROPS (ALL IRRIGATED) IN EACH DISTRICT OF SIND

DISTRICT	Wheat	Barley	Jawar	Bajra	Gram	Sesamum (til or jmjili)	Rape and mustard	Sugarcane (gur)	Cotton (cleaned)
Karachi	1,777	1,279	1,222	954	325	480	426	4,320	...
Hyderabad	1,200	960	1,719	1,280	373	515	640	4,146	356
Sukkur	1,451	720	1,846	1,109	600	480	711	...	...
Larkana	1,608	...	1,360	1,360	560	120	640	...	320
Upper Sind Frontier	908	902	832	640	523	373	769	...	...
Thar and Parkar	1,094	1,518	...	480	...	393	426	...	(a) 491 (b) 454
Average for the Province	1,340	1,076	1,366	971	476	394	602	4,233	380

NOTE.—The average for the Province is the sum of the district averages divided by the number of districts  
(a) Abassi (Egyptian) (b) Metaffi (Egyptian)

No. 13.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb PER ACRE) OF PRINCIPAL CROPS IN EACH DISTRICT OF AJMER-MERWARA

DISTRICT		Barley	Jawar	Maize	Cotton (cleaned)
Ajmer	Irrigated	1,975	...	1,104	285
	Unirrigated	300	...	760	127
Merwara	Irrigated	1,121	...	788	125
	Unirrigated	801	...	910	...
Average for the Province	Irrigated	1,248	...	946	180
	Unirrigated	550	...	835	127
	Both	1,168	...	868	170

NOTE.—(1) The yield reported in uncleaned cotton has been reduced by 70 per cent to allow for the removal of the seed  
(2) The average for the province is the sum of the district averages divided by the number of districts

AVERAGE YIELD OF CROPS  
(COORG, MYSORE)

298

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 14—AVERAGE YIELD (lb PER ACRE) OF PRINCIPAL CROPS IN COORG

DISTRICT	Rice (husked)	Rice straw (bye-product)
Coorg . . . . . Unirrigated	1,488	2,428

No. 15—AVERAGE YIELD (lb PER ACRE) OF PRINCIPAL CROPS IN EACH DISTRICT OF THE MYSORE STATE

DISTRICT	Rice (husked)	Regi	Horse gram	Til or jinjili (sesamum)	Sugarcane (gur)	Cotton (cleaned)
Bangalore	Irrigated . . . . .	570	...	...	3,039	...
	Unirrigated . . . . .	...	792	251	219	...
Kolar	Irrigated . . . . .	819	...	...	4,847	...
	Unirrigated . . . . .	...	703	364	126	...
Tumkur	Irrigated . . . . .	678	...	...	2,758	...
	Unirrigated . . . . .	...	441	159	52	12
Mysore	Irrigated . . . . .	1,030	...	...	4,396	...
	Unirrigated . . . . .	...	355	299	209	71
Hassan	Irrigated . . . . .	814	...	...	2,348	...
	Unirrigated . . . . .	...	703	388	154	...
Shimoga	Irrigated . . . . .	689	...	...	989	...
	Unirrigated . . . . .	...	464	219	173	118
Kadur	Irrigated . . . . .	829	...	...	2,075	...
	Unirrigated . . . . .	...	619	218	301	80
Chitaldrug	Irrigated . . . . .	735	...	...	2,384	...
	Unirrigated . . . . .	...	784	123	183	83
Average for the Province	Irrigated . . . . .	841	...	...	3,138	...
	Unirrigated . . . . .	...	581	257	199	79

APPENDIX B

STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN DISTRICT AND PROVINCIAL BOUNDARIES

Province	District from which transferred	AREA TRANSFERRED, AND LAND REVENUE THEREOF			District and province to which transferred	Number and date of notification of transfer
		Area in acres		Land revenue ₹		
		Cultivated	Total			

EXTERNAL TRANSFERS

Year	Province	District	Cultivated	Total	Land revenue	Province	Notification
1911-12	Eastern Bengal and Assam	Rajshahi	924,800	1,659,520	10,28,024	Bengal	Government of India, Home Department, No. 290, dated 22nd March 1912
		Dinajpur	1,415,800	2,525,440	15,22,042		
		Jalpaiguri	967,800	1,893,737	8,10,218		
		Rangpur	1,510,400	2,226,511	10,16,878		
		Bogra	469,900	869,760	4,95,717		
		Pabna	774,200	1,179,898	4,22,879		
		Daoga	1,255,800	1,780,480	5,37,029		
		Mymensingh	2,517,800	4,062,352	8,70,016		
		Faridpur	895,000	1,459,840	6,28,049		
		Bakarganj	1,870,200	2,899,436	17,38,354		
	Tippura	1,123,400	1,599,360	11,02,205	Bihar and Orissa	Government of India, Home Department, No. 269, dated 22nd March 1912	
	Noakhali	1,015,200	1,052,084	7,07,471			
	Chittagong	632,900	1,594,892	11,94,909			
	Malda	775,800	1,212,801	4,38,376			
	Chittagong Hill tracts.	85,100	3,288,320	55,715			
	Hill Tippera State	(a)	2,615,040	(a)			
	Patna	1,118,000	1,928,000	17,46,462			
	Gaya	1,922,900	3,015,680	14,82,097			
	Shahabad	1,466,100	2,800,948	17,97,948			
	Darbhanga	1,561,700	2,142,690	7,93,280			
Muzaffarpur	1,430,000	1,942,400	9,84,095				
Saran	1,236,100	1,711,286	12,73,712				
Champaran	1,322,709	2,259,840	5,16,060				
Monghyr	1,048,100	2,510,080	9,61,170				
Bhagalpur	1,655,900	2,663,319	6,58,180				
Purnea	2,164,600	3,196,153	11,86,391				
Santhal Parganas	1,637,400	3,466,100	4,76,200				
Cuttack	1,229,700	2,340,307	12,54,476				
Balssore	894,200	1,332,621	6,80,273				
Angul	243,800	1,089,260	1,24,877				
Puri	750,100	1,599,360	7,07,046				
Sambalpur	909,100	2,447,360	2,03,729				
Hazaribagh	1,859,600	4,493,440	1,83,161				
Ranchi	2,187,500	4,544,832	3,13,833				
Palamau	572,900	3,144,960	1,39,564				
Maubhum	1,497,600	2,654,080	83,886				
Singbhum	853,400	2,490,240	1,46,365				
Feudatory and Tributary States in Orissa and Chota Nagpur	(a)	18,334,720	(a)				

Year	Province	District	Cultivated	Total	Land revenue	Province	Notification
1912-13	United Provinces	Ballia	45	46	41	Shahabad, Bihar and Orissa	Government of Bihar and Orissa, No. 1996 R.A., dated 18th July 1914
1913-14	Bihar and Orissa	Suran	51	51	15	United Provinces	No. 4701 R. (A).—11 J.-13, dated 7th October 1913
	Upper Burma	Yamethin	...	1,664	...	Southern Shan State	No. 60, dated 23rd March 1914
1914-15	Upper Burma	Myitkyina	622,592	622,592	...	Putao Estate	No. 16, dated 29th July 1914
	Dalhi	14,708	29,447	18,247	Mearut, United Provinces	No. 984-C., dated 22nd February 1915	

INTERNAL TRANSFERS

Year	Province	District	Cultivated	Total	Land revenue	Province	Notification
1911-12	Bengal (b)	Bakarganj	4,815	5,987	7,359	Faridpur	No. 662 R. D., dated 25th March 1912
		Lyallpur	4,218	12,106	11,193	Noakhali	
	Punjab	Montgomery	14	2,564	19	Lyallpur	No. 123, dated 30th January 1912
	Sind	Hyderabad	...	99	...	Bihar and Pákar	No. 7496, dated 8th August 1911
Central Provinces	Mandia	...	3,165	...	Balaghat	No. 3186, dated 31st May 1904	

(a) No information  
(b) Not given effect to in 1911-12  
Note—This statement is explanatory of the variations in the areas shown in Table I

## APPENDIX B—concluded

## STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN DISTRICT AND PROVINCIAL BOUNDARIES—continued

PROVINCE	District from which transferred	AREA TRANSFERRED AND LAND REVENUE THEREOF			District to which transferred	Number and date of notification of transfer
		Area in acres		Land revenue Rs.		
		Cultivated	Total			
<b>INTERNAL TRANSFERS—continued</b>						
<b>1912-13</b>						
Lower Burma	Pegu	131,173	449,920	3,05,944	Yessin	No. 63, dated 17th February 1912
	Hanthawaddy	393,729	737,638	10,85,006	Rohtak	No. 2944-S, dated 1st October 1912
	Delhi (old)	201,129	287,349	4,19,833	Gurgaon	No. 429, dated 10th May 1913
Punjab	Ludhiana	122,146	178,833	2,21,137	Malerkotla State	No. 660, dated 15th July 1912
	Malerkotla State	40	75	71	Ludhiana	and No. 224, dated 11th March 1913
	Montgomery	73	73	71	Lahore	No. 222 and 223, dated 11th March 1913
	"	1,005	5,958	690		
	"	39,726	115,513	42,059	Lyalpur	No. 10953, dated 29th November 1912
Bombay	Belgaum	1,252	1,311	1,033	Dharwar	No. 10953, dated 29th November 1912
Sind	Hyderabad	42,293	143,899	14,387	Thar and Parkar	No. 9707, dated 19th October 1912
	Thar and Parkar	79,382	304,427	2,51,573	Nawabshah	
Berar	Hyderabad	4,096	2,178,459	38,49,639	Buldana	No. 440, dated 29th August 1912
	Amraoti	180	1,267	170	Akola	
	"	180	18,785	8,089		
<b>1913-14</b>						
Bengal	Mymensingh	369	407	(a)	Dacca	No. 25599, dated 7th March 1914
	Khulna	2,499	3,080	(b)	Faridpur	No. 2275, dated 18th November 1913 and No. 3806, dated 29th March 1914
Madras	Jessore	5,101	10,747	(b)	Ditto	Ditto
	Chittoor	473	22,285	627	North Arcot	No. 556, dated 5th December 1913
Bihar and Orissa	Ranchi	1,436	1,436	...	Palamau	No. 6248-R-11 J-16, dated 11th September 1913
Funjab	Shahpur	1,901	3,550	3,140	Gujrat	No. 195, dated 16th February 1914
	"	...	18	...	Attock	No. 136, dated 11th February 1913
Upper Burma	Lyalpur	24,086	56,929	12,544	Jhang	No. 578, dated 9th September 1913
	Yamethin	(a)	71,872	(a)	Meiktila	No. 59, dated 23rd March 1914
Berar	Meiktila	282	4,992	367	Kyaukse	No. 162, dated 19th May 1913
	Akola	3,544	9,093	1,164	Yectmal	No. 997, dated 21st June 1913
Assam	Sibsagar	(a)	29,027	...	Naga Hills	No. 6253, dated 18th November 1913
Ajmer-Merwara	Ajmer	66,795	572,001	(a)	Kekri	No. 576-C, dated 21st March 1914
<b>1914-15</b>						
Madras	Ramnad	8,101	9,620	16,083	Madura	No. 80-Revenue, dated 17th February 1915
	Madura	16,674	19,893	34,116	Ramnad	No. 81-Revenue, dated 17th February 1915
Sind	Larkana	130	649	974	Nawabshah	No. 3065, dated 3rd September 1914
Punjab	Lyalpur	257	511	214	Montgomery	No. 208, dated 20th March 1915
Upper Burma	Myingyan	443	1,318	1,175	Pakokku	No. 172-5 L-5, dated 10th February 1915
Lower Burma	Henzada	217	217	418	Tharrawaddy	Rectification of a survey error
Central Provinces	Nagpur	2,817	4,154	1,719	Wardha	No. 1139, dated 16th May 1914
Assam	Lakhimpur	(a)	95,430	...	North-East Frontier	No. 5449-P., dated 12th October 1914
<b>1915-16</b>						
Assam	Khasi and Jaintia Hills	...	3,520	...	Kamrup	No. 4144-R., dated 9th September 1915
Madras	Trichinopoly	...	1,708	...	Madura	No. 10 Revenue, dated 27th December 1915
	Chittoor	...	280	...	Anantapur	No. 23-Revenue, dated 8th January 1916
Punjab	Amritsar	54	468	60	Sialkot	No. 505, dated 30th July 1915
	Sialkot	680	1,140	960	Amritsar	No. 504, dated 30th July 1915
	Multan	9,942	107,368	13,207	Montgomery	No. 453, dated 30th June 1915

(a) Not available.

(b) Revenue not affected.

## APPENDIX C

## VERNACULAR TERMS USED IN VOLUME I OF AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS OF INDIA

- Agasi, agati, or avati* (*Sesbania grandiflora*)—A vegetable crop.
- Ajmad* (*Carum Roxburghianum*)—A kind of spice.
- Ajwan* (*Carum copticum*)—A kind of spice, "Bishop's weed."
- Akurkura or jevandi* (*Chrysanthemum coronarium*)—A non-food crop.
- Amada or mamidi allam* (*Curcuma amada*)—A condiment.
- Ampasham* (*spondius magnifera*)—The hog plum.
- Arhae* (*Cajanus indicus*)—The pigeon pea.
- Arunelli* (*Phyllanthus distichus*)—Country star gooseberry.
- Bajra* (*Pennisetum typhoideum*)—The spiked millet.
- Bani* (Coorg)—Forest land granted for the service of the holding of rice-fields to which it is allotted, to be held free of revenue for grazing, leaf manure, firewood, and for timber required for the farm.
- Barbati* (*Vigna catjang*)—Asparagus, a food grain.
- Barti* (see Wudalu).
- Bel* (*Egle Marmelos*)—A fruit.
- Bhagdari* (see Naryadari).
- Bilimbi* (*Averrhoa Bilimbi*)—A fruit.
- Bimb* (*Oephalandra indica*)—A fruit.
- Chapbask* (*Artocarpus Chaplasha*)—A tree grown mainly for timber.
- Chayroot* (*Oldenlandia umbellata*)—A dye.
- Cheend* (*Panicum miliaceum*)—The common millet.
- Cheik* (*Coix lacryma-jobi*)—A food grain, "Job's Tear."
- Chikkudukayalu* (*Dolichos lablab*)—The Indian or papal bean.
- Cholam* (see jawar).
- Cholanathu* (*Andropogon sorghum*)—Fodder jawar.
- Chowli* (see Barbati).
- Cumbu* (see Bajra).
- Dani* (*Nipa fruticans*)—A socoliferous palm, the leaves of which are used for thatching purposes, also for matting.
- Dhaincha* (*Sesbania aculeata*)—A plant cultivated mainly for green manure.
- Dhaturu* (*Natura alba*)—A drug.
- Dividivi* (*Cassalpinia coriaria*)—A dye.
- Gajar*—Carrot.
- Garmal* (*Coleus barbatus*)—A fruit.
- Gondli* (see Kutki).
- Gorait* (United Provinces)—Village watchman.
- Henna* (*Lawsonia alba*)—A dye.
- Indam* (Madras)—Alienated villages or lands granted rent-free. *Whole indam* villages are entire villages held on such tenure; *minor indams* are portions of villages, generally a number of fields, held on *indam* tenure.
- Iefagu* (*Plantago ovata*)—A drug.
- Istamrari* (Punjab, Ajmer-Merwara)—A tenure which, though the revenue is assigned, is charged with a permanently fixed quit-rent.
- Izdfat* (Bombay)—A form of service tenure.
- Isdra* (Berar)—Land leased under the waste-land rules on stipulated terms.
- Jagir* (Berar)—Alienated villages or lands granted as rewards for service either rent-free or on payment of a quit-rent; such lands are hereditary.
- (Ajmer-Merwara)—Land granted revenue-free on condition of military service or as a charitable endowment.
- (Bombay)—Estates held hereditarily or for one or more generations on political considerations, no condition of service being attached to them.
- (Coorg)—Lands granted rent-free (1) to individuals on account of services rendered to the State by themselves or their ancestors, and (2) to some religious institutions.
- Jambo or naval*—Black plum.
- Jamma* (Coorg)—A tenure under which lauds are held on half the ordinary assessment on condition that the holders should perform certain services to Government, if required, such as escorting Government treasure and rendering assistance to revenue officers on tour. These lands are inalienable without special sanction.



## APPENDIX C—continued

VERNACULAR TERMS USED IN VOLUME I OF AGRICULTURAL  
STATISTICS OF INDIA—continued

- Jawar* (*Sorghum vulgare*)—The great millet.
- Jenugulu*—Asparagus.
- Jinjili* (*Sesamum indicum*)—An oilseed.
- Jira*—Caraway.
- Jodi* (Madras)—Portion of the assessment reserved or left unalienated when lands were originally granted on favourable assessment. It is distinguished from quit-rent, which represents an additional charge (generally a certain proportion—one-eighth, one-fourth, one-half, or five-eighths—of the full assessment, minus the *jodi*) imposed when the tenures were enfranchised or converted into free-holds.
- Kalpayaru*—Kidney bean.
- Kangni* (*Panicum Italicum*)—Italian millet.
- Kamranga* (*Averrhoa Carambola*)—A fruit.
- Kanda* (*Dracontium*)—A vegetable crop.
- Kankrol* (*Momordica cochinchinensis*)—A vegetable crop.
- Karola* (*Momordica Charantia*)—A vegetable crop.
- Karuvapilai* (*Murraya Konigii*)—A condiment.
- Kavali* (*Sterculia urens*)—The Indian katura, a fruit.
- Kavatha* (*Dioscorea alata*)—A tuber used as a food stuff.
- Kodo* or *Kutki* (*Paspalum Scrobiculatum*)—A kind of millet.
- Dhalsa* (Bombay)—Government occupancy or raiyatwari tenure.
- (Central Provinces)—Areas settled on malguzari or thekadari tenure, in contradistinction to zamindari.
- (Berar, Ajmer-Merwara)—Land paying full revenue to Government.
- Khatedar* (Berar)—A registered occupant whose name is entered by authority in the Government records as holding unalienated land.
- Kharaj* (Assam)—Land assessed to full revenue.
- Khosi* (Bombay)—A form of tenure, found chiefly in the Konkan, the holder of which is, in return for certain semi-proprietary rights, held responsible for payment of assessment on the area held.
- Kirni* (*Mimusops hexandra*)—A large tree cultivated chiefly in north-western India. It produces an olive-shaped yellow berry which is eaten chiefly during times of scarcity, and in the hot weather.
- Korai*—The Indian matting sedge.
- Klinji* (*Tephrosia purpurea*)—A drug.
- Koorka* (*Strobilanthes*)—A vegetable crop.
- Kuhudi* (*Panicum trypheron*)—A food grain.
- Kulthi* (*Dolichos biflorus*)—Horse gram.
- Kutki* (see Kodo).
- Kwin* (Burma)—An area averaging about one square mile selected as a survey unit on account of some natural features or administrative boundaries.
- Lakhiraj* (Assam)—Revenue-free land.
- Lobia* (see Barbati).
- Madder* (*Rubia tinctorum* and *R. cordifolia*)—A dye.
- Mahalkari* (Bombay)—A revenue and police officer in charge of a sub-division of a taluk.
- Makhan sim*—The sword bean.
- Malguzari* (Central Provinces)—A form of tenure, the holder of which is responsible for the payment of the revenue assessed on a village.
- Mamlatdar* (Bombay)—The chief revenue and police officer (native) in charge of a taluk.
- Mankachu* (*Alocasia indica*)—A root crop.
- Marua* (*Elusine coracana*)—A kind of millet.
- Marukkolundu* (*Artemisia vulgaris*)—The Indian worm wood.
- Mehwas* (Bombay)—A proprietary tenure assessable to revenue at a lump sum.
- Muafi* (Manpur)—Any kind of land held revenue-free either for a fixed period or in perpetuity, but the term does not ordinarily apply to jagirs.
- Mung* (*Phaseolus Mungo*)—Green gram.

## APPENDIX C—continued

VERNACULAR TERMS USED IN VOLUME I OF AGRICULTURAL  
STATISTICS OF INDIA—contd.

- Munsarim* (Berar).—A head native revenue officer.
- Narnadari, Bhagdari* (Bombay).—Forms of proprietary tenure involving joint responsibility for the assessment: the revenue in the former case being fixed in the lump, and in the latter distributed by rates over fields.
- Neerali* (*Gynocordia odorata*).—An oilseed.
- Neem or Margosa* (*Melia azadirachta*).—A non-food crop.
- Nela mulaka* (*Solanum xanthocarpum*).—The bogoda brinjal, a drug.
- Nisfkhiraj* (Assam).—Land liable to pay half the revenue which is ordinarily payable for the term of settlement.
- Palampat* (Berar).—Land held on payment of a quit-rent, but not necessarily hereditary.
- Odumula* (*Ochlandra Rheedii*).—A reed.
- Ok or zaminkand*.—The elephant foot, a root crop.
- Panchayat* (Bengal).—A committee of five respectable persons nominated or appointed by local officers of Government in a village or group of villages for the settlement of petty disputes among the people and for dealing with other small local matters, such as caste, occupation, sanitation, etc.
- Papay* (*Carica papaya*).—A fruit.
- Parpattigar* (Coorg).—A revenue officer in charge of a sub-division of a taluk.
- Parvar* (see Patol).
- Patel* (Coorg).—Village headman appointed by Government.
- Patol* (*Trichosanthes dioica*).—A vegetable crop.
- Peshkash* (Madras).—The fixed land revenue payable to Government on all permanently settled estates.
- Pimakkottai or pouna*.—The mast wood.
- Ponnagantikura* (*Alternanthera sessilis*).—A vegetable crop.
- Poramboke* (Madras).—Lands reserved for public or village communal purposes.
- Pst imams* (Bombay).—Lands sub-alienated in alienated villages.
- Pst kharab* (Berar).—The unculturable area included in a survey number.
- Puliyavara* (*Oxalis corniculata*).—A vegetable crop.
- Ragi* (see Marua).
- Rayatwari*.—State lands leased to cultivators for a fixed term. A form of tenure in which the settlement of revenue is made by Government with each individual occupant or cultivator of the land for a given term, without the intervention of a third party.
- Randhuni* (see Ajmud).
- Sabai grass* (*Ischaemum Augustifolium*).—A fibre plant.
- Sank-alu* (*Pachyrhizus angulatus*).—A root crop.
- Sapodilla* (*Achras Sapota*).—A fruit.
- Sebestum* (*Cordia Myza*).—A fruit.
- Shambog* (Coorg).—A village accountant appointed by Government.
- Shrotriem* (Madras).—Village held on grant (originally to Brahmins), wholly or partially revenue-free.
- Siris tree or vagai* (*Albizzia Lebbek*).—A non-food crop.
- Sorrell* (*Rumex vesicarius*).—A vegetable crop.
- Sother*.—Radish.
- Swank* (*Panicum frumentaceum*).—A food grain.
- Talukdari* (Bombay).—A form of proprietary right in force in the northern districts of Bombay.
- Tejpat* (*Cinnamomum Tamala* and *C. obtusifolium*).—A spice.
- Thathameda* (Upper Burma).—Household tax.
- Thattan payara* (see Barbati).
- Thekadar* (Central Provinces).—A farmer, a leaseholder, a middleman; one who receives the rents from the cultivators and pays a stipulated sum to the proprietor.
- Thugyi* (Burma).—A village headman.
- Thetke grass* (*Imperata arundinacea*).—A small perennial grass used chiefly for thatching purposes.

APPENDIX C—*concluded*VERNACULAR TERMS USED IN VOLUME I OF AGRICULTURAL  
STATISTICS OF INDIA—*concl'd.*

- Til* (*Sesamum indicum*).—An oilseed.
- Uchhe* (*Momordica muricata*).—A vegetable crop.
- Udai* (*Acacia eburnea*).—A thorny tree used as fuel or for fencing purposes.
- Udhad-jamabandi* (Bombay).—A proprietary tenure subject to fixed assessment.
- Umbli* (Coorg).—Lands granted on reduced rates to individuals on account of services rendered to the State by themselves or their ancestors.
- Unda* (*Pongamia glabra*).—An oil seed.
- Urad* (*Phaseolus radiatus*).—Black gram.
- Wudulu or barti* (*Panicum flavidum*).—A food grain.
- Zamindar* (Central Provinces).—A chief of minor importance who, while usually holding a large and compact estate on privileged tenure, has been restricted to the rank of an ordinary subject.
- Zamindari*.—An estate held on a fixed assessment under a deed of permanent ownership granted by Government.

## APPENDIX D

## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CROPS CULTIVATED IN INDIA AND THEIR CLASSIFICATION IN TABLE III.

NAME OF CROP		Heads of classification in Table III
English or Vernacular	Botanical	
Agasi, agati or avati	<i>Sesbania grandiflora</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Agave	<i>Agave</i> spp.	23. Fibres—others.
Ajmud or Randhuni	<i>Carum Roxburghianum</i>	18. Condiments and spices.
Ajwan or Bishop's weed	<i>Carum Copticum</i>	18. " " "
Akurkura ( <i>see</i> Chrysanthemum)	.....	.....
Al ( <i>see</i> Morinda)	.....	.....
Aloes	<i>Aloe vera</i>	35. Drugs and Narcotics—others.
Alya ( <i>see</i> Cress)	.....	.....
Amada or Mamidi allam	<i>Curcuma Amada</i>	18. Condiments and spices.
Amaranths	<i>Amarantus</i>	39. Misc. food crops.
Ampazham ( <i>see</i> Plum)	.....	.....
Anise seed	<i>Pimpinella Anisum</i>	18. Condiments and spices.
Apple, wood	<i>Feronia elephantum</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
" Rose	<i>Eugenia Jambos</i>	38. " " "
" Custard	<i>Anona squamosa</i> and <i>A. reticulata</i> .	38. " " "
Areca nut or Betel nut	<i>Areca Catechu</i>	35. Drugs and Narcotics—others.
Arhar or pigeon pea	<i>Cajanus indicus</i>	10. Other food grains, etc.
Arnatto or Arnotto	<i>Bixa Orellana</i>	28. Dyes—others.
Arrowroot, West Indian	<i>Maranta arundinacea</i>	39. Misc. food crops.
" Wild or East Indian	<i>Curcuma augustifolia</i>	39. " " "
Artichoke	<i>Cynara Scolymus</i> or <i>Centauria Cardunculus</i> .	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Arum (edible), Kachu or Kachalu	<i>Colocasia Antiquorum</i>	38. " " "
Arunelli ( <i>see</i> Gooseberry, country star)	.....	.....
Bajra ( <i>see</i> Millet)	.....	.....
Barbati, Lobia, Jungulu, Thattan-payara or Chowli (Asparagus)	<i>Vigna Catjang</i>	10. Other food grains, etc.
Barley	<i>Hordeum vulgare</i>	4. Barley.
Barti ( <i>see</i> Wudalu)	.....	.....
Basil, sweet	<i>Ocimum Basilicum</i>	35. Drugs and Narcotics—others.
Beans	<i>Phaseolus lunatus</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
" Asparagus ( <i>see</i> Barbati)	.....	.....
" Sword or Makhan Sim	<i>Canavalia ensiformis</i> , C.	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
" French	<i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i>	38. " " "
" Goa	<i>Psophocarpus tetragonolobus</i>	38. " " "
" Indian, Chikkudikayalu, or Popat	<i>Dolichos lablab</i>	38. " " "
" Kidney, Moth, or Kalpayaru	<i>Phaseolus aconitifolius</i>	38. " " "
" Soy	<i>Glycine hispida</i>	38. " " "
Beetroot	<i>Beta vulgaris</i>	38. " " "
Bel	<i>Ægle Marmelos</i>	38. " " "
Betel vine	<i>Piper Betle</i>	35. Drugs and Narcotics—others.
" nut ( <i>see</i> Arecanut)	.....	.....
Bhindi ( <i>see</i> Hibiscus, edible)	.....	.....
Bilimbi	<i>Averrhoa Bilimbi</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Bimb	<i>Cephalandra indica</i>	38. " " "
Bishop's weed ( <i>see</i> Ajwan)	.....	.....
Borage, country	<i>Coleus aromaticus</i>	35. Drugs and Narcotics—others.
Brinjal	<i>Solanum Melongena</i> , S.	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
" bogoda or nela mulaka	<i>Solanum xanthocarpum</i>	35. Drugs and Narcotics—others.
Buck wheat ( <i>see</i> Wheat)	.....	.....

## APPENDIX D—continued

## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CROPS—contd.

NAME OF CROP		Heads of classification in Table III
English or Vernacular	Botanical	
Cabbage	<i>Brassica oleracea</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Caraway or Jira	<i>Carum Carui</i>	18. Condiments and spices.
" Black or Shahjira	<i>Carum Bulbocastanum</i>	18. " " "
Cardamom Aromatic	<i>Amomum aromaticum</i>	18. " " "
" greater	" <i>subulatum</i>	18. " " "
" lesser	<i>Elettaria Cardamomum</i>	18. " " "
Carob or Locust tree	<i>Ceratonia Siliqua</i>	37. Fodder crops.
Carrot or Gajar	<i>Daucus Carota</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Cashew nut	<i>Anacardium occidentale</i>	38. " " "
Cassava	<i>Manihot utilisima</i> and <i>M. palmata</i> .	38. " " "
Castor	<i>Ricinus communis</i>	16. Oilseeds—others.
Cauliflower	<i>Brassica oleracea</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Celery	<i>Apium graveolens</i>	38. " " "
Chaplash ( <i>see</i> Sam tree)	.....	.....
Chayroot	<i>Oldenlandia umbellata</i>	28. Dyes—others.
Cheena ( <i>see</i> Millet)	.....	.....
Cheik ( <i>see</i> Job's Tear)	.....	.....
Chicory	<i>Cichorium Intybus</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Chickling Vetch ( <i>see</i> Vetch)	.....	.....
Chillies	<i>Capsicum sp.</i>	18. Condiments and spices.
Chikkudukayalu ( <i>see</i> Beans, Indian)	.....	.....
Cholum ( <i>see</i> Millet)	.....	.....
Cholanathu (fodder Cholum)	<i>Andropogon Sorghum</i>	37. Fodder crops.
Chowli ( <i>see</i> Barbati)	.....	.....
Chrysanthemum, Akurkura, or Jevandi	<i>Chrysanthemum coronarium</i> .	40. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Cinchona	<i>Cinchona sp.</i>	33. Cinchona.
Cinnamon	<i>Cinnamomum zeylanicum</i>	18. Condiments and spices.
Citron or lime or lemon	<i>Citrus medica</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Cloves	<i>Eugenia caryophyllata</i> or <i>Caryophyllus aromaticus</i> .	18. Condiments and spices.
Cocconut	<i>Cocos nucifera</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Coffee	<i>Coffea arabica</i>	30. Coffee.
Coriander	<i>Coriandrum sativum</i>	18. Condiments and spices.
Cotton	<i>Gossypium sp.</i>	21. Cotton.
Cress	<i>Lepidium sativum</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Cucumber	<i>Cucumis sativus</i>	38. " " "
Cumbu ( <i>see</i> Millet)	.....	.....
Cumin	<i>Cuminum Cyminum</i>	18. Condiments and spices.
Custard Apple ( <i>see</i> Apple)	.....	.....
Dani	<i>Nipa fruticans</i>	40. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Date palm ( <i>see</i> Palm)	.....	.....
Dhaincha	<i>Sesbania aculeata</i>	40. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Dhatura	<i>Datura alba</i>	35. Drugs and Narcotics—others.
Dill or Sowa	<i>Peucedanum graveolens</i>	16. Oilseeds—others.
Dividivi	<i>Cesalpinia coriara</i>	28. Dyes—others.
Drumsticks or Horse-radish	<i>Moringa pterygosperma</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Elephant foot, Zaminkand or Ol	<i>Amorphophallus campanulatus</i> .	38. " " "
Elephant yam	<i>Tryphonium trilobatum</i>	38. " " "
Fennel	<i>Foeniculum vulgare</i>	18. Condiments and spices.

## APPENDIX D—continued

## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CROPS—contd.

NAME OF CROP		Heads of classification in Table III
English or Vernacular	Botanical	
Fenugreek	<i>Trigonella foenum graecum</i>	18. Condiments and spices.
Field Vetch ( <i>see</i> Vetch)	.....	.....
Fig	<i>Ficus Carica</i>	33. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Flea-bane, purple	<i>Vernonia anthelmintica</i>	35. Drugs and Narcotics— others.
Flowers	.....	40. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Gajar ( <i>see</i> Carrot)	.....	.....
Garlic	<i>Allium sativum</i>	18. Condiments and spices.
Garmal	<i>Coleus barbatns</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Gawar ( <i>see</i> Vetch)	.....	.....
Ginger	<i>Zingiber officinale</i>	18. Condiments and spices.
Goa bean ( <i>see</i> Bean)	.....	.....
Gondli ( <i>see</i> Millet)	.....	.....
Gooseberry, Cape—or tepari	<i>Physalis peruviana</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
„ Country star or Arunelli	<i>Phyllanthus distichus</i>	38. „ „ „
Goose foot	<i>Chenopodium album</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Gourd, Snake	<i>Trichosanthes anguina</i>	38. „ „ „
„ Bottle	<i>Lagenaria vulgaris</i>	38. „ „ „
„ Towel	<i>Luffa acutangula</i>	38. „ „ „
Gourd, Red or melon pumpkin	<i>Cucurbita maxima</i>	38. „ „ „
Gourd Melon, white	<i>Benincasa cerifera</i>	38. „ „ „
Gram	<i>Cicer arietinum</i>	9. Gram.
„ Field	<i>Phaseolus trilobus</i>	10. Other food grains, etc.
„ Green or Mung	<i>Phaseolus Mungo</i>	10. „ „ „
„ Horse or Kulthi	<i>Dolichos biflorus</i>	10. „ „ „
„ Black or Urad (Mati kalai)	<i>Phaseolus radiatus</i>	10. „ „ „
Grape	<i>Vitis vinifera</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Groundnut	<i>Arachis hypogaea</i>	15. Groundnut.
Guava	<i>Psidium Guajava</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Guinea grass	<i>Panicum maximum</i>	37. Fodder crops.
Gumberry	<i>Cordia Rothii</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Hemp, Indian, or Ganja	<i>Cannabis sativa</i>	34. Indian Hemp.
„ Sunn	<i>Crotalaria juncea</i>	23. Fibres—others.
„ Deccan	<i>Hibiscus cannabinus</i>	23. „ „
„ Sisal	<i>Agave sisalana</i>	23. „ „
Henna	<i>Lawsonia alba</i>	28. Dyes—others.
Hibiscus, edible or bhindi	<i>Hibiscus esculentus</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Horse-radish ( <i>see</i> Drumsticks)	.....	.....
Indian Hemp ( <i>see</i> Hemp)	.....	.....
Indian worm wood ( <i>see</i> Marukkolundu)	.....	.....
Indigo	<i>Indigofera sumatrana</i> and <i>I. arrecta.</i>	27. Indigo.
Isfagul	<i>Plantago ovata</i>	35. Drugs and Narcotics— others.
Jack fruit	<i>Artocarpus integrifolia</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Jambotree ( <i>see</i> Plum, black)	.....	.....
Jawar ( <i>see</i> Millet)	.....	.....
Jenugulu ( <i>see</i> Barbati)	.....	.....
Jevandi ( <i>see</i> Chrysanthemum)	.....	.....
Jinjili ( <i>see</i> Sesamum)	.....	.....
Jira ( <i>see</i> Caraway)	.....	.....
Job's Tear or Cheik	<i>Coix lachryma-jobi</i>	10. Other food grains, etc.

## APPENDIX D—continued.

## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CROPS—contd.

NAME OF CROP		Heads of classification in Table III
English or Vernacular	Botanical	
Jujube	Zizyphus Jujuba	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Jute	Corchorus sp.	22. Jute.
Kachu or Kachalu (see Arum)	.....	.....
Kakri (see Melon)	.....	.....
Kalpayaru (see Beans, Kidney)	.....	.....
Kamranga	Averrhoa Carambola	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Kanda	Dracontium	38. Ditto. ditto.
Kangni (see Millet)	.....	.....
Kankrol	Momordica cochinchinensis	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Kaon (see Millet)	.....	.....
Kapok	Eriodendron anfractuosum	23. Fibres—others.
Karola	Momordica Charantia	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Karuvapilai	Murraya Koenigii	18. Condiments and spices.
Kavali or Indian Katura	Sterculia urens	38. Fruits and Vegetable including root crops.
Kavathu, pannikkavathu, pallakavathu, kolkavathu	Dioscorea alata	38. Ditto. ditto.
Kharbuja (see Melon)	.....	.....
Khesari (see Vetch)	.....	.....
Khurfa (see Purslane)	.....	.....
Kidney bean (see Bean)	.....	.....
Kirni	Mimusops hexandra	39. Miscellaneous food crops.
Kodo (see Millet)	.....	.....
Korai (see Matting sedge, Indian)	.....	.....
Kokam (see Mangosteen)	.....	.....
Kolinji or vempali	Tephrosia purpurea	35. Drugs and Narcotics—others.
Koorka	Strobilanthes	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Kuhudi	Panicum trypheron	10. Other food grains, etc.
Kulthi (see Gram)	.....	.....
Kutki (see Millet)	.....	.....
Lemon (see Citron)	.....	.....
Lentils	Lens esculenta or Ervam lens	10. Other food grains, etc.
Lettuce	Lactuca Scariola	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Lime (see Citron)	.....	.....
Linseed	Linum usitatissimum	12. Linseed.
Lobia (see Barbati)	.....	.....
Locust tree (see Carob)	.....	.....
Lucerne	Medicago sativa	37. Fodder crops.
Madder	Rubia tinctorum and R. cordifolia.	28. Dyes—others.
Mahua	Bassia latifolia and B. longifolia.	39. Miscellaneous food crops.
Maize	Zea Mays	8. Maize.
Makhan Sim (see Beans, Sword)	.....	.....
Mango	Mangifera indica	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Mangosteen or Kokam	Garcinia indica	38. " " "
Mankachu	Alocasia indica	38. " " "
Margosa or Neem tree	Melia azadirachta	40. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Marians	Bouea burmanica	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Marjoram	Origanum vulgare	18. Condiments and spices.
Marua (see Millet)	.....	.....
Marukkolundu or Indian wormwood	Artemisia vulgaris	40. Miscellaneous non-food crops.

## APPENDIX D—continued

## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CROPS—contd.

NAME OF CROP		Heads of classification in Table III
English or Vernacular	Botanical	
Mast wood.	<i>Calophyllum inophyllum</i>	16. Oilseeds—others.
Mati kalai ( <i>see</i> Black gram)	.....	.....
Matting sedge, Indian or Korai	<i>Cyperus corymbosus</i> , C. tegetum.	29. Fibres—others.
Medlar, Indian	<i>Vangueria edulis</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Melon, Kharbuja	<i>Cucumis Melo</i>	38. " " "
" Kakri	<i>Cucumis Melo</i> var. <i>momordica</i>	38. " " "
" Musk	<i>Cucurbita moschata</i>	38. " " "
" Water	<i>Citrullus vulgaris</i>	38. " " "
" White Gourd ( <i>see</i> Gourd)	.....	.....
Metha' (Fenugreek)	<i>Trigonella foenum-græcum</i>	18. Condiments and spices.
Millet, Common or Cheena	<i>Panicum miliaceum</i>	10. Other food grains, etc.
" Great or jawar or cholum	<i>Sorghum vulgare</i>	5. Cholum or Jawar.
" Italian, Kangni, or Kaon	<i>Panicum Italicum</i> or <i>Setaria italica</i>	10. Other food grains, etc.
" Kodo or Varagu	<i>Paspalum scrobiculatum</i>	10. " " "
" Little, Kutki, or Gondli	<i>Panicum miliare</i>	10. " " "
" Marua or Ragi	<i>Elusine Coracana</i>	7. Ragi or marua.
" Spiked, Bajra or Cumbu	<i>Pennisetum typhoideum</i>	6. Cumbu or Bajra.
Mint or Pudina	<i>Mentha arvensis</i>	18. Condiments and spices.
Morinda or Al	<i>Morinda tinctoria</i>	28. Dyes—others.
Moth ( <i>see</i> Bean)	.....	.....
Mulberry	<i>Morus indica</i>	40. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Mung ( <i>see</i> Gram)	.....	.....
Mustard	<i>Brassica</i> sp.	14. Rape and Mustard.
Naval ( <i>see</i> Plum, black)	.....	.....
Neerali	<i>Gynocordia odorata</i>	16. Oilseeds—others.
Neem tree ( <i>see</i> Margosa)	.....	.....
Niger Seed or Sorguja	<i>Guizotia abyssinica</i>	16. Oilseeds—others.
Nutmeg	<i>Myristica fragrans</i>	18. Condiments and spices.
Oats	<i>Avena sativa</i>	37. Fodder crops.
Odamula (reeds)	<i>Ochlandra Rheedii</i>	40. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Ol ( <i>see</i> Elephant foot)	.....	.....
Onion	<i>Allium Ceba</i>	18. Condiments and spices.
Opium	<i>Papaver somniferum</i>	29. Opium.
Orache, garden ( <i>see</i> spinach)	.....	.....
Oranges	<i>Citrus Aurantium</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Palm, Date	<i>Phoenix sylvestris</i>	20. Sugar—others.
" Palmyra	<i>Borassus flabellifer</i>	20. " " "
Papay	<i>Carica papaya</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Parvar or Patol	<i>Trichosanthes dioica</i>	38. " " "
Peach	<i>Prunus persica</i>	38. " " "
Peas	<i>Pisum sativum</i> or <i>Pisum arvense</i> .	10. Other food grains, etc.
Peanut ( <i>see</i> Groundnut)	.....	.....
Pepper	<i>Piper</i> or <i>Capsicum</i>	18. Condiments and spices.
" Black	<i>Piper nigrum</i>	18. " " "
" Long	<i>Piper longum</i>	18. " " "
Pigeon or bottle grass	<i>Setaria glauca</i>	10. Other food grains, etc.
Pigeon pea ( <i>see</i> Arhar)	.....	.....
Pimakottai, Pouna ( <i>see</i> Mastwood)	.....	.....
Pine apple	<i>Ananas sativa</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Plantain	<i>Musa sapientum</i>	38. " " "
Plum, black, Jambo tree or Naval	<i>Eugenia Jambolana</i>	38. " " "
" Hog, or Ampazham	<i>Spondias mangifera</i>	38. " " "
Poi ( <i>see</i> Spinach)	.....	.....



## APPENDIX D—continued

## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CROPS—contd.

NAME OF CROP		Heads of classification in Table III
English or Vernacular	Botanical	
Pomegranate	<i>Punica granatum</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Pomelo	<i>Citrus decumana</i>	38. " " "
Ponnagantikura	<i>Alternanthera sessilis</i>	38. " " "
Potato	<i>Solanum tuberosum</i>	38. " " "
" Sweet	<i>Ipomoea Batatas, Batatas edulis.</i>	38. " " "
Pudina ( <i>see</i> Mint)		
Puliyavara	<i>Oxalis corniculata</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Pumpkin	<i>Cucurbita pepo</i>	38. " " "
Pumpkin Melon ( <i>see</i> Gourd, red)		
Radish or Sothen	<i>Raphanus sativus</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Ragi ( <i>see</i> Millet)		
Randhuni ( <i>see</i> Ajmnd)		
Kapeseed	<i>Brassica sp.</i>	14. Rape and Mustard.
Raspberry	<i>Rubus lasiocarpus</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Rhea	<i>Bœhmeria nivea</i>	23. Fibres—others.
Rice	<i>Oryza sativa</i>	2. Rice.
Rose apple ( <i>see</i> Apple)		
Roselle	<i>Hibiscus subdariffa</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Rubber (India)	<i>Hevea brasiliensis, manihot Glaziovii.</i>	40. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Sabai grass	<i>Ischemum angustifolium</i>	23. Fibres—others.
Safflower	<i>Carthamus tinctorius</i>	28. Dyes—others.
Saffron	<i>Crocus sativus</i>	28. " " "
Sage	<i>Salvia officinalis</i>	18. Condiments and spices.
Sam tree or Chaplash	<i>Artocarpus Chaplasha</i>	40. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Sank-alu	<i>Pachyrhizus angulatus</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Sapodilla	<i>Achras Sapota</i>	38. " " "
Sawan ( <i>see</i> Swank)		
Sebestan	<i>Cordia myxa</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Senna	<i>Cassia angustifolia and C. ovata.</i>	35. Drugs and Narcotics—others.
Sesamum, til or jinjili	<i>Sesamum indicum</i>	13. Sesamum.
Shahjira ( <i>see</i> Caraway, black)		
Shama ( <i>see</i> Swank)		
Singhara or water caltrop	<i>Trapa bispinosa</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Siris tree or vagai	<i>Albizia Lebbek</i>	40. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Sisal hemp ( <i>see</i> Hemp)		
Soapnut or Kumkudu-Kaya	<i>Sapindus trifoliatus</i>	35. Drugs and Narcotics—others.
Sorguja ( <i>see</i> Niger seed)		
Sorrell	<i>Rumex vesicarius</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Sowa ( <i>see</i> Dill)		
Sothen ( <i>see</i> Radish)		
Soy bean ( <i>see</i> Bean)		
Spelt wheat ( <i>see</i> Wheat)		
Spinach	<i>Spinacea oleracea</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
" Indian or poi	<i>Basella alba</i>	38. " " "
" Mountain, or Garden Orache	<i>Atriplex hortensis</i>	38. " " "
Strawberry	<i>Fragaria vesca</i>	38. " " "
Sugarcane	<i>Saccharum officinarum</i>	19. Sugarcane.

## APPENDIX D—concluded

## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CROPS—concl'd.

NAME OF CROP		Heads of classification in Table III
English or Vernacular	Botanical	
Sunflower	<i>Helianthus Annuus</i>	16. Oilseeds—others.
Swallow-wort	<i>Calotropis</i> sp.	23. Fibres—others.
Swank, Sawan, or Shama	<i>Panicum frumentaceum</i>	10. Other food grains, etc.
Sweet flag	<i>Acorus Calamus</i>	35. Drugs and Narcotics—others.
Sweet potato ( <i>see</i> Potato)	.....	.....
Tamarind	<i>Tamarindus indica</i>	18. Condiments and spices.
"    Manila	<i>Pithecolobium dulce</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Taramira	<i>Eruca sativa</i>	14. Rape and Mustard.
Tea	<i>Camellia Thea</i>	31. Tea.
Tejpat	<i>Cinnamomum, Tamala</i> and <i>C. obtusifolium</i> .	18. Condiments and spices.
Tepari ( <i>see</i> Gooseberry)	.....	.....
Thattan-payara ( <i>see</i> Barbati)	.....	.....
Thetkè (grass)	<i>Imperata arundinacea</i>	40. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Til ( <i>see</i> Sesamum)	.....	.....
Tobacco	<i>Nicotiana Tabacum</i> and <i>N. Rustica</i> .	32. Tobacco.
Tomato	<i>Lycopersicum esculentum</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Tori, Toria	<i>Brassica Napus</i>	14. Rape and Mustard.
Turmeric	<i>Curcuma longa</i>	18. Condiments and spices.
Turnip	<i>Brassica Rapa</i>	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Uchhe	<i>Momordica muricata</i>	38. " " "
Udai	<i>Acacia eburnea</i>	40. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Unda	<i>Pongamia glabra</i>	16. Oilseeds—others.
Urad ( <i>see</i> Gram)	.....	.....
Varagu ( <i>see</i> Millet)	.....	.....
Vagai ( <i>see</i> Siris tree)	.....	.....
Vempali ( <i>see</i> Kolinji)	.....	.....
Vetch, Field or gawar	<i>Cyamopsis psoralioides</i>	37. Fodder crops.
"    Chickling or khesari	<i>Lathyrus sativus</i>	10. Other food grains, etc.
Water caltrop ( <i>see</i> Singhara)	.....	.....
"    melon ( <i>see</i> Melon)	.....	.....
Wheat	<i>Triticum sativum</i>	3. Wheat.
"    Buck	<i>Fagopyrum esculentum</i>	10. Other food grains, etc.
"    Spelt	<i>Triticum sativum</i> var <i>Spelta</i> .	3. Wheat.
Wood apple ( <i>see</i> Apple)	.....	.....
Wudalu or barti	<i>Panicum flavidum</i>	10. Other food grains, etc.
Yams	<i>Dioscorea</i> sp.	38. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Zaminkand ( <i>see</i> Elephant foot)	.....	.....

## INDEX.

A		B	
Report.	Tables and Appendices.	Report.	Tables and Appendices.
Page.	Page.	Page.	Page.
Agasi, Agati	103, 305	Area—contd.	
Agave	97, 305	Area and population of India	ii
Ajmer-Merwara—		Areca nut	102, 305
Area	37	Argentina, area under wheat and barley in—	11
Area under crops	188—189	Arhar	96, 281—291, 305
Average yield of crops	297	Arnatto	102, 305
Classification of area	94—95	Arrowroot	103, 305
Land revenue	236—237	Artichoke	103, 305
Live stock	210	Arum	103, 305
Proportion of cropped to total area	iii	Arunelli	305
Proportion of irrigated to total cropped area	iv	Asparagus	96, 305
Transfers of land	974	Assam—	
Ajroud or Randhuni	97, 305	Area	35—86
Ajwan	305	Area under crops	182—185
Akurkura	305	Average yield of crops	296
Al	305	Classification of Area	90—91
Algeria, area under wheat and barley in—	11	Land Revenue	252—253
Aloes	102, 305	Live stock	209
Alya	305	Proportion of cropped to total area	iii
Amada	97, 305	Proportion of irrigated to total cropped area	iv
Amaranth	103, 305	Transfers of land	273
Ampazham	305	Assessment, land revenue	viii 2, 3, 8, 9, 212—253
Anise seed	97, 305	Australia, area under wheat and maize in—	11
Apple, wood, custard, rose	103, 305	Avati	305
Area—		Average yield per acre of crops	ix 277—299
Bajra or cumbu	v 2, 3, 5, 96—188		
Barley	v 2, 3, 5, 96—188	B	
Cinchona	vi 102—188	Bajra or cumbu—	
Coffee	vi 2, 3, 6, 102—188	Area	2, 3, 5, 96—188
Condiments and spices	v, vi 5, 97—189	Yield per acre	280—297
Cotton	vi 2, 3, 6, 97—189	Barbati	96, 305
Cropped	iii, iv, v 2—4, 6, 38—94, 98—189	Barley—	
Cropped more than once	iii, iv, vii 6, 103—189	Area	2, 3, 5, 96—188
Cultivated	iii 2—4, 38—94	Yield per acre	280—297
Culturable waste	iii 2—4, 38—94	Barti	96, 305
Drugs and narcotics	v, vi 6, 102—188	Basil, sweet	102, 305
Dyes	v, vi 6, 102—188	Beans	103, 305
Fallows	iii 2—4, 38—94	Beet root	103, 305
Fibres	v, vi 2, 3, 6, 97—189	Bel	103, 305
Fodder crops	v, vii 2, 3, 6, 103—189	Bengal—	
Food grains and pulses	v 2, 3, 96—188	Area	16—17
Food crops	v 2, 3, 96—188	Area under crops	109—115
Forest	iii 2—4, 38—94	Average yield of crops	292—293
Fruits and vegetables	v, vii 6, 103—189	Classification of area	50—55
Fully assessed to land revenue	8—9, 212—253	Land revenue	224—227
Gram	v 2, 3, 5, 96—188	Live stock	192—193
Groundnut	2, 3, 5, 97—189	Proportion of cropped to total area	ii
Indigo	vi 2, 3, 6, 102—189	Proportion of irrigated to total cropped area	iv
Irrigated	iv 4, 38—95	Betel nut	305
Indian hemp	vi 102—188	Betel vine	102, 305
Jawar or cholam	v 2, 3, 5, 96—188	Bhindi	305
Jute	v 2, 3, 6, 97—189	Bihar and Orissa—	
Linseed	v 2, 3, 5, 97—189	Area	25—26
Maize	v 2, 3, 5, 96—188	Area under crops	152—159
Non-food crops	v 2, 3, 5, 97—189	Average yield of crops	290—291
Not available for cultivation	iii 2—4, 38—94	Classification of area	68—71
Not fully assessed to land revenue	8, 212—253	Land revenue	238—241
Oilseeds	v 2, 3, 5, 97—189	Live stock	201—202
Opium	vi 2, 3, 6, 102—188	Proportion of cropped to total area	iii
Professional survey	ii 2—4, 12—37	Proportion of irrigated to total cropped area	iv
Razi or marua	v 2, 3, 5, 96—188	Transfers of land	263—265
Rape and mustard	v 2, 3, 5, 97—189	Bilimbi	103, 305
Rice	v 2, 3, 5, 96—188	Bimb	103, 305
Sesamum	v 2, 3, 5, 97—189	Bogoda brinjal	102, 305
Sugar	v, vi 2, 3, 5, 97—189		
Sugarcane	vi 2, 3, 5, 97—189		
Tea	vi 2, 3, 6, 103—188		
Tobacco	vi 2, 3, 6, 102—188		
Uncultivated	4		
Village papers	ii 4, 12—37		
Wheat	v 2, 3, 5, 96—188		

## INDEX.

	Report.	Tables and Appendices.		Report.	Tables and Appendices.
	Page.	Page.		Page.	Page.
<b>Bombay—</b>			<b>Central Provinces—contd.</b>		
Area	...	20—21	Proportion of cropped to total area	iii	...
Area under crops	...	124—131	Proportion of irrigated to total cropped area	iv	...
Average yield of crops	...	286—287	Transfers of land	...	270—271
Classification of area	...	54—57	Chaplash	...	108, 306
Land revenue	...	230—231	Changes in boundaries	ix	299—300
Live stock	...	196—197	Charts, illustrating—		
Proportion of cropped to total area	iii	...	Area cropped and area under food crops	xi	...
Proportion of irrigated to total cropped area	iv	...	Area under non-food crops and irrigated area cropped	xi	...
Transfers of land	...	258	Areas under selected crops	xi	...
Borage, country	...	102, 305	Areas under selected crops in 1914-15 as compared with 1910-11	xi	...
Boundaries, changes in—	ix	299—300	Culturable waste and current fallows	xi	...
Brijal	...	103, 305	Total area cropped in 1914-15 with shares of food and non-food crops	Frontis-piece	...
<b>British India—</b>			Live stock	Frontis-piece	...
Area	...	12—15	Shares of provinces in the areas under certain principal crops	xi	...
Area under crops	...	96—107	Uncultivable, area and net area cropped	xi	...
Average yield of crops	...	260—281	Total cultivable area	xi	102, 305
Classification of area	...	38—45	Chayroot	...	96, 306
Land revenue	...	212—223	Cheik	...	96, 306
Live stock	...	190—191	Cheena	...	103, 306
Proportion of cropped to total area	iii	...	Chicory	...	306
Proportion of irrigated to total cropped area	iv	...	Chikkudnkayalu	...	11
Transfers of land	...	254—257	Chile, area under wheat and barley in—	...	97, 306
Buck wheat	...	196, 305	Chillies	...	103, 306
Buffaloes	vii	7, 190—210	Cholam (see jawar)	...	103, 306
Bulls and bullocks	vii	7, 190—210	Cholanathu	...	102, 114, 123
<b>Burma—</b>			Chrysanthenum	vi	97, 306
Area	...	29—32	Cinchona	...	97, 306
Area under crops	...	168—175	Cinnamon	...	103, 306
Average yield of crops	...	284	Citron	...	38—95
Classification of area	...	76—83	Classification of area	iii	97, 306
Land revenue	...	244—247	Cloves	...	103, 306
Live stock	...	205—206	Coconut	...	2, 3, 6, 102, 104, 106
Proportion of cropped to total area	iii	...	Coffee	vi	5, 97—189
Proportion of irrigated to total cropped area	iv	...	Condiments and spices	v, vi	97, 306
Transfers of land	...	268—269	Coriander	...	...
<b>C</b>			Cotton—		
Cabbage	...	103, 306	Area	v	2, 3, 6, 97—189
Caltrop, water	...	103, 311	Yield per acre	...	281—298
Calves	vii	7, 190—210	<b>Coorg—</b>		
Camels	vii	7, 190—210	Area	...	15
Canals, area irrigated by	...	4, 38—95	Area under crops	...	100—101, 106—107
Canada, area under wheat, barley and maize in—	...	11	Average yield of crops	...	298
Caraway	...	97, 306	Classification of area	...	44—45
Cardamom	...	97, 306	Land revenue	...	223, 223
Carob	...	103, 306	Live stock	...	191
Carrot	...	103, 306	Proportion of cropped to total area	iii	...
Carts	vii	7, 190—210	Proportion of irrigated to total cropped area	iv	...
Cashew nut	...	103, 306	Transfers of land	...	256—257
Cassava	...	103, 306	Cress	...	103, 306
Castor	...	97, 306	Cropped area	iii	2, 3, 4, 38—94, 96—189
Cattle census	vii	...	Cropped area per 100 of population in each province	iii	...
Cattle per 100 acres of cropped area each province	vi	...	Cropped area, proportion of — to total area	iii	...
Cattle per 100 of population in each in province	vi	...	Crop-cutting experiments	ix, x	277—279
Cauliflower	...	103, 306	Crops, irrigated	...	4, 39—95
Celery	...	103, 306	Crops, list of	...	305—311
Census, cattle	vii	...	Crops, specification of	...	96—189
<b>Central Provinces and Berar—</b>			Cucumber	...	103, 306
Area	...	33—34			
Area under crops	...	176—179			
Average yield of crops	...	295			
Classification of area	...	84—87			
Land revenue	...	248—249			
Live stock	...	207—208			

## INDEX.

	Report.	Tables and Appendices.		Report.	Tables and Appendices.
	Page.	Page.		Page.	Page.
Culturable waste	iii	2-4, 38-95			
Cumbu (see Bajra)	...	...			
Cumin	...	97, 306			
Current fallows	iii, iv	2-4, 38-95			
<b>D</b>					
Dasi	...	103, 308			
Date palm	...	97, 306			
Delhi—					
Area	...	14			
Area under crops	...	100-101, 106-107			
Classification of area	...	44-45			
Land revenue	...	223, 223			
Live stock	...	191			
Dhatura	...	102, 306			
Dhaincha	...	103, 306			
Dill or sowa	...	97, 306			
Dividivi	...	102, 306			
Donkeys (see mules)	...	...			
Drugs and narcotics	v, vi	6, 102-188			
Drumsticks	...	103, 306			
Dyes	v, vi	6, 102-188			
<b>E</b>					
Elephant foot	...	103, 306			
Elephant yam	...	103, 306			
Egypt, area under rice, maize and cotton in—	...	11			
Experiments, crop cutting	ix	277-279			
<b>F</b>					
Fallow	iii, iv,	2-4, 38-94			
Fennel	...	97, 306			
Fenugreek	...	97, 307			
Fendatory and tributary States	ii	4, 12-37			
Fibres	v, vi	2, 3, 6, 97-189			
Fig	...	103, 307			
Flea-bane	...	102, 307			
Flowers	...	103, 307			
Fodder crops	v, vii	2, 3, 6, 103-189			
Food crops	v	2, 3, 96-188			
Food grains	v	2, 3, 5, 96-188			
Foreign countries, area under certain crops in—	...	11			
Forest	iii	2-4, 38-94			
France, area under wheat, barley, and maize in—	...	11			
Fruits and vegetables including root crops	v, vii	6, 103-189			
Fully assessed area	...	8, 212-253			
<b>G</b>					
Gajar	...	307			
Garlic	...	97, 307			
Garmal	...	103, 307			
Gawar (see vetch)	...	...			
Ginger	...	97, 307			
Goats	vii	7, 190-210			
Gooseberry (cape)	...	103, 307			
(country star)	...	103, 307			
Goose foot	...	103, 307			
Gourd	...	103, 307			
Gourd melon	...	103, 307			
Gram—					
Area	v	2, 3, 5, 96-188			
Yield per acre	...	281-298			
Kinds of—	...	307			
Grape	...	103, 307			
Groundnut—					
Area	...	2, 3, 5, 97-189			
Yield per acre	...	287			
Guava	...	103, 307			
Guinea grass	...	103, 307			
Gum berry	...	103, 307			
			<b>H</b>		
			Hemp, Indian	vi	102-188
			Hemp, Sunn, Deccan, and Sinal	...	97, 307
			Henna	...	103, 307
			Hibiscus (edible)	...	103, 307
			Horses and ponies	vii	7, 190-210
			Horse-radish	...	103, 307
			<b>I</b>		
			India—		
			Acreage under rice, wheat, barley, maize, and cotton in—	ii	11
			Area	...	...
			Population	ii	...
			Indigo—		
			Area	vi	2, 3, 6, 102-188
			Yield per acre	...	289
			Irrigated area, proportion of — to total cropped area	iv	...
			Irrigated areas	iv	2-4, 38-95
			Irrigation	iv	...
			Isafgul	...	102, 307
			Italy, area under rice, wheat, barley and maize in —	...	11
			<b>J</b>		
			Jack fruit	...	106, 307
			Jambo (see Plum)	...	...
			Japan, area under rice, wheat, maize, and cotton in —	...	11
			Jawar or Cholam—		
			Area	v	2, 3, 5, 96-188
			Yield per acre	...	280-297
			Jenugulu	...	307
			Jevandi	...	103, 307
			Jinjili (see sesatnum)	...	97, 307
			Jira	...	97, 307
			Job's Tear	...	307
			Jujube	...	103, 308
			Jute—		
			Area	v	2, 3, 6, 97-189
			Yield per acre	...	281-296
			<b>K</b>		
			Kalparyu	...	308
			Kamranga	...	103, 308
			Kaungni	...	96, 308
			Kanda	...	103, 308
			Kankrol	...	103, 308
			Kapok	...	97, 308
			Karola	...	103, 308
			Karuvapilai	...	97, 308
			Kavahi	...	103, 308
			Kavathu	...	103, 308
			Kirni	...	103, 308
			Kodo	...	96, 308
			Kodra	...	287
			Kolinji	...	102, 308
			Korai	...	97, 308
			Koorka	...	103, 308
			Kuhudi	...	96, 308
			Kulthi	...	96, 308
			Kutki	...	96, 308

## INDEX.

	Report.	Tables and Appendices.		Report	Tables and Appendices.
	Page.	Page.		Page.	Page.
<b>L</b>			<b>N</b>		
Land revenue assessment	viii	2, 3, 8, 9, 212—253	Narcotics (see Drugs)	...	...
Land revenue per head of population	viii	8, 9, 212—253	Naval (see Plum, black)	...	...
Lentils	...	96, 308	Nela Mulaka (see Brinjal)	...	...
Lettuce	...	103, 308	Neem (see Margosa)	...	...
Linsced—			Nerali	...	97, 309
Area	v	2, 3, 5, 97—189	Netherlands, area under wheat and barley in —	...	11
Yield per acre	...	281—296	New Zealand, area under wheat, barley and maize in —	...	11
List of crops	...	305—311	Niger seed	...	97, 309
Live stock	vii	7, 190—210	Non-food crops	v	2, 3, 97—189
Live stock per 100 acres of cropped area in each province	viii	...	North-West Frontier Province—		
Live stock per 100 of population in each province	viii	...	Area	...	97
Locust tree	...	103, 308	Area under crops	...	186—187
Lucerne	...	103, 308	Average yield of crops	...	297
Luxemburg, area under wheat and barley in —	...	11	Classification of area	...	92—93
<b>M</b>			Land revenue	...	232—233
Madder	...	102, 308	Live stock	...	210
Madras—			Proportion of cropped to total area	iii	...
Area	...	18—19	Proportion of irrigated to total cropped area	iv	...
Area under crops	...	116—123	Transfers of land	...	274
Average yield of crops	...	284	Nutmeg	...	97, 309
Classification of area	...	50—53	<b>O</b>		
Land revenue	...	228—229	Oats	...	103, 309
Live stock	...	194—195	Odamula	...	309
Proportion of cropped to total area	iii	...	Oil (see Elephant foot)	...	309
Proportion of irrigated to total cropped area	iv	...	Oilseeds	v	2, 3, 5, 97—189
Transfers of land	...	254—255	Onion	...	97, 309
Mahua	...	103, 308	Opium	vi	2, 3, 6, 102—188
Maize—			Oranges	...	103, 309
Area	v	2, 3, 5, 96—188	<b>P</b>		
Yield per acre	...	280—297	Palm, date and palmyra	...	97, 309
Makhan Sim	...	308	Palmyra palm	...	97, 309
Mango	...	102, 308	Papay	...	103, 309
Mangosteen	...	102, 308	Parvar or patol	...	103, 309
Mankachu	...	102, 308	Peach	...	103, 309
Manpur Pargana—			Peas	...	96, 280—294, 309
Area	...	15	Pepper	...	97, 309
Area under crops	...	100—101, 106—107	Pigeon grass	...	96, 309
Classification of area	...	44—45	Pimakkottai (see Mastwood)	...	...
Land revenue	...	223, 223	Pine-apple	...	103, 309
Live stock	...	191	Plantain	...	103, 309
Proportion of cropped to total area	iii	...	Ploughs	vii	7, 190—210
Proportion of irrigated to total cropped area	iv	...	Plum	...	103, 309
Margosa	...	103, 308	Pomegranate	...	103, 310
Mariana	...	103, 308	Pomelo	...	103, 310
Marjoram	...	97, 308	Ponnagantikura	...	103, 310
Marua (see Ragi)	...	96, 308	Ponies (see Horses)	...	...
Marukholandu	...	308	Population	ii	8, 9, 212—253
Mastwood	...	97, 309	Potato	...	103, 283, 261, 310
Masur	...	291	Podina	...	310
Matikalal	...	296, 309	Professional survey	i	2—4, 12—37
Matting sedge	...	97, 309	Pulses (see food grains)	...	...
Medlar	...	103, 309	Puliyavara	...	103, 310
Melon	...	103, 309	Pumpkin	...	103, 310
Metha	...	309	Punjab—		
Millet	...	96—188, 309	Area	...	27—28
Mint	...	97, 309	Area under crops	...	160—167
Mixed crops	iv	...	Average yield of crops	...	292—293
Morinda	...	102, 309	Classification of area	...	72—75
Mulberry	...	103, 309	Land revenue	...	242—243
Mules and donkeys	vii	7, 190—210	Live stock	...	203—204
Mung	...	96, 308			
Mustard (see Rape)	...	...			



## INDEX.

	Report.	Tables and Appendices.		Report.	Tables and Appendices.
	Page.	Page.		Page.	Page.
<b>W</b>			<b>Y</b>		
Waste, culturable	iii	2-4, 38-94	Yams	...	103, 311
Wells, area irrigated by —	...	4, 39-95	Yield per acre of crops	ix	277-298
Whole inam villages	...	8, 9	Young stock (calves)	vii	7, 190-210
Wheat—					
Area	v	2, 3, 5, 96-188			
Chart illustrating variations in area in last twelve years	x	...			
Irrigated	iv	4, 39-95			
Yield per acre	...	280-297			
World, areas under certain crops in various countries of the —	...	11	<b>Z</b>		
Wormwood, Indian	...	307	Zamindar	...	304
Wudala	...	103, 311	Zamindari	v	8, 9, 212-253
			Zaminkand	...	308, 311



CALCUTTA  
SUPERINTENDENT GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA  
8, HASTINGS STREET

Miscellaneous—contd.

41. Statistical Tables showing for each of the years 1901-02 to 1915-16 the estimated value of imports and exports of India at the prices prevailing in 1899-1900 to 1901-02. As. 8.
42. Memorandum and Statistical Tables relating to Prices and Freights in India since the outbreak of War. Rs. 2-8.
43. Crop Forecasts. Half anna each.
44. Return showing the Imports and Exports of merchandise by sea, from and to foreign countries. Pies 6.
45. Prices and Freights during the first year of War. As. 12.
46. Trade of Indian ports in the first year of War. As. 2.
47. Registration and publication of Statistics relating to the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India. Re. 3-2.
48. Return showing the Imports and Import duty collected during the first year of War. As. 12.
49. Statistical Tables relating to wheat. As. 13.
50. Imports into British India of motor cars, tyres, etc. Half anna.
51. A Manual on the preparation of Crop Forecasts in India. As. 8.
52. Export trade of British India with Certain Neutral countries. Half anna.
53. Cotton Map of India. As. 8. [Copies can be obtained from the office of the Director of Statistics, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta.]
54. Census of Coal consumption in India during 1916. Half anna.

Agents for the Sale of Books Published by the  
Superintendent of Government Printing, India, Calcutta.

IN EUROPE.

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| Constable & Co., 10, Orange Street, Leicester Square, London, W.C.                               | Luzac & Co., 46, Great Russell Street, London, W.C.     |
| Kegan Paul, Trench, Tribner & Co., 68-74, Carter Lane, E.C., and 25, Museum Street, London, W.C. | W. Thacker & Co., 2, Creed Lane, London, E.C.           |
| Bernard Quaritch, 11, Grafton Street, New Bond Street, London, W.                                | T. Fisher Unwin, Ltd., 1, Adelphi Terrace, London, W.C. |
| P. S. King & Sons, 2 & 4, Great Smith Street, Westminster, London, S.W.                          | Wm. Wesley & Son, 28, Essex St., Strand, London.        |
| H. S. King & Co., 65, Cornhill, E.C., and 9, Pall Mall, London, W.                               | B. H. Blackwell, 50 & 51, Broad Street, Oxford.         |
| Grindlay & Co., 54, Parliament Street, London, S.W.  | Deighton, Bell & Co., Ltd., Cambridge.                  |
|  | Oliver and Boyd, Tweeddale Court, Edinburgh.            |
|  | E. Ponsonby, Ltd., 116, Grafton Street, Dublin.         |
|  | Earnest Leroux, 28, Rue Bonaparte, Paris.               |
|  | Martinus Nijhoff, The Hague, Holland.                   |

IN INDIA AND CEYLON.

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| Thacker, Spink & Co., Calcutta and Simla.  | Sunder Pandurang, Bombay.   |
| Newman & Co., Calcutta.  | Gopal Narayan & Co., Bombay.  |
| R. Cambay & Co., Calcutta.   | Ram Chandra Govind & Son, Kalbadevi, Bombay.  |
| S. K. Lahiri & Co., Calcutta.  | A. H. Wheeler & Co., Allahabad, Calcutta and Bombay.  |
| B. Banerjee & Co., Calcutta.   | N. B. Mathur, Supt., Nazir Kanun Hind Press, Allahabad.   |
| The Indian School Supply Depot, 309, Bow Bazar Street, Calcutta, and 226, Nawabpur, Dacca. | Rai Sahib M. Gulab Singh & Sons, Mufid-i-Am Press, Lahore and Allahabad.                                  |
| Butterworth & Co. (India), Ltd., Calcutta.   | Rama Krishna & Sons, Lahore.  |
| Rai M. C. Sarcar Bahadur and Sons, 90-2A, Harrison Road, Calcutta.                         | Supt., American Baptist Mission Press, Rangoon.   |
| The Weldon Library, 18-5, Chowringhee Road, Calcutta.                                      | Manager; the "Hitavada," Nagpur.  |
| Standard Literature Company, Limited, Calcutta.  | S. C. Talukdar, Proprietor, Students and Co., Cooch Behar.  |
| Lal Chand & Sons, Calcutta.  | A. M. & J. Ferguson, Ceylon.  |
| Higginbotham & Co., Madras.  | Manager, Educational Book Depôts, Nagpur and Jubbulpore.*   |
| V. Kalyanarama Iyer & Co., Madras.   | Manager of the Imperial Book Depot, 63, Chandney Chalk Street, Delhi.*                                    |
| G. A. Natesan & Co., Madras.   | Manager, "The Agra Medical Hall and Co-operative Association, Ltd." (Successors to A. John & Co., Agra).* |
| S. Murthy & Co., Madras.   | Supt., Basel Mission Book and Tract Depository, Mangalore.*   |
| Thompson & Co., Madras.  | P. Varadachary & Co., Madras.*  |
| Temple & Co., Madras.  | H. Liddell, Printer, etc., 7, South Road, Allahabad.*   |
| P. R. Rama Iyer & Co., Madras.   | Ram Dayal Agarwala, 184, Katra, Allahabad.*   |
| Vas & Co., Madras.   | D. C. Anand & Sons, Peshawar.*  |
| E. M. Gopalakrishna Kone, Madura.  | Manager, Newal Kishore Press, Lucknow.*   |
| Thacker & Co., Ltd., Bombay.   |   |
| A. J. Combridge & Co., Bombay.   |   |
| D. B. Taraporewala, Sons & Co., Bombay.  |   |
| Mrs. Radhabai Atmaram Sagoon, Bombay.  |   |

\* Agents for the sale of Legislative Department Publications only.

*THIRTY-SECOND ISSUE*

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA

---

# Agricultural Statistics of India

1915-16

Volume I

Area, Classification of Area, Area under Crops,  
Stock, Land Revenue Assessment, and Transfers  
of Land in British India

---

---

*Published by order of the Governor-General in Council*

---

---



CALCUTTA  
SUPERINTENDENT GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA  
1918

Price Rs. 2 or 3s. 6d.